



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

P
137
4.6

P
137
4.6

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



BOUGHT FROM THE

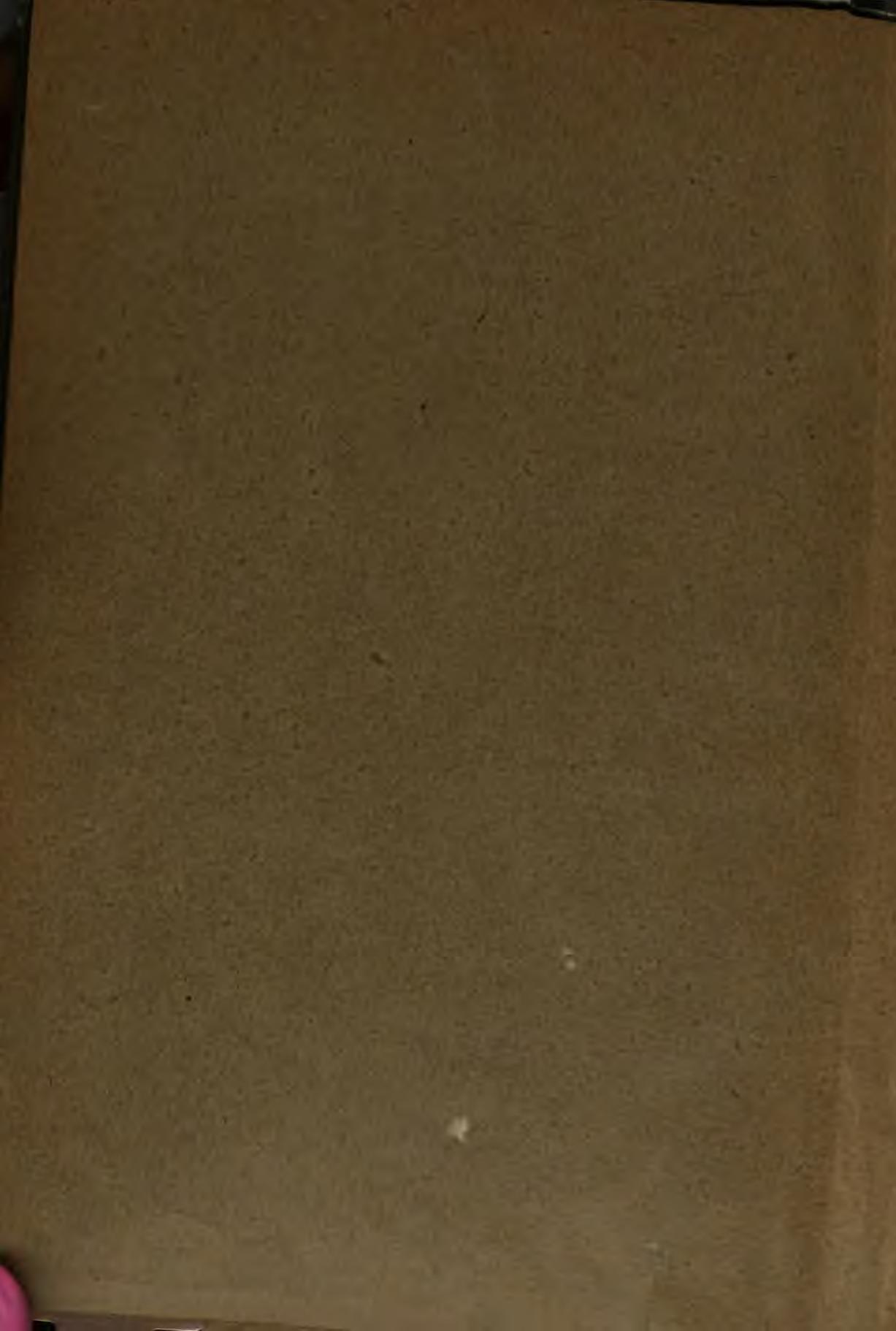
AMEY RICHMOND SHELDON
FUND

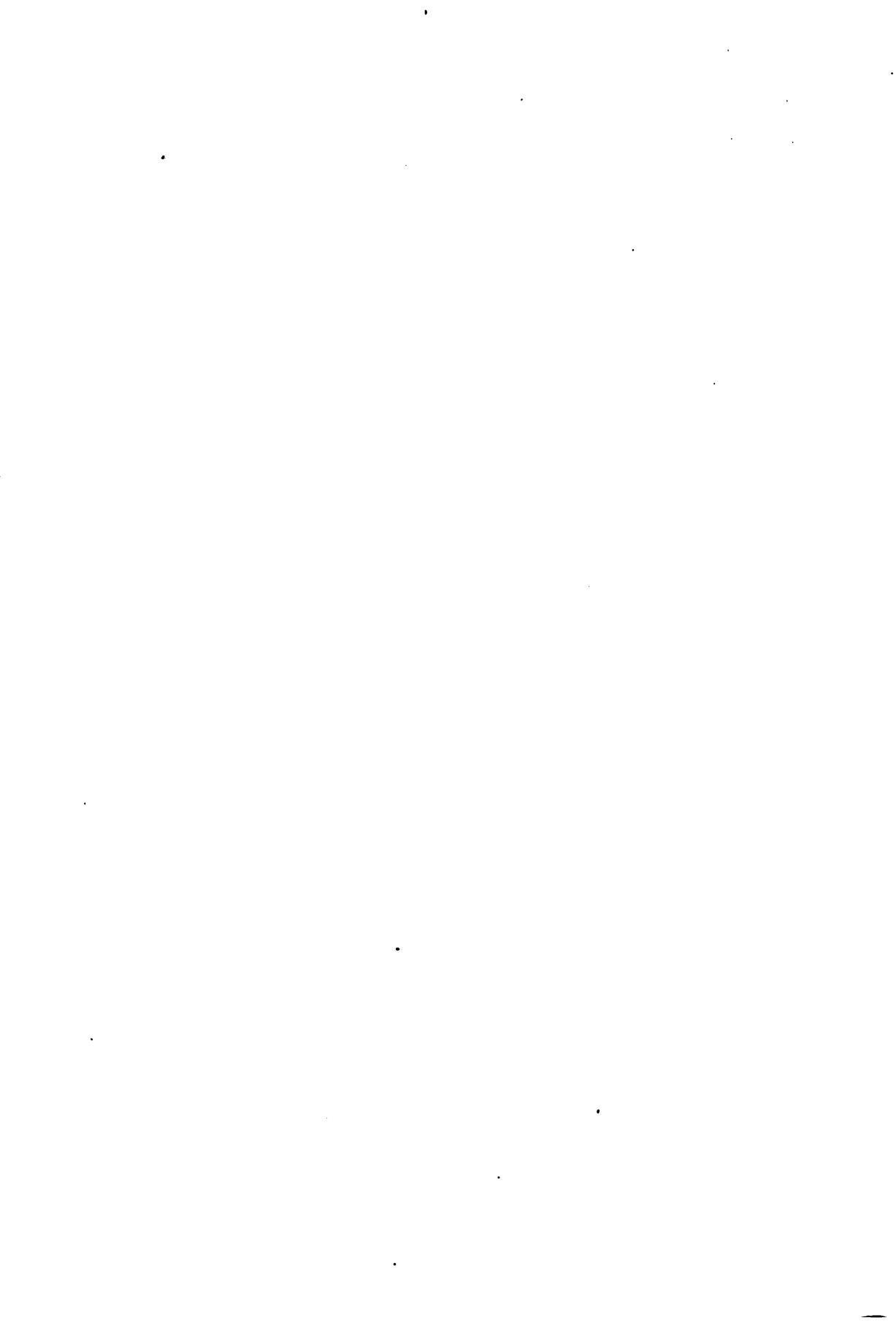
NEW YORK
LONDON



THE CENTURY COMPANY NEW YORK
EDWARD A. BEEDFORD LTD. STRAND LONDON

CADENCE







INDEX

TO

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE

FROM NOVEMBER, 1880, TO OCTOBER, 1885

VOLUMES XXI. TO XXX

VOLUMES XXI. AND XXII. UNDER THE NAME SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY

VOLUMES XXIII. TO XXX., INCLUSIVE, THE CENTURY MAGAZINE



NEW-YORK: THE CENTURY CO.

1886

△

F137.4.6
✓

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
SHELDON FUND
JULY 10, 1940

INDEX

TO

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE

(VOLS. XXI & XXII BEING UNDER THE NAME SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY).

PART 3, VOLS. TWENTY-ONE TO THIRTY, INCLUSIVE.

EXPLANATION.

Titles of Books reviewed are placed in quotation marks.

The affix of the Asterisk () to the title of an article signifies that it is illustrated.*

The names of Authors, and of the Editorial Departments of the Magazine, are in Italics.

Where a single paper has been contributed, it is placed after the name of its author, but where more than one, they are placed under the name.

The first numeral (thus, 4) indicates the number of the volume in the New Series under the present name, "The Century Magazine." The Roman letters (thus, XXVI) indicate the number of the volume in the series from the beginning of "Scribner's Monthly."

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| A. WHAT shall be done with our Ex-Presidents? | <i>Open Letters</i> 8 XXX 647 |
| Abbey's (Edwin A.) Illustrations of Herrick | <i>Literature</i> 3 XXV 627 |
| Abbey's (Henry) "The City of Success" | <i>Open Letters</i> 6 XXVIII 465 |
| Abigail Becker. Poem | <i>Amanda T. Jones</i> 8 XXX 800 |
| Abolition. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages." | |
| Abolition, Did it Abolish? (Leonard Woolsey Bacon) | <i>Open Letters</i> 4 XXVI 636 |
| See also 153. | |
| Aboriginal Pilgrimage.* An | <i>Sylvester Baxter</i> 2 XXIV 526 |
| Illustrations by W. L. Taylor, W. E. Metcalf, and others. | |
| Illus. Portrait and Zuñi Autograph of F. H. Cushing | The Reception at Wellesey 533 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Nai-iu-tchi | Portrait and Autograph of Pa-lo-wah-tiwa 534 |
| Pedro Pino | Portrait and Autograph of Lai-iu-ah-tsai 534 |
| The Zuñi's "Story" | Iun-k'ia 534 |
| The "Song" | Portrait and Autograph of Na-na-he 535 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Ki-á-si | Burying the Sacred Plumesticks in the Ocean 536 |
| The First Sights of the Atlantic | National Seal of the Zuñis 536 |
| "About People" (Kate Gannett Wells) D | <i>Open Letters</i> 7 XXIX 796 |
| "Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder." Poem. (John A. Fraser, Jr.) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 6 XXVIII 958 |
| Absence of Mind. Poem. (J. T. Wheelright) | " 1 XXIII 797 |
| Academical Degrees: Especially Honorary Degrees in the United States | <i>Theodore D. Woolsey</i> 6 XXVIII 365 |
| Accepted. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 8 XXX 974 |
| Acting. See "London Theaters, The." | |
| Acting, The Study of, in Paris. (Juliet M. Everts) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6 XXVIII 471 |
| See also 475. | |
| "Actor and his Art, The." (C. Coquelin) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII 954 |
| Actor Series, The American. Vols. I., II., and III. | <i>Literature</i> 2 XXIV 468 |
| Actors, Foreign, on the American Stage* | <i>Brander Matthews</i> XXI 521 |
| Illustrations by Robert Blum, and from Photographs. | |
| Illus. Rachel as <i>Phèdre</i> | Ristori as <i>Mary Stuart</i> 532 |
| Fechter as <i>Monte Christo</i> | Salvini 533 |
| Madame Janauschek | See also "Irving," "Modjeska," "Anderson," "Barnay," and "Barrett." |

| | Vol. Page |
|---|--|
| Actor, To a Weak-voiced. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 480 |
| Adams, Charles Follen. Prevalent Poetry. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXII. 960 |
| Adams, Charlotte. Artists' Models in New York* | 3. XXV. 569 |
| Adams, F. G. On Woodman's Portrait of John Brown | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 477 |
| Adams's (Henry) "John Randolph" | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 792 |
| "Adams, John Quincy." (John T. Morse, Jr.) | " 2. XXIV. 463 |
| Adams, Oscar Fay, Poems by: | |
| Song 4. xxvi. 159 | To Modjeska as Rosalind 7. xxix. 160 |
| Adams, Robert, Jr. The Oldest Club in America* | 4. XXVI. 544 |
| Adee, Alvey A., Papers by: | |
| The Garland. Poem 2. xxiv. 959 | " Too Too " 4. XXVI. 479 |
| "Adventure, Stories of." (E. E. Hale) | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 474 |
| Advertising Power of a Good Name, On the | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 6. XXVIII. 462 |
| Æsthetic. Poem. (Ella Wheeler) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXII. 800 |
| Affinities. Poem. (William M. Briggs) | " 3. XXV. 479 |
| Afghanistan. See "India." | |
| Afterglow. Poem. (Elizabeth Akers Allen) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 320 |
| Afterglow. Poem | <i>Maria Mason</i> XXII. 942 |
| "After Sorrow's Night." Poem | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 4. XXVI. 80 |
| After the Rain. Poem | <i>Annie R. Annan</i> 2. XXIV. 408 |
| Afterthought, An. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 320 |
| "Agamemnon" (Robert Browning) | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 468 |
| "Agassiz Association, The" | <i>Home and Society</i> 3. XXV. 153 |
| Agassiz's (Alexander) Laboratory* | <i>Ernest Ingersoll</i> 4. XXVI. 728 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Alexander Agassiz, engraved by Velten, from a Photograph by Notman, 728. | |
| Age and Death. Poem | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> 5. XXVII. 53 |
| Agricultural Experiment Stations | <i>Charles Barnard</i> XXI. 624 |
| Agriculture, Coöperative (J. W. Caldwell) | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 316 |
| "Ah, si Jeunesse Savait!" Poem. (A. C. Gordon) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> I. XXIII. 799 |
| Aïde, Hamilton. A Seville Love-song. Poem | " 5. XXVII. 797 |
| "Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere." (H. C. Bunner) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 466 |
| Akers, Elizabeth. See Allen, Elizabeth Akers. | |
| Alaska,* Among the Thlinkits in | <i>C. E. S. Wood</i> 2. XXIV. 323 |
| Illustrations by Francis Lathrop, H. Bolton Jones, Frank C. Jones, and Alfred Brunan. | |
| Illus. Basket and Spoon | 324 |
| Going Fishing | 325 |
| The Indian Village of Sitka | 326 |
| Domestic Bowl | 326 |
| The Main Street of Sitka | 327 |
| An Alaskan Interior | 328 |
| War Canoes | 329 |
| Basket-work | 329 |
| Chief's Cloak | 330 |
| Woman's Wooden Comb | 330 |
| Halibut Hook | 331 |
| Drumstick and War Knives | 331 |
| Shamán's Rattle | 332 |
| Brown Wood Pipe-bowl | 332 |
| Pipe-bowl made from Deer Antler | 332 |
| Wood Pipe-bowl with Native Copper Top | 332 |
| Shamán's Rattle | 333 |
| Thlinkit Woman | 333 |
| Bone Stakes for Marten Trap | 334 |
| Traveling Chest | 334 |
| Ancestral Spoons | 335 |
| Body of Chief "Shakes" | 336 |
| Alaska,* The Great River of | <i>Frederick Schwatka</i> 8. XXX. 738, 819 |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham and J. A. Fraser, after sketches by the author; engraved by C. Schwarburger, H. E. Sylvester, A. Lindsay, A. Irwin, J. F. Jungling, Atwood, Evans, and A. Schussler. Map by Jacob Wells. | |
| Illus. Map of Alaska, and Part of British Columbia | 738 |
| Canoeing up the Dayay River | 740 |
| Perrier Pass | 741 |
| Creeping Through the Fog | 742 |
| The Grand Canon, Upper Yukon | 744 |
| Cascade near the End of the Grand Rapids | 745 |
| In the Rink Rapids, Upper Yukon | 748 |
| General View of the Rink Rapids | 749 |
| The Raft | 749 |
| Looking down the Yukon | 750 |
| Looking up the Yukon | 750 |
| A Medicine-man | 819 |
| Along the Banks | 820 |
| Old Fort Yukon | 821 |
| Indian Burial-ground | 822 |
| Sweepers | 823 |
| Ayan Pulling the Raft | 824 |
| Johnny's Village, or Klat-ol-Klin | 825 |
| Fishing on the Yukon | 825 |
| Killing a Moose in the Water | 826 |
| Anvic Indians | 828 |
| See also "Chilcat Country, In the." | |
| Albania, In, with the Ghegs | <i>Athol Mayhew</i> XXI. 377 |
| Illustrations by R. C. Woodville. | |
| Illus. Tomb of S. Skanderbeg at Alessio | 377 |
| Albanian Horse with Wooden Pack-saddle | 378 |
| A Miridite by the Lake of Scutari | 379 |
| A Christian Lady of Albania | 380 |
| The Frontier Guard | 381 |
| A Frontier Guard on Duty | 382 |
| A Scene in a Bazaar | 384 |
| A Banquet in the Mountains | 385 |
| Adem-Agar, the Bolok-Bashi | 386 |
| A Way-side Khan | 387 |
| Nikleka, Chief of the Clementis | 388 |
| Entrance to a Fishing-village of Albania | 390 |
| Albee, John. Rose-Gerardia. Poem | 2. XXIV. 243 |
| Album, Pages from an. Poems. (Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 3. XXV. 159 |
| Alcázar, The Story of the | <i>Mary Hallock Foote</i> 2. XXIV. 185 |
| Alcott's (Louisa M.) "Jack and Jill" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 481 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Aldrich, Anna R. Love's Change. Poem | 7. XXIX. 819 |
| Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Mercedes" | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 464 |
| Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Selected Poems" | Culture and Progress XXI. 473 |
| Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Stillwater Tragedy" | " XXI. 161 |
| Alexandria, The Bombardment of. (C. F. Goodrich) | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 635 |
| Rejoinder, by Stone Pasha. (Charles P. Stone) | " 6. XXVIII. 953 |
| Comment, by the Commander of the <i>Galena</i> . (O. A. Batcheller) | " 6. XXVIII. 950 |
| Alexandria, Virginia. See "Virginia Town, An Old." | |
| Alfabet, Reforming the. (Frederick A. Fernald) | " 4. XXVI. 797 |
| Allen, Elizabeth Akers, Poems by: | |
| Afterglow 2. XXIV. 320 | Years After 3. XXV. 920 |
| Endymion 6. XXVIII. 533 | |
| Allen, J. A. The Migration of Birds | XXII. 932 |
| Allen, Mary. The Gray Gull's Wing. Poem | 8. XXX. 860 |
| Allen, Stephen M. Reminiscences of Daniel Webster * | 7. XXIX. 721 |
| Allen, W. F. Standard Railway Time | Open Letters 4. XXVI. 796 |
| Altruism. (A Tale.) Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge) | Bric-à-Brac 8. XXX. 495 |
| "America and France." (Lewis Rosenthal) | Open Letters 4. XXVI. 470 |
| American Aristocracy, The Dreaded | Topics of the Time 3. XXV. 143 |
| See also xxiv. 287. | |
| American Fiction, The Native Element in | James Herbert Morse 4. XXVI. 288, 362 |
| American Girl, An. Poem | Arthur Penn XXI. 296 |
| Illustration by E. L. Durand. | |
| "American Politician, An." (F. Marion Crawford) | Open Letters 8. XXX. 649 |
| Americans at Play | Edward Eggleston 6. XXVIII. 554 |
| American Way, Not the | Topics of the Time 7. XXIX. 953 |
| America, To. Poem | Harold Boulton 1. XXIII. 297 |
| America, To the Friends of, Abroad. (G.) | Communications 1. XXIII. 146 |
| "Among the Hills." (E. Frances Poynter) | Culture and Progress XXII. 796 |
| Amory, M. B. John Singleton Copley * | XXI. 759 |
| Amory's (M. B.) "Life of Copley" | Literature 2. XXIV. 949 |
| Amy. Poem. (H. C. Faulkner) | Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 158 |
| "Anachronism." (W. D. Howells) | Open Letters 7. XXIX. 477 |
| Anastasia | Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen 3. XXV. 839 |
| Anderson, J. A. Anecdotes of Lincoln | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 317 |
| Anderson, Mary, in London. (Walter Herries Pollock) | " 6. XXVIII. 315 |
| Andrews, William P., Papers by: | |
| An Inspired Life 2. XXIV. 859 | Jones Very. Poem 3. XXV. 723 |
| Angels,* Echoes in the City of the | H. H. 5. XXVII. 194 |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham. | |
| Illus. The Founders of Los Angeles 195 | A Street in Los Angeles 204 |
| An Indian Stirrup 196 | A Page from a Register of Branded Cattle 206 |
| The Burial of a Founder 197 | Swivel Gun 207 |
| The Old Mexican Women 199 | Tracing from a Mission Cash-book 207 |
| Crowning the Favorite 200 | A Veranda in Los Angeles 208 |
| Angels' Wings. Poem | Mary Bradley 4. XXVI. 359 |
| Anglo-American Ballad, An. Poem | Charles G. Leland I. XXIII. 665 |
| Animals, American Wild, in Art * | Julian Hawthorne 6. XXVIII. 213 |
| Illustrations from the sculptures of Edward Kemeys. | |
| Illus. The Still Hunt 213 | Cat's Head 216 |
| Grizzly Bear 215 | Playing Possum 217 |
| Cougar and Young 216 | Raccoon 218 |
| Annan, Annie R., After the Rain. Poem | 2. XXIV. 408 |
| "Anne." (Constance Fenimore Woolson) | Literature 2. XXIV. 635 |
| "Antietam and Fredericksburg." (F. W. Palfrey) | " 2. XXIV. 405 |
| Antique Intaglio, An. Poem | Susan Marr Spalding XXII. 116 |
| Antiquity. Poem | James Sanderson 4. XXVI. 27 |
| Anti-Slavery. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages." | |
| Apartment-Houses, New (with elevations and plans) | The World's Work XXI. 964, XXII. 157 |
| Aphorisms from the Quarters. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac XXII. 640, 800, 960, 2. XXIV. 159 |
| [xxv. 320, 960; xxvi. 159; xxvii. 480, 639, 798, 959; xxix. 640; xxx. 814 | |
| Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady. Poem | Bric-à-Brac 2. XXIV. 639 |
| April. Poem. (Thomas S. Collier) | " I. XXIII. 900 |
| April, In. Poem | Alice Wellington Rollins I. XXIII. 896 |
| "Arabian Nights, New." (Robert Louis Stevenson) | Literature 3. XXV. 628 |
| Arbuckle, John. Charles and Mary Lamb * | Literature 3. XXV. 305 |
| Archæological Institutions of America, The | Topics of the Time 3. XXV. 303 |
| Archæological Study in America. Thomas W. Ludlow | Open Letters 8. XXX. 652 |
| Archæologists, American, in Greece | Literature 3. XXV. 305 |
| Archer, W. W. Her Rival. Poem | Bric-à-Brac XXI. 328 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|--|
| "Archibald Malmaison." (Julian Hawthorne) | Open Letters | 8 . . . XXX . . . 650 |
| Architectural League of New York, "The" | Roger Riordan | 3 . . . XXV . . . 698 |
| Illustrations by members of the Architectural League and H. P. Sharpe. | | |
| Illus. A Country House | A Gate Lodge | 703 |
| Water-front of Bonded Warehouse | Design for a City Residence | 703 |
| Cast-iron Store-front | Designs for a Village School-house | 704 |
| A Meeting of the League | Some of the Bills of Fare | 704 |
| Windmill of East Hampton, L. I. | Turkish Fountain, Mytilene | 705 |
| A Dwelling at La Mans | Turkish Gravestone, Mytilene | 706 |
| Balcony of Stone | A Cornice Problem | 706 |
| Windmill and Billiard-room | Studies for Chimneys | 707 |
| A Stone Balcony | Old Tower in Southern France | 707 |
| Architecture in America,* Recent | <i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i> | 6 . . . XXVIII . . . 48, [323, 511; XXIX . . . 323] |
| Illustrations by R. D. Andrews, C. Howard Walker, Harry Fenn, Francis Lathrop, W. H. Drake, A. W. Brunner, G. Fletcher Babb, H. B. MacCarter, Charles A. Vanderhoof, Rotch, Alfred Brennan, Tilden, W. R. Emerson. | | |
| Illus. Crane Memorial Library, Quincy, Mass. | The Short Hills Music-hall | 331 |
| Interior of the Crane Library | Interior of Theater | 332 |
| Sever Hall, Cambridge, Mass. | Railroad Station at North Easton | 333 |
| Amen Memorial Town-hall, North Easton, Mass. | Stores, 173 Duane Street, New York | 513 |
| The Tower | A Store at Newburgh | 514 |
| Law School, Cambridge, Mass. | Stores in Bedford Street, Boston | 515 |
| Interior of the Senate Chamber, State Capitol, Albany | Window over Door-way of Bedford Street Stores | 516 |
| Tower of City Hall | Manhattan Warehouses | 517 |
| City Hall, Albany | A Corner of the Manhattan Warehouses | 518 |
| Main Entrance, City Hall | The Farmers' Bank, Albany | 518 |
| Columbia College Library, New York | Industrial School in West Sixteenth Street | 519 |
| Interior, Columbia College Library | Store at 55 Broadway | 520 |
| Entrance to Columbia College Library | Columbia Bank Building | 521 |
| Lenox Library, New York: View of Center Front | Forty-second Street Entrance, Columbia Bank Building | 521 |
| Entrance to School of Arts, Columbia College | Fire-place in American Safe Deposit Co. | 522 |
| Lenox Library: End View | Produce Exchange Buildings, New York | 523 |
| Alcove of the Society Library, New York | North Church, Springfield | 524 |
| Memorial Table in the Society Library | Trinity Church, N. Y. | 525 |
| Front of the Metropolitan Opera House | Trinity Church, Boston | 528 |
| Stage of the Metropolitan Opera House | Tower of Trinity Church | 529 |
| Rear of the Opera House | Chancel of Trinity Church | 530 |
| Bracket and Scheme of Fire-place, Conversation Room, Casino, Newport | St. Paul's Church, North Andover | 531 |
| Tower of the Casino Court, Newport | Interior of St. Stephen's, Lynn | 532 |
| Fire-place in the Ladies' Reading-room | St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge | 533 |
| Interior of the Casino Theatre | Episcopal Church, Rockland | 534 |
| Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost? (J. E. Nourse) | St. Sylvia's Church, Mount Desert | 535 |
| See also "Schwatká." | | |
| Arden, Alfred. Recent American Novels | Yale College Chapel | 536 |
| Armstrong's Primer of United States History | | |
| "Army Life in Russia." (F. V. Greene) | | |
| Army Life,* Lights and Shadows of | | |
| Illustrations by Edwin Forbes. | | |
| Illus. "Fall In" for Soup | The Rear of the Column | 810 |
| The Return from Picket Duty | "Home, Sweet Home!" | 811 |
| Newspapers in Camp | Bummers | 812 |
| Traffic between the Lines during a Truce | Going into Action | 813 |
| Through the Wilderness | Contrabands Coming into the Lines | 814 |
| Stuck in the Mud. A Flank March Across Country | The Cavalry Skirmish Line | 815 |
| | The Halt of the Line of Battle | 816 |
| "Army of the Cumberland, The" (Henry M. Cist) | Literature | 2 . . . XXIV . . . 793 |
| "Army under Pope,* The." (John C. Ropes) | " | 1 . . . XXIII . . . 625 |
| "Arnold, George, The Poems of" | Culture and Progress | XXII . . . 469 |
| Arnold,* Matthew | George F. Williams | 6 . . . XXVIII . . . 803 |
| Illustration, Frontispiece Portrait facing page 803. | | |
| Arnold, Matthew, in America. (Henry A. Beers) | Open Letters | 5 . . . XXVII . . . 155 |
| Arnold, Matthew, On Emerson and Carlyle | John Burroughs | 5 . . . XXVII . . . 925 |
| Arnold's (Edwin) "Poems" | Culture and Progress | XXI . . . 474 |
| "Around the Hub." (Samuel Adams Drake) | Literature | 1 . . . XXIII . . . 474 |
| Art. See "Beaux Art," "Dutch Portraiture." * | Topics of the Time | 5 . . . XXVII . . . 784 |
| Art, American, A Chinese Wall for | " | 6 . . . XXVIII . . . 630 |
| Art, American Monumental | Literature | 3 . . . XXV . . . 628 |
| "Art and Artists, Parisian." (Henry Bacon) | Topics of the Time | 6 . . . XXVIII . . . 786 |
| Art and Congressmen | " | XXI . . . 631 |
| Art and the Stupidities of the Tariff | Artemus Ward. See "Ward." | " |
| Art, Animals in. See "Animals, American Wild, in Art." | | |
| Art, Free | | |
| | | 3 . . . XXV . . . 619 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| "Art, Hopes and Fears for." (William Morris) | Literature 2 . XXIV |
| Artist, An American, in England" | <i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i> 5 . XXVII 13 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Illus. A Charcoal Sketch | 5 . xxvii | Illustrations by Winslow Homer. |
| Looking Over the Cliff | 16 | Inside the Bar |
| The Voice from the Cliffs | 18 | Outline of "Inside the Bar" |

| | |
|--|---|
| Artist, An, among the Indians. See " Indians, the, An Artist among." | |
| Artists, American. See also " Painters, Younger, The, of America." | |
| Artists,* American, The Summer Haunts of | <i>Lizzie W. Champney</i> 8 . XXX 845 |

Illustrations, drawn by Harry Fenn, George Inness, jr., Thomas Moran, Percy Moran, R. Swain Gifford, William F. Halsall, Harry Chase, J. A. S. Monks, R. W. Shurtleff, and R. B. Birch.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Illus. Studio of Thomas Cole | 845 | Studio of R. Swain Gifford | 853 |
| Exterior of George Inness's Studio | 846 | Studio of William Sartain | 854 |
| Studio of George Inness, jr | 847 | Studio of William F. Halsall | 854 |
| Gable of Harry Fenn's Studio | 848 | On Board the "Bonnie," Harry Chase's Studio | 855 |
| Interior of Harry Fenn's Studio | 848 | Elbridge Kingaley's Studio-car | 856 |
| Interior of Thomas Moran's Studio | 849 | J. A. S. Monk's Studio | 857 |
| Interior of Studio of Percy Moran | 850 | The Late George Fuller's Studio | 858 |
| Fire-place of Samuel Coleman's Studio | 851 | Interior of R. W. Shurtleff's Studio | 859 |
| Window of Samuel Coleman's Studio | 852 | | |
| Studio of Eastman Johnson | 852 | | |
| | 852 | | |

See also 973.

| | |
|---|---|
| Artists, Some English, and their Studios* | <i>Cosmo Monkhouse</i> 2 . XXIV 553 |
|---|---|

Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Illus. Hall in Sir Frederic Leighton's Studio | 553 | Other Side of Boughton's Studio | 560 |
| Window from Cairo in Leighton's Residence | 554 | Philip R. Morris's Studio | 561 |
| Mantel in Leighton's Studio | 555 | John Pettie's Studio | 562 |
| Leighton's Studio | 556 | James D. Linton's Studio | 563 |
| J. E. Millais's Studio | 557 | In Mrs. Alma Tadema's Studio | 564 |
| V. C. Princeps's Studio | 558 | Alma Tadema's Studio | 565 |
| George H. Boughton's House | 558 | Tadema's Designing-room | 567 |
| Boughton's Studio | 559 | Entrance to Tadema's Studio | 568 |

| | |
|---|--|
| "Art, Parisian, and Artists." (Henry Bacon) | Literature 3 . XXV 628 |
| Art,* Parisian, Glimpses of | <i>Henry Bacon</i> XXI . 169, 423, 734 |

Illustrations by A. De Neuville, E. Duez, Merson, E. Dupain, P. Delance, V. Chevalliard, G. Clairin, E. Detaillé, Sarah Bernhardt, G. Jacquet, E. Berne-Bellecour, Burin, Béraud, Chaliava, De Nittis, Wahlberg, Lemaire, R. Madrazo, Jules L. Stewart, Louise Abbema, Jourdain, Alfred Stevens, Rico, Knight, Egusquiza, Olivét, Ricardo de Madrazo, Renié, Bacon, and Gonzales.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| Illus. The Reconnaissance | xxi 169 | On the Quay | 426 |
| By the Sea | 170 | Coast of Normandy | 427 |
| The Flight into Egypt | 171 | Portrait | 428 |
| The Good Samaritan | 172 | Study for a Picture | 429 |
| Louis XVI. Visiting a Potato-field | 173 | Portrait | 430 |
| The Salutation | 174 | Sketches | 431 |
| Sarah Bernhardt | 176 | Studio of Duez on the Sea-shore | 735 |
| Prussian Cavalrymen | 177 | Autumn | 736 |
| Memorandum Sketches | 177 | In Venice | 737 |
| The Young Girl and Death | 179 | Knight's Glass Studio | 738 |
| Quêteuse | 180 | The Waltzers | 739 |
| Battle of Malmaison | 181 | On the Beach | 740 |
| Studies from Life | 182 | Study from Life | 741 |
| My Studio | 184 | Oaks | 742 |
| Sketch | 184 | Frère in Sketching-sledge | 743 |
| Feeding the Calves | 185 | Study from Life | 743 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Art-Students, American, Abroad | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2 . XXIV 459, 942 |
|--|---|

See also 1 . XXIII 259.

| | |
|--|--|
| " Art Suggestions from the Masters." (Susan N. Carter) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI 803 |
| " Art, Talks on," W. H. Hunt's | Literature 3 . XXV 957 |
| Art-Tariff | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 7 . XXIX 953 |
| Asbjörnsen's (P. Chr.) " Folk and Fairy Tales " | Literature 3 . XXV 308 |
| " Aschenbroedel." (No Name Series) | " 2 . XXIV 794 |
| Astronomy, " The New " | <i>S. P. Langley</i> 6 . XXVIII 712, 922 |
| | [7 . XXIX 224, 700] |

Illustrations by the Author and others.

See also 6 . XXVIII 787.

| | |
|--|--|
| Astyanax, The Thought of, Beside Iulus. Poem | <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> XXI 77 |
| Athene. See " Parthenon, The Frieze of the." | |
| Atkinson, Edward, Papers by : | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---|
| Elementary Instruction in the Mechanic Arts | xxi 902 | Significant Aspects of the Atlantic Cotton Exposition 1 . XXIII 563 |
|---|-------------------|---|

| | |
|---|---|
| " Atlanta" (Jacob D. Cox) | Literature 2 . XXIV 793 |
| Atlanta Cotton Exposition. See " Cotton Exposition, Atlanta." | |
| Atlantic, North, Compulsory Lane Routes on the. With map. | <i>Captain Horatio McKay</i> 1 . XXIII 91 |
| Atropos vs. Lachesis. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7 . XXIX 959 |
| At an Apple-Stand. Poem. (W. A. Croffut) | " 6 . XXVIII 480 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| At Castle Hill, Newport. Poem | Charles de Kay | 4.. XXVI. 696 |
| At Last. Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick) | Bric-à-Brac | 4.. XXVI. 479 |
| At Long Branch. (Fitz James MacCarthy) | " | XXII. 800 |
| At Rome: Farewell to Bianca. Poem | Henry Eckford | 1.. XXIII. 864 |
| At Sea* | John Burroughs | 3.. XXV. 867 |

Illustration, an original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| At Sunset. Poem | Mary L. Ritter | XXI. 688 |
| At Teague Poteet's. A Sketch of the Hog Mountain Range | Joel Chandler Harris | 4.. XXVI. 137, 185 |
| At the Capital. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble.) | Bric-à-Brac | 8.. XXX. 975 |
| At the Foot of Parnassus. Poem | Emily S. Oakey | XXII. 943 |
| At the Mill. Poem | E. C. Messer | 4.. XXVI. 551 |
| At the Piano. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | 8.. XXX. 816 |
| At Twilight. Poem | Edna Dale | 4.. XXVI. 925 |
| Aunt 'Cinda's Ranch | Henry King | XXI. 587 |
| Auringer, O. C. Winter. Poem | Henry Tyrrell | 7.. XXIX. 217 |
| Aurora. Poem | " | 5.. XXVII. 355 |
| Author of "An Earnest Trifler." The Daughter of Henry Sage Rittenhouse | " | XXII. 498-770 |
| Author of "The Village Convict." Eli | " | 1.. XXIII. 131 |
| Authors' Rights | Topics of the Time | 1.. XXIII. 779 |
| Autumn Meditation, An. Poem | Richard Watson Gilder | 7.. XXIX. 459 |
| Average Man, An. | Robert Grant | 5.. XXVII. 289, 375 [606, 706, 850; 6.. XXVIII. 91, 177] |
| Avowal, An. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | 6.. XXVIII. 960 |
| A., W. H. The Summer Girl. Poem | " | 5.. XXVII. 479 |
| Ayers, M. P. A Practical Suggestion | Open Letters | 5.. XXVII. 958 |
| Ayers's (Alfred) "The Orthoepist" and "The Verbalist" | Literature | 2.. XXIV. 460 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| B. ANDREW LANG. | Open Letters | 4.. XXVI. 955 |
| B., A. Recent Fiction | " | 8.. XXX. 049 |
| Baboo Lore. (D. W. Howland) | Bric-à-Brac | 4.. XXVI. 319 |
| Baby Sorceress, The. Poem | Thomas Wentworth Higginson | 3.. XXV. 87 |
| Backwoods Visions. Nova Scotia. Poem | Roger Riordan | 1.. XXIII. 142 |
| Bacon, Henry, Papers by: | | |

Rosa Bonheur* 6.. xxviii.. 833 Parisian Art and Artists 3.. xxv.. 628
Glimpses of Parisian Art xxI.. 169, 423, 734

| | | |
|--|-----------------|---|
| Bacon, Leonard, D. D. See "Good Fight Finished, A." | | |
| Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Papers by: | | |
| A Good Fight Finished | 3.. xxv.. 655 | Did "Abolition" Abolish? 4.. xxvi. 636 |
| Bacon (The Late Dr. Leonard) and the Abolitionists. (Oliver Johnson) | | Open Letters |
| Badeau, Adam, Papers by: | | 4.. XXVI. 153 |
| Lieut.-General Sheridan* | 5.. xxvii.. 496 | The Last Days of General Grant* 8.. xxx.. 919 |
| General Grant* | 8.. xxx.. 151 | |

| | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| Bailey, Alice Ward. Impatience. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 8.. XXX. 335 |
| Baillie-Grohman, William A. Hunting the Rocky Mountain Goat* | " | 7.. XXIX. 193 |
| Baker, Marion A. The National Flag at New Orleans | Open Letters | 8.. XXX. 492 |
| " Baker, William M." Rebecca Harding Davis | " | 6.. XXVIII. 151 |
| Balch's (William Ralston) "Garfield's Words" | Literature | 1.. XXIII. 316 |
| B., C. C. "Miss Howard's Guenn" | Open Letters | 6.. XXVIII. 154 |
| Baldwin, Catherine. The Appeal of the Harvard Annex | " | 6.. XXVIII. 791 |
| Ballade of a Coquette. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | 2.. XXIV. 640 |
| Ballade of a Swell. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | " | 5.. XXVII. 960 |
| Ballade of Ballades. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | " | 6.. XXVIII. 158 |
| Ballade of Neglected Merit. Poem. (Andrew Lang) | " | 6.. XXVIII. 157 |
| Ballade of Rhyme. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | " | 3.. xxv.. 800, 960 |
| Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The. Poem. (Coroebus Green) | " | 6.. XXVIII. 320 |
| Ballad of Old Meters, A. Poem. (D. A. Casserly) | " | 1.. XXIII. 159 |
| Ballad of the Mist, A. Poem | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop | 4.. XXVI. 19 |
| " Ballads, New." (Alfred Tennyson) | Culture and Progress | XXI. 639 |
| Ballard's (Robert) "The Solution of the Pyramid Problem" | Literature | 3.. XXV. 626 |
| Ballast, Artificial | The World's Work | XXI. 805 |
| Bancroft, George. A Few Words about Henry Clay* | | 8.. XXX. 479 |
| Bancroft's (Hubert Howe) Historical Enterprise. (Noah Brooks) | Open Letters | 7.. XXIX. 469 |
| Banks, Broken, and Lax Directors | John Burroughs | 1.. XXIII. 768 |
| Bar Harbor Idyl, A. (Edward A. Church) | Bric-à-Brac | 6.. XXVIII. 640 |

Barnard, Charles, Papers by :

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| Agricultural Experiment Stations | xxi..624 | The Massachusetts Experiment in Education | 4..xxvi..789 |
| Ericsson's <i>Destroyer</i> and her New Gun | xxi..689 | Some New Inventions | 5..xxvii..473; |
| The Shoppers' Rebellion | xxi..945 | Silk Culture at Home | 6..xxviii..475 |
| New Roads to a Trade | xxii..285 | Workingmen's Clubs and Coffee- houses | 6..xxviii..796 |
| A Family Ice-House | 3..xxv..154, 475 | Electrical Progress | 7..xxix..313 |
| Women as Piano-tuners | 3..xxv..796 | | |
| Barnard's (Charles) "Coöperation as a Business" | Culture and Progress | XXII..465 | |
| Barnard's (Charles) "Knights of To-day" | " | XXII..477 | |
| " Barnaval, Louis, The Love Poems of" | Open Letters | 6..XXVIII..405 | |
| Barnay as "Mark Antony" (Emma Lazarus) | " | 4..XXVI..312 | |
| Barrett, Lawrence, and his Plays. (George Edgar Montgomery) | " | 5..XXVII..954 | |
| Barrett's (Lawrence) "Edwin Forrest" | Literature | 2..XXIV..468 | |
| Barrow, David C., Jr., Papers by : | | | |
| A Georgia Plantation * | xxi..830 | A Georgia Corn-Shucking * | 2..xxiv..873 |
| Bartlett's (John) "Shakespeare Phrase-Book" | Literature | I..XXIII..950 | |
| Bartlett's (Truman H.) "Life of Rimmer" | " | 3..XXV..957 | |
| Bass, * Striped | Francis Endicott | XXI..698 | |
| | Illustrations by J. Bolles, C. A. Vanderhoof, W. Taber, Thomas Moran, etc. | | |
| Illus. Going to the Surf Stands | 698 | Gosnold's Island, Bass Rock, and Down the Club-house Stands, Cuttyhunk | 706 |
| Club-house Stands, Cuttyhunk | 699 | Cliffs, Martha's Vineyard | 707 |
| The Light-house at Gay Head | 702 | " 68 1/4 lbs., Sir!" | 707 |
| The Striped Bass or Rock-fish | 704 | Fishing, A. D. 1496 | 708 |
| Fishing from the Stand | 705 | | |
| Bastian's (H. C.) "The Brain as an Organ of Mind" | Culture and Progress | XXII..692 | |
| Batcheller, O. A. On the Bombardment of Alexandria | Open Letters | 6..XXVIII..956 | |
| Bateman, Alfred Edward. Post-Office Savings-Banks in Great Britain | | XXII..117 | |
| Bates, Charlotte Fiske, Poems by : | | | |
| A Prayer | 4..XXVI..859 | Unboked-for Return | 7..XXIX..408 |
| The Quatrain | 5..XXVII..960 | My Thoughts and I | 8..XXX..37 |
| The Couplet | 5..XXVII..960 | Shakspere's Sonnets | 8..XXX..496 |
| A Dumb Beauty | 5..XXVII..960 | | |
| Battery, The Secondary | | The World's Work | I..XXIII..319 |
| Battle of Waterloo, The, Encored | | Alexander L. Kielland | XXI..457 |
| Baxter, Sylvester. An Aboriginal Pilgrimage * | | " | 2..XXIV..526 |
| Bayley, W. S. Petrography in America | | Open Letters | 6..XXVIII..317 |
| Bay of Islands in Calm and Storm, The. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The." | | | |
| B., E. A Rallying Point of a New Political Party | | Open Letters | 7..XXIX..149 |
| Beaconsfield,* Lord | | P. M. Potter | XXII..262 |
| | Illustration, Portrait of Lord Beaconsfield, 265. | | |
| Beaconsfield, Lord | | James Bryce, M. P. | I..XXIII..729 |
| Beaconsfield, Was the Earl of, a Representative Jew? | | Emma Lazarus | I..XXIII..939 |
| | See also D'Israeli. | | |
| Beard, James C. Marine Forms as Applicable to Decoration * | | | XXI..809 |
| Bear-Hunting in the South* | | James Gordon | XXII..857 |
| | Illustrations by W. L. Shepard. | | |
| Illus. Old Asa Cutting through the Cane-brake | 857 | The Death | 861 |
| At Bay | 860 | Old Asa in Triumph | 863 |
| Bear Hieroglyphics | 861 | | |
| Bear,* The Black | | Charles C. Ward | I..XXIII..718 |
| | Illustrations by James C. Beard, W. Taber, H. P. Sharpe (after original sketches by the Author), and the Author. | | |
| Illus. Head of <i>Ursus Americanus</i> | 721 | Skull, Fore and Hind Paws of the Black Bear | 723 |
| Indian Hunter | 722 | Bear and Cubs | 724 |
| The Bear Pass | 722 | Sacking a Lumber-camp | 725 |
| A Dead-fall Trap | 723 | | |
| Beauregard, G. T. The Battle of Bull Run * | | 7..XXIX..80 | |
| Beaux-Arts,* The American Student at the | | Richard Whiting | I..XXIII..259 |
| | Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof, Henry Bacon, C. V. Turner, Frank C. Jones, W. F. Brown, St. John Harper, Frank Fowler, C. E. Dubois, K. Cox, and T. Robinson. | | |
| Illus. In the Latin Quarter | I..XXIII..259 | Old Farm-house in Switzerland | 266 |
| A Rosa Bonheur of the Future | 260 | A Bit in the Chapel | 267 |
| The Coppersmith | 261 | Vacation Days | 268 |
| The Four-o'clock Sketch Club | 262 | Millet's Studio and House at Barbizon | 269 |
| Punishment of a Noveau | 263 | In the Court of the Beaux-Arts | 270 |
| The Arab Chief | 264 | Sketches in Siron's Dining-room | 271 |
| Study from Life | 265 | A Corner of Siron's Dining-room | 272 |
| Becker, Abigail. Poem | | Amanda T. Jones | 8..XXX..860 |
| Bedinger, L. M. Mothers in American Novels | | Home and Society | 3..XXV..311 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Bee Pastures of California,* The | John Muir | 2. XXIV. 222, 388 |
| | Illustrations by Roger Riordan and Harry Fenn. | |
| Illus. A Bee Ranch in Lower California | Cardinal Flower | 389 |
| A Shepherd's Cabin | Wild Buckwheat | 390 |
| Wild-Bee Garden | A Bee Ranch in the Wilderness | 390 |
| In the San Gabriel Valley | A Bee Pasture on the Moraine Desert | 391 |
| White Sage | Spanish Bayonet | 391 |
| A Bee Ranch on the San Gabriel Range | A Bee-keeper's Cabin | 392 |
| Beers, Henry A., Papers by : | | |
| His Footsteps. Poem | Split Zephyr | 4. XXVI. 273 |
| To Imogen at the Harp. Poem | Matthew Arnold in America | 5. XXVII. 155 |
| Invita Minerva. Poem | | |
| Beers, W. George, Papers by : | | |
| The Canadian Mecca * | Canada as a Winter Resort * | 7. XXIX. 514 |
| Behind her Fan. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 480 |
| Bellamy's (Edward) "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 644 |
| Bellamy's (Edward) "Miss Ludington's Sister." (W. D. Howells) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 633 |
| Bell-Call, Pneumatic | The World's Work | I. XXIII. 319 |
| Bellew, Frank. My Mural Chum. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 158 |
| Belmont. See "Western Flotilla." | | |
| Benedict, Sir Julius. Jenny Lind * | | XXII. 120 |
| Benevolence, Vicarious | Topics of the Time | 4. XXVI. 631 |
| Benevolence, Wise | " | 3. XXV. 144 |
| "Ben Hur." (Lew Wallace) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 155 |
| Benjamin, S. G. W., Papers by : | | |
| A Cruise in a Pilot-Boat * | Ocean Steam-ships * | 2. XXIV. 666 |
| The Evolution of the American Yacht * | The Corcoran Gallery of Art * | 2. XXIV. 815 |
| 2. XXIV. 35 | The Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> * | 5. XXVII. 545. |
| Steam-Yachting in America * | [719, 887; 6. XXVIII. 103, 163, 352] | |
| Benjamin's (S. G. W.) "Troy" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 476 |
| Benson, Berry. Distance. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Benson, J. Harper. The Fair Physiologist. Poem | " | 7. XXIX. 478 |
| Benton, Joel, Poems by : | | |
| The Pretty Toll-gate Keeper | Old Age | 4. XXVI. 87 |
| Song of the Parsee Lover | The Lion's Government | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Berner's (Dame Juliana) "A Treatise of Fysshynge with an Angle" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 803 |
| Berries,* Some New | E. P. Roe | XXII. 267 |
| | Illustrations by Pauline S. Roe and W. H. Gibson. | |
| Illus. The Bidwell Strawberry | The Seneca Queen | 270 |
| The Gregg Black-cap Raspberry | | |
| Bessie Brown, M. D. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. See "Brother Stoltz's Beat." | | |
| Bevan's (Llewelyn D.) "Sermons to Students" | Culture and Progress | XXII. 154 |
| Beware. Poem | A. B. Boyle | XXII. 365 |
| Bewick,* Thomas | Austin Dobson | 2. XXIV. 643 |
| | Illustrations by Harry and Walter Fenn, and from Bewick's originals. | |
| Illus. Bust of Bewick | The Tawny Owl | 659 |
| Cherryburn | The Farm-yard | 665 |
| Ovingham Parsonage | Poachers Tracking a Hare in the Snow | 668 |
| Ovingham Church | Kite-flying | 661 |
| Bewick's Workshop | Tail-piece: To the "Curlew" | 661 |
| The Chillingham Bull | Tail-piece: To the "Beaver" | 662 |
| The Ounce | Tail-piece: To "Mistle-Thrush" | 662 |
| The Starling | Tail-piece: To "Watercrake" | 663 |
| The Short-eared Owl | Tail-piece: To the "Jay" | 663 |
| The Yellow Bunting | Bewick Drinking out of his Hat | 663 |
| Old English Hound | Bay Pony | 664 |
| The Common Boar | Bewick's Thumb-mark | 665 |
| The Common Snipe | | |
| Bewick,* Thomas, The Pupils of | Austin Dobson | 4. XXVI. 876 |
| | Illustrations from reproductions of the engravings in early editions, by Charlton Nesbit, Luke Clennell, William Harvey, John Jackson, Ebenezer Landells, H. F. P. W. Hole, and others. | |
| B., F. Celestial Torments. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| B., F. A. A Novel Entertainment, from <i>Punch</i> | Home and Society | XXI. 952 |
| B., H. J. To a Stolen Fan. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | XXIV. 479 |
| Bianciardi, E. D. R., Papers by : | | |
| The Personal History of Garibaldi * | Dum Vivimus, Vivamus. Poem | 5. XXVII. 418 |
| Under the Olives * | | |
| Bible in the Sunday-school, The | Topics of the Time | 7. XXIX. 146 |
| Bible Revision. See "New Testament, How the, Came Down to Us." | | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Bible Revision, The, Among the People..... | Topics of the Time XXII. 624 |
| Bible Society, The, and the New Revision..... | Charles S. Robinson, D. D. XXI. 447 |
| See also 951. | |
| Bicknell, Anna. The Pretenders to the Throne of France * | 5. XXVII. 251 |
| Bigelow, John. Some Recollections of Charles O'Conor * | 7. XXIX. 725 |
| Bigelow's (John) "Molinos the Quietist" | Literature 3. XXV. 794 |
| Biggar, E. B. Farming for Feathers * | 3. XXV. 411 |
| Bigotry. Poem | Edgar Fawcett. 8. XXX. 958 |
| Birdseye, George, Poems by : | |
| "Epigrams from the French" xxii. 967 | Unspoken 8. XXX. 176 |
| The New Play 7. XXIX. 160 | Heart and Hand 8. XXX. 494 |
| Bird's (Isabella L.) "Unbeaten Tracks in Japan" | Culture and Progress XXI. 959 |
| Birds, Song, English and American | John Burroughs I. XXIII. 357 |
| Birds, The Migration of | J. A. Allen XXII. 932 |
| Bird-Voices. Poem | A. Lampman 8. XXX. 161 |
| Birth of Man, The. A Legend of the Talmud. Poem | Emma Lazarus 6. XXVIII. 203 |
| Bishop, Edwin F. Reply to "Is the Jury System a Failure?" | 4. XXVI. 299 |
| Bishop, William Henry, Papers by : | |
| The Lobster at Home * | Braxton's New Art 6. XXVIII. 871 |
| Comment on "New York as a Field for Fiction" 5. XXVII. 470 | |
| Bismillah. Poem | David L. Proudfoot I. XXIII. 672 |
| Bissell, J. W. Sawing out a Channel above Island Number Ten*. War Memoranda | 8. XXX. 324 |
| Björnson, Björnsterne. Norway's Constitutional Struggle | XXI. 603 |
| Björnson's (Björnsterne) "Synnøve Solbakken" and "Arne". Literature | I. XXIII. 786 |
| Black Bass Fishing * | James A. Henshall 4. XXVI. 376 |
| Illustrations from drawings by Gordon Trumbull and J. H. Cocks. | |
| Illus. "Broke Away" 377 | Small-mouthed Black Bass 379 |
| Large-mouthed Black Bass 378 | (From a drawing by Dr. E. R. Copeland.) |
| (From a drawing by Dr. E. R. Copeland.) | Landing a Double 380 |
| | An Ideal "Still-Fisher" 381 |
| Black Dawn, The. Poem | John Vance Cheney 6. XXVIII. 677 |
| Black, Ivory. See "Janvier, Thomas A." | |
| Blake, William, Life of. (A. Gilchrist) | Literature I. XXIII. 788 |
| Blanchard, F. To John Burroughs. Poem | Bric-à-Brac 4. XXV. 478 |
| Blanden, Charles G. The Race. Poem | " 8. XXX. 976 |
| Blasts, Exploder for Firing | The World's Work 2. XXIV. 316 |
| Blaauwelt's (Augustus) "The Present Religious Conflict." | Literature 3. XXV. 149 |
| Bliss, Charles R. The Weak Point of Mormonism | I. XXIII. 782; XXIV. 151 |
| Bliss, D. W. (M. D.) The Story of President Garfield's Illness | I. XXIII. 299 |
| Blood, Henry Ames, Poems by : | |
| The Two Enchantments 3. XXV. 383 | The Rock in the Sea * 4. XXVI. 497 |
| " Bloody Chasm, The." (J. W. De Forest) | Literature I. XXIII. 627 |
| Blue, The, and the Gray. (C. N. Jenkins) | Open Letters 7. XXIX. 797 |
| Blum, R. An Old Virginia Town * | XXI. 489 |
| Boat-Building, Improvements in | The World's Work XXII. 638 |
| Boat Propulsion | " 3. XXV. 155 |
| Boat-Rig, Novel | " XXI. 326 |
| Bobstay, Bill. Around Cape Horn * | 2. XXIV. 163 |
| Bob White, the Game Bird of America * | Alfred M. Mayer 4. XXVI. 483 |
| Illustrations by James C. Beard and others. | |
| Illus. "Bob White!" 484 | At Dawn 488 |
| Partridges, Male and Female 485 | California Valley Partridge or Quail 489 |
| White Bob White 486 | European Red-legged Partridge 490 |
| Bob White and European Quail 487 | Mrs. Bob White and Family 492 |
| Bob White Egg 487 | Dead Quail 494 |
| "Bodley, Mr., Abroad." (Horace Scudder) | Culture and Progress XXI. 321 |
| Boker's (George H.) "The Book of the Dead." | Literature 3. XXV. 150 |
| Bonaparte. See "Bordentown." | |
| Bonheur, * Rosa. | Henry Bacon 6. XXVIII. 833 |
| Illustrations by the Author and others. | |
| Illus. Portrait of Rosa Bonheur 833 | The Studio from the Road 838 |
| The Studio of Rosa Bonheur 835 | Crossing a Loch in the Highlands 839 |
| Château of By, the Home of Rosa Bonheur 836 | The Post-office at By 840 |
| The Château Court-Yard: A ring at the Gate 837 | |
| Bonython, John Langdon. Whittier's Poem of "Mogg Megone." Communications | 2. XXIV. 302 |
| Book of Nature, A. Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick) | Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Books for Young People | Culture and Progress XXI. 321, 481 |
| "Book, The, of the Dead." (George H. Boker) | Literature 3. XXV. 150 |

| | | Vol. Page |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| Book Trade, Communism in the | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | I . XXIII . 467 |
| Booth, E. M. This Lily. Poem | | 4 . XXVI . 150 |
| “Booth, The Elder and the Younger.” (Asia Booth Clarke) | <i>Literature</i> | 2 . XXIV . 468 |
| Booth, Wilkes, How he crossed the Potomac | <i>George Alfred Townsend</i> | 5 . XXVII . 822 |
| Booth's Escape. (E. G. D. G.) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 638 |
| Bordentown and the Bonapartes* | <i>Joseph B. Gilder</i> | XXI . 28 |
| | Illustrations by Blum, Lungren, Robinson, Brennan, and others. | |
| Illus. A Stanza from “Hail Columbia” | A Skating-Party | 38 |
| A Stanza from “The Battle of the Kegs.” | Gravestone of Preserve Brown | 39 |
| Joseph Kirkbride | Prince Lucien Murat | 39 |
| A Page from the Township Records | The Town-Meeting | 40 |
| An Arrival in the Olden Time | Judge Joseph Hopkinson | 41 |
| The Wash-House | The Murat House | 42 |
| Entrance to Tunnel | Mrs. Joseph Hopkinson | 43 |
| Francis Hopkinson | Madame Lucien Murat | 44 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Joseph Bonaparte | Commodore Stewart | 45 |
| Mrs. Francis Hopkinson | See also 483. | |
| Borneo, North, Frank Hatton in | By his father, <i>Joseph Hatton</i> | 7 . XXX . 438 |
| “Boss,” A New Kind of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | I . XXIII . 945 |
| Bosism | “” | XXII . 625 |
| Boston Girl, The. Poem. (David S. Foster) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXII . 320 |
| Bostonians, The | <i>Henry James</i> | 7 . XXIX . 530 |
| | [686, 893; XXX . 58, 256, 423, 553, 602, 861 | |
| “Boston, The Memorial History of.” (Justin Winsor) | <i>Literature</i> | XXI . 800 |
| | | [XXIII . 153; XXIV . 467 |
| “Boston Town.” (H. E. Scudder) | “” | I . XXIII . 474 |
| Boteler, Alexander R. The John Brown Raid* | | 4 . XXVI . 399 |
| Botta, Vincenzo. Translation of “Impressions of some Shakespearean Characters” | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | I . XXIII . 117 |
| Bouckman, J. Chrysander's Quest | | 4 . XXVI . 959 |
| Boulton, Harold, Poems by: | | |
| To America | To the Modern Cynic | 6 . XXVIII . 919 |
| Boutelle, Clarence M. The Music of Niagara | <i>Communications</i> | XXII . 307 |
| Bowen's (Francis) “Gleanings from a Literary Life” | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI . 318 |
| Bowles, Samuel. See “Journalism.” | | |
| Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, Papers by: | | |
| The Lost Helias. Poem | Queen Titania | XXII . 593, 761, 841 |
| Under the Glacier | The Minstrel at Castle Garden. Poem. 2 . xxiv . 850 | |
| A Dangerous Virtue | Anastasia | 3 . XXV . 839 |
| Calpurnia.* Poem | A Problematic Character. 6 . xxviii . 608, 745, 893 | |
| Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) “Idyls of Norway” | <i>Literature</i> | 3 . XXV . 794 |
| Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) “Ilka on the Hill-top” | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII . 475 |
| Boy in Gray,* A | <i>Allen C. Redwood</i> | XXII . 641 |
| | Illustrations by the Author. | |
| Illus. The Dinner-Party | An Artillery Duel | 646 |
| A Camp Toilet | The Retreat from Gettysburg | 648 |
| Jack | Good-bye! | 649 |
| Boyle, A. B., Poems by: | | |
| Beware | Mont Blanc | XXII . 365 |
| “Boy's King Arthur, The.” (Sidney Lanier) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI . 322 |
| Boy's Love. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4 . XXVI . 959 |
| “Boy's Mabinogion, The.” (Sidney Lanier) | <i>Literature</i> | I . XXIII . 475 |
| Boys of the Family, The. VI. (W. H. Rideing) | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXII . 789 |
| “Boy Travelers in the Far East.” (T. W. Knox) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI . 482 |
| Bracken in America. (A. E. K.) | <i>Communications</i> | 2 . XXIV . 946 |
| Bradley, Mary. Angels' Wings. Poem | | 4 . XXVI . 359 |
| “Brain as an Organ of Mind, The.” (H. Charlton Bastian) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII . 792 |
| Brand, James. That “Hurricane Reform” | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 147 |
| Braxton's New Art | <i>William Henry Bishop</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 871 |
| Bread-Winners, The | | 4 . XXVI . 567 |
| | [737, 889; XXVII . 87, 276, 341 | |
| | See also xxvii . 157, 258, 794; XXVIII . 153; XXX . 649. | |
| Breathing-Time, A. Poem | <i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i> | 4 . XXVI . 453 |
| Breckinridge, Dr., In Defense of. (Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield) | <i>Communications</i> | XXI . 951 |
| Bribery in Politics | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 7 . XXIX . 148 |
| ERIC-À-BRAC, Contents of: | | |
| “Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder.” (John A. Frazer, Jr.) | 6 . XXVIII . 988 | |
| Absence of Mind. (J. T. Wheelwright) | 1 . XXIII . 797 | |
| Accepted. (Robertson Trowbridge) | 8 . XXX . 974 | |
| Actor, To a Weak-voiced. (Ben Wood Davis) | 6 . XXVIII . 480 | |

PRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|--|---|
| Æsthetic. (Ella Wheeler) | XXII. 800 |
| Affinities. (William M. Briggs) | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Asterglow. (Elizabeth Akers Allen) | 2. XXIV. 320 |
| Afterthought, An. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | 6. XXXVIII. 320 |
| Ah, si Jeunesse Savait! (A. C. Gordon) | 1. XXIII. 799 |
| Album, Pages from an. (Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow) | 3. XXV. 159 |
| Altruism, (A Tale.) (Robertson Trowbridge) | 8. XXX. 495 |
| Amy. (H. C. Faulkner) | 7. XXIX. 153 |
| Aphorisms from the Quarters. (J. A. Macon) | XXII. 640, 800, 960; 2. XXIV. 150; XXV. 320; XXVI. 150; XXVII. 480, 639, 798, 959; XXIX. 640; 8. XXX. 814 |
| Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady | 2. XXIV. 639 |
| April. (Thomas S. Collier) | 1. XXIII. 900 |
| At an Apple-stand. (W. A. Croft) | 6. XXXVIII. 483 |
| At Last. (R. K. Munkittrick) | 4. XXVI. 479 |
| Atropos vs. Lachesis. (Margaret Vandegrift) | 7. XXIX. 959 |
| At the Capital. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble) | 8. XXX. 975 |
| At the Piano. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 8. XXX. 816 |
| Avowal, An. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 6. XXXVIII. 960 |
| Baboo Lore. (D. W. Howland) | 4. XXVI. 319 |
| Ballade of Ballades. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 6. XXXVIII. 158 |
| Ballade of a Coquette. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Ballade of Swell. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Ballade of Neglected Merit. (Andrew Lang) | 6. XXXVIII. 157 |
| Ballade of Rhyme. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 3. XXV. 800 |
| Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The. (Coroebus Green) | 6. XXXVIII. 320 |
| Ballad of Old Meters, A. (D. A. Casserly) | 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Bar Harbor Idyl, A. (Edward A. Church) | 6. XXVII. 640 |
| Behind her Fan. (Frank D. Sherman) | 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Bessie Brown, M. D. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Book of Nature, A. (R. K. Munkittrick) | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Boston Girl, The. (David S. Foster) | 1. XXII. 240 |
| Boy's Love. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 4. XXVI. 959 |
| Browning, A Sonnet by. (Robert Browning) | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Browning, Look at. (Richard Watson Gilder) | 4. XXVI. 320 |
| Bundle of Letters, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 4. XXVI. 800 |
| Burns, An Evening with. (Agnes Maule Machar) | 5. XXVII. 479 |
| Burroughs, John, A letter to. (Richard Watson Gilder) | 6. XXXVIII. 159 |
| Burroughs, John, A Tracer for. (Robert Underwood Johnson) | 6. XXXVIII. 159 |
| Burroughs, John, To. (F. Blanchard) | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Cabin Love-Song. (J. A. Macon) | 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Cabin Philosophy. (J. A. Macon) | 1. XXI. 647 |
| Cameron's Herd. (Alice Wellington Rollins) | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Captain Dick. (F. De Y. Carpenter) | XXI. 487 |
| Carlyle, Mrs., To. (Bessie Chandler) | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Caught. (Harold Van Santvoord) | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Celestial Torments. (F. B.) | 6. XXXVIII. 319 |
| "Chacun a son Gout." (Walter Learned) | 4. XXVI. 640 |
| Changing the Subject. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 7. XXIX. 959 |
| Cheerful Spirit, A. (Stanley Wood) | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Childer and Wife. (Richard Henry Stoddard) | 4. XXVI. 159 |
| Child's Wisdom, A. (Alice Wellington Rollins) | 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Chinee, De Yaller. (J. A. Macon) | 1. XXIII. 158 |
| Choir, The Silenced. (D. D.) | 6. XXXVIII. 959 |
| Chrysander's Quest. (J. Bouckman) | 4. XXVI. 959 |
| Cigar, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Classics, The Future of the. (H. C. Bunner) | 4. XXVI. 960 |
| Come, Pan, and Pipe. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 3. XXV. 319 |
| Compensation. (George W. Jones) | 7. XXIX. 340 |
| Compensations. (J. A. Macon) | 8. XXX. 976 |
| Confession. (Nathan Haskell Dole) | XXI. 967 |
| Conjunctions. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | XXII. 320 |
| Conservatory, In the. (Walter Carey) | 4. XXVI. 958 |
| Cophetua. (Xenos Clark) | 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Could She Have Guessed? (Elaine Goodale) | 7. XXIX. 158 |
| Countrywoman of Mine, A. (Elaine Goodale) | 6. XXXVIII. 639 |
| Couplet, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Culture. (Robertson Trowbridge) | 4. XXVI. 487 |
| Cupid as Reporter. (Clarence Clough Buel) | 3. XXV. 959 |
| Cupid at School. (William P. Jones) | 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Cupid's Kiss. (Walter Learned) | 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Cupid's Mistake. (S. B. Foster) | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Curse, The. (Robertson Trowbridge) | 8. XXX. 336 |
| Dame and the Critic, The. (Caroline A. Mason) | XXII. 959 |
| Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. (Rev. Plato Johnson) | 5. XXVII. 639 |
| Dat Yaller Gown. (Charles H. Turner) | 3. XXV. 318 |
| Daybreak. (From the French.) (Alice K. Sawyer) | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Dead Moon, The. (T. N. Lawrence) | XXI. 487 |
| Desdemona. (Robertson Trowbridge) | XXI. 803 |
| Discriminating Taste, A. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 7. XXIX. 159 |
| Distance. (Berry Benson) | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Dumb Beauty, A. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Early Days, The. (Parmenian Mix) | 1. XXIII. 158 |
| Eheu! Fugaces. (Walter Learned) | 5. XXVII. 963 |
| Emerson on English University Training | XXI. 167 |
| Engaged. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Epigram on an Epigram. (Ben Wood Davis) | 5. XXVII. 959 |
| Epigrams from the French. (George Birdseye) | XXI. 967 |
| Equivocation. (C. Sooyamith) | 6. XXVIII. 800 |
| Ethiopianmania. (Henry Tyrrell) | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Evening Song on the Plantation. (J. A. Macon) | 2. XXIV. 640 |

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|---|-------------------|
| Exposition, At the. <i>Extremes Meet.</i> (Drawing by E. W. Kemble) | 8... XXX. 175 |
| Extra. (S. Conant Foster) | 5... XXVII. 160 |
| Fair Attorney, A. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | 6... XXVIII. 640 |
| Fair Copy-Holder, The. (Charles H. Crandall) | 2... XXIV. 480 |
| Fair Physiologist, The. (J. Harper Benson) | 7... XXIX. 478 |
| Fault-Demon, The. (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop) | 5... XXVII. 798 |
| Paynte Heart. (F. Marshall White) | 6... XXVIII. 960 |
| Fickle Mollie. (Jennie E. T. Dowe) | 2... XXIV. 478 |
| Finance, A Study in. (Blanche Rosalie Leeds.) (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 8... XXX. 815 |
| First Needle, The. (Lucretia P. Hale) | 6... XXVIII. 158 |
| Foreign Languages. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 7... XXIX. 379 |
| Forrests. (H. C. Bunner) | 2... XXIV. 159 |
| For Her Mirror. (Alice Trumbull Learned) | 6... XXVIII. 960 |
| Four Feet on a Fender. (A. C. Gordon) | 2... XXIV. 480 |
| Free. (Walter Learned) | 3... XXXV. 800 |
| Garland of Rachel, The | 1... XXIII. 639 |
| Garland, The. (Alvey A. Adee) | 2... XXIV. 959 |
| Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer) | 6... XXVIII. 480 |
| Getting Round Grandmamma. (John Vance Cheney) | 8... XXX. 216 |
| Good-Bye. (Grace Denie Litchfield) | 5... XXVII. 483 |
| Grandmother's Rose. (Mary A. Denison) | 7... XXIX. 160 |
| Half-Ring Moon, The. (John B. Tabb) | 7... XXIX. 480 |
| Heart and Hand. (George Birdseye) | 8... XXX. 494 |
| He Came to Pay. (Parmenias Mix) | 4... XXVI. 637 |
| Hen, A, on her Eggs. (Cupid Jones) | 7... XXIX. 480 |
| Her Bonnet. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 6... XXVIII. 640 |
| Her China Cup. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 1... XXIII. 800 |
| Here by my Fire. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 7... XXIX. 480 |
| Her Fan. (C. E. S.) | 2... XXIV. 960 |
| Her Kiss. (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere) | 6... XXVIII. 958 |
| Her Look. (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere) | 6... XXVIII. 958 |
| Her Rival. (A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer) | 3... XXI. 348 |
| Her Waiting. (Emma C. Dowd) | 7... XXIX. 479 |
| His Secret. (Harrison Robertson) | 2... XXIV. 800 |
| Hobby-Horse, The. (Henry S. Cornwall) | 8... XXX. 496 |
| Hobson's Choice. (Frances E. Leupp) | 8... XXX. 976 |
| "Home, Sweet Home." Fantasia. (H. C. Bunner) | 2... XXII. 158 |
| Horse Race, A, at a Country Fair. (Drawing by Joseph Pennell) | 4... XXVI. 318 |
| How 18 Died. (Simeon Tucker Clark) | 5... XXII. 959 |
| Humility. (Walter Learned) | 8... XXX. 336 |
| Impatience. (Alice Ward Bailey) | 8... XXX. 335 |
| In Arcadia. (R. T. W. Duke, Jr.) | 7... XXIX. 157 |
| Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, The. (David L. Proudfit) | 5... XXVII. 638 |
| In Explanation. (Walter Learned) | 3... XXII. 323 |
| In Miss Kate L.'s Birthday Book. (Charles Henry Webb) | 7... XXIX. 473 |
| In Parenthesis. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 8... XXX. 336 |
| In Swimming-Time. (James Whitcomb Riley) | 4... XXVI. 758 |
| In the German. (Charles W. Coleman, Jr.) | 8... XXX. 176 |
| Ingram's "Life of Poe" | xxi. 487 |
| It's Vera Weel. (Wallace Dunbar) | 3... XXV. 319 |
| It Was a Lass. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 5... XXVII. 959 |
| I Want. (David L. Proudfit) | xxi. 997 |
| I Wonder what Maud will Say! (Samuel Minturn Peck) | 5... XXVII. 480 |
| Jennie's Wootin'. (Emma C. Dowd) | 3... XXV. 640 |
| Keys. (Bessie Chandler) | 8... XXX. 336 |
| King-cup's Test, The. (Amos L. Hinds) | xxi. 807 |
| King Redwald's Altar. (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) | 8... XXX. 815 |
| King's Quest, The. (Caroline A. Mason) | 1... XXIII. 320 |
| Kiss in the Rain, A. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | 6... XXVIII. 798 |
| Kitchen Clock, The. (John Vance Cheney) | 6... XXVIII. 477 |
| Knight and the Squire, The. (Irwin Russell) | xxi. 327 |
| "Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both? (Joseph Kirkland) | 4... XXVI. 318 |
| Lamp-post on the Corner, The. (F. W. Clarke) | 3... XXV. 317 |
| Lass Lurline. (John Vance Cheney) | 8... XXX. 656 |
| Last July. (Sophie St. G. Lawrence) | 6... XXVIII. 480 |
| Last Sleigh-ride of the Season, The. (Drawings by H. Stull) | xxi. 968 |
| Lawyer, Successful, A. (Ira Joyce) | 1... XXIII. 800 |
| Leisure Lines. (Austin Dobson) | 5... XXVII. 640 |
| Lesson in Courting, A. (M. A. De L. V. H.) | 8... XXX. 816 |
| Lesson in Tennis, A. (C. F. Coburn) | 8... XXX. 654 |
| "Lion and the Lamb, The," The Author of. (Frank R. Stockton) | 4... XXVI. 638 |
| Lion's Government, The. (Joel Benton) | 5... XXVII. 960 |
| Lip Service. (A. C. Gordon) | 2... XXIII. 320 |
| Literal. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 7... XXIX. 479 |
| Literary Success, A. (Henry Terrell) | 1... XXIII. 640 |
| Little Tee-Hee. (With four illustrations by W. Taber) | 4... XXVI. 479 |
| Long Branch, At. (Fitz-James MacCarthy) | xxi. 800 |
| Longfellow's Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain | 2... XXIV. 318 |
| Lost Child, A. (H. C. Bunner) | 3... XXV. 320 |
| Love Amid the Barley. (M. J. Wells) | xxii. 319 |
| Love in the Willow. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 6... XXVIII. 318 |
| Love-Knot, A. (Cora Linn Daniels) | 3... XXV. 318 |
| Love-letter from Dakota, A. (W. W. Fink) | 6... XXVIII. 477 |
| Love-letter, Just a. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | 4... XXVI. 640 |
| Love Passes By. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | 7... XXIX. 157 |
| Love's Chase. (Winifred Howells) | 5... XXVII. 320 |
| Love's Heritage. (William M. Briggs) | 5... XXVII. 959 |
| Love's Inquisition. (J. Cheever Goodwin) | 2... XXIV. 319 |
| Love's Seasons. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 7... XXIX. 960 |
| Luck and Work. (Robert Underwood Johnson) | 8... XXX. 654 |

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Mad Poet, A. (Nat Lee) | 7 XXIX 320 |
| Madrigal. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 8 XXX 974 |
| Madrigal. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer) | 6 XXVIII 799 |
| Maiden Lady, A. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 8 XXX 654 |
| Mariette. (Dora Read Goodale) | 8 XXX 496 |
| Marjorie's Kisses. (Walter Learned) | 6 XXVIII 480 |
| Marry Me, Darling, To-night. (W. W. Fink) | 6 XXVIII 799 |
| Maskwell's Compendium | 1 XXIII 638, 960 |
| Massachusetts French. (Bell F. Hippgood) | 4 XXVI 800 |
| Message of the Rose, The. (Bessie Chandler) | 2 XXIV 160 |
| Metaphysics, Bits of Midsummer. (G. F. S.) | 4 XXVI 479 |
| Middy of 1881, The. (May Croly Roper) | XXIII 480 |
| Midnight Chime, The. (John P. Kane) | 1 XXIII 479 |
| Midsummer's Day Dream, A. (William M. Briggs) | 4 XXVI 799 |
| Mike's Confession. (Sarah D. Clarke) | XXII 480 |
| Misunderstood. (Stanley Wood) | 6 XXVIII 318 |
| Model Children. (Charles H. Turner) | 4 XXVI 799 |
| Modjeska as Rosalind, To. (Oscar Fay Adams) | 7 XXIX 160 |
| Morning After, The. (Harold Van Santvoord) | 6 XXVIII 158 |
| Mouse and the Lion, The. (Robert S. Talcott) | 6 XXVIII 639 |
| Mr. Newrich in Paris. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 8 XXX 335 |
| My Mural Chum. (Frank Bellew) | 7 XXIX 158 |
| My Rival. (Bessie Chandler) | 8 XXX 976 |
| My Sweetheart. (D. C. Hasbrouck) | 2 XXIV 640 |
| Nancy. (John A. Fraser, Jr.) | 5 XXVII 320 |
| Narcissus in Camden. (Helen Gray Cone) | 3 XXV 157 |
| Natural History. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | 7 XXIX 799 |
| Nature Abhors a Vacuum. (C.) | 2 XXIV 959 |
| New Play, The. (George Birdseye) | 7 XXIX 160 |
| "Nigger Mighty Happy." (J. A. Macon) | 3 XXV 800 |
| Nocturne. (Clarence Clough Buel) | 5 XXVII 798 |
| Not Long Ago. (Sydney Herbert Pierson) | 6 XXVIII 800 |
| Not Too Early. (John Vance Cheney) | 7 XXIX 158 |
| Novelist, Every Man His Own. (Augustus M. Swift) | 3 XXV 640 |
| Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker. (J. A. Macon) | XXII 479 |
| "O Jay!" (G. P. Lathrop) | XXI 328 |
| Old Mrs. Grimes. (A. T.) | 5 XXVII 159 |
| Old Saws and See-Saws. (A. E. Watrous) | 2 XXIV 479 |
| Old Ship of Zion, The. (J. A. Macon) | 1 XXIII 797 |
| Old Vote for Young Master, An. (Eva M. De Jarnette) | 6 XXVIII 958 |
| One Rainy Day. (W. A. Croffut) | 1 XXIII 960 |
| On the Inspiration of the Moment | XXI 167 |
| Parson Murray of James City. (A. C. Gordon) | 2 XXIV 318 |
| Pen Sketches among the Bretons. (Drawings by E. B. Smith) | 8 XXX 655 |
| Philosopher, The. (Roger Riordan) | 1 XXIII 159 |
| Picking Berries. (Stanley Wood) | 4 XXVI 478 |
| Plantation Memories. (Joel Chandler Harris ["Uncle Remus"]) | 7 XXIX 640 |
| Plantation Songs, Two | 2 XXIV 160 |
| Plowing. (With two illustrations by W. Taber.) (Charles H. Crandall) | 4 XXVI 159 |
| Poetry and the Poet. (H. C. Bunner) | 2 XXIV 800 |
| Poetry Made Practice. (John Vance Cheney) | 7 XXIX 320 |
| Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere) | 6 XXVIII 958 |
| Point of View. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble) | 7 XXIX 639 |
| Politeness. (Cupid Jones) | 1 XXIII 479 |
| Portrait, A. (Edith Lapham) | 6 XXVIII 640 |
| Pretty Toll-gate Keeper, The. (Joel Benton) | 1 XXIII 800 |
| Prevalent Poetry. (Charles Follen Adams) | XXII 960 |
| Private Theatricals. (Margaret Velez) | 6 XXVIII 798 |
| Provincial Idyl, A. (Charles C. Soule) | XXII 320 |
| "Punch" London, The, on Wood-Engraving (?) | XXII 959 |
| Quatrains, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | 5 XXVII 960 |
| Quel Dommage? (Eleanor Putnam) | 1 XXIII 480 |
| Race, The. (Charles G. Blanden) | 8 XXX 976 |
| Rafting. (D. B. Dunn) | 1 XXIII 797 |
| Rainy Day, The. (Roger Riordan) | 3 XXV 479 |
| Ramez-Dormez-Aimez. (From the French.) (Alice K. Sawyer) | 6 XXVIII 319 |
| Reason, The. (Robertson Trowbridge) | 6 XXVIII 800 |
| Rejected | 2 XXIV 639 |
| Reminiscence, A. (C. E. S.) | 3 XXV 320 |
| Reminiscence, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 8 XXX 496 |
| Republicanism. (Margaret B. Harvey) | XXII 640 |
| Revelation, An Incomplete. (Richard A. Jackson) | 4 XXVI 660 |
| Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The. (Helen Gray Cone) | 5 XXVII 800 |
| Rondeaux of Cities. (Robert Grant) | 3 XXV 660 |
| Rondo, An Old. (Frank D. Sherman) | XXII 660 |
| Rosa no Mar. (Herbert H. Smith) | 5 XXVII 799 |
| Scriptural Reminiscences. Cartoon. (E. W. Kemble) | 8 XXX 494 |
| Sea Song, A. (Stanley Wood) | 8 XXX 176 |
| Sea, The. (Eva L. Ogden) | 1 XXIII 320 |
| Seeing a Fairy. (Roger Riordan) | 6 XXVIII 479 |
| See-saw. (Jennie E. T. Dowe) | 8 XXX 815 |
| Sequel, The. (Margaret Vandegrift) | 5 XXVII 639 |
| Seville Love-Song, A. (Hamilton Aitie) | 5 XXVII 797 |
| Shakspeare's Sonnets. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | 8 XXX 496 |
| Silence. (George A. Hibbard) | 4 XXVI 637 |
| Singer, To a. (Ben Wood Davis) | 6 XXVIII 958 |
| Sir Jones and his Ride. (Margaret Vandegrift) | 2 XXIV 479 |
| Skit, A: Writ for "Miss Kit." (Charles Henry Webb) | 8 XXX 654 |
| Something Humorous. (Margaret Vandegrift) | 5 XXVII 799 |
| Song. (Oscar Fay Adams) | 4 XXVI 159 |

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Song. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer) | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Song of a Mole, A. (Joel Chandler Harris) | XXI. 968 |
| Song of Sir Palamede, The. (Helen Gray Cone) | 3. XXV. 638 |
| Song of the New Grounds. (J. A. Macon) | 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Song of the Parsee Lover. (Joel Benton) | 3. XXV. 640 |
| Song of the Spring. (J. A. Macon) | 2. XXIV. 319 |
| Sonnet by Benjamin Disraeli, A | XXII. 320 |
| Sonnets from the Afghaneze. (David L. Proudfit) | XXII. 480 |
| So Wags the World. (Raja) | 6. XXVIII. 797 |
| "Spächally Jim." (B. M.) | 5. XXVIII. 320 |
| Specimen of "Line Work," A. (Drawing by Hopkins) | XXII. 162 |
| Squirrel and Rabbit. (J. A. Macon) | 2. XXIV. 800 |
| "Stockton, If I my, should Forget." (Robert Louis Stevenson) | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Story of the Gate, The. (T. H. Robertson) | XXI. 648 |
| Street Cries. (Edward Eggleston) | XXI. 808 |
| Strephon and Sardon. (Richard Watson Gilder) | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Study from Nature, A. (Walter Learned) | 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Summer Evening, A. (Nathan Haskell Dole) | 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Summer Girl, The. (W. H. A.) | 5. XXVII. 479 |
| Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform | 3. XXV. 800 |
| Sweet Phyllis. (Mary E. Wilkins) | 2. XXIV. 799 |
| Tableaux. (David L. Proudfit) | 2. XXIV. 320 |
| Taste Supply Association, The. (H. C. Bunner and Julian Magnus) | 1. XXIII. 798 |
| Telegraph Operator, The. (Jacob F. Henrici) | XXI. 808 |
| Tender Heart, The. (Helen Gray Cone) | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarters. (J. A. Macon.) (With Illustration by L. Hopkins) | xi. 488 |
| Thackeray, Some Drawings by. (Walter Hertica Pollock) | 6. XXVIII. 478 |
| "That Bugle Call." (Margaret Vandegrift) | 6. XXVIII. 639 |
| Thelga and Ethred. (Harrison Robertson) | 3. XXV. 319 |
| Theology in the Quarters. (J. A. Macon) | 1. XXIII. 485 |
| Theosophic Marriage, A. (Henry J. W. Dam) | 6. XXVIII. 963 |
| "Thought of Astyanax beside Iulus, The" | xxi. 168 |
| Through the Snow. (Harrison Robertson) | xxi. 967 |
| Through the Wood. (William M. Briggs) | 4. XXVI. 317 |
| Time's Revenge. (Walter Learned) | 4. XXVI. 159 |
| To a Bashful Lover. (Andrew B. Saxon) | 1. XXIII. 800 |
| To a Critic. (M.) | xxi. 640 |
| To an Obscure Poet who Lives on My Hearth. (Charles L. Hildreth) | 2. XXIV. 799 |
| To a Stolen Fan. (H. J. B.) | 2. XXIV. 479 |
| To My Dog "Dick," Lost at Sea. (A. J. W. McNely) | 3. XXV. 319 |
| To My Love. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 5. XXVII. 800 |
| "Too Too." (Alvey A. Adee) | 4. XXVI. 479 |
| To Spring. (J. A. Macon) | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Tourguenoff's Poems in Prose. (Borys F. Gorow) | 5. XXVII. 319 |
| Train, The. (Charles H. Crandall) | 4. XXVI. 318 |
| Triplets, Two. (Harrison Robertson) | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Tryst, The. (George Kirkhope) | 2. XXIV. 479 |
| Tryst, The. (Walter Learned) | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| "Tulips Blooming in the Snow." (Roger Riordan) | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Twilight Pastoral, A. (J. A. Newlin) | 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama. (Bessie Chandler) | xxi. 648 |
| Uncle Eeck's Wisdom. (Uncle Eeck) | xxi. 166, 327, 807; 5. XXVII. 798; XXVIII. 318, |
| | [800, 957; xxix. 157, 478, 638, 798; xxx. 175, 335, 494, 654, 814 |
| Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking. (J. A. Macon) | 2. XXIV. 960 |
| Uncle Gabe on Church Matters. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | 8. XXX. 656 |
| Uncle Ned's Banjo Song. (J. A. Macon) | xxi. 168 |
| Uncle Remus at Obijaway. (Walter Hayden) | 2. XXIV. 153 |
| Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance-Songs. (Joel Chandler Harris) | 3. XXV. 480 |
| Universal Language. (Edmund R. Terry) | xxi. 488 |
| Unspoken. (George Birdseye) | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Untutored Mind, An. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Valentines, Two. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 7. XXIX. 640 |
| Valentine to a Man of Worth. (Edward A. Church) | 5. XXVII. 638 |
| Valentine to an Amoretous Miss. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 5. XXVII. 638 |
| Variation, A. (Mattie Caverno Cook) | xxi. 168 |
| Virtue is its own Reward. (Stanley Wood) | 6. XXVIII. 799 |
| Waif, A. (Alice Trumbull Learned) | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Was it Chance? (Margaret Rhett) | 1. XXIII. 479 |
| Way of It, The. (John Vance Cheney) | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Wedding on the Creek, The. (J. A. Macon) | 5. XXVII. 159 |
| We'll a' Keep Young Thegither, Poem. (A. D. L.) | xxi. 328 |
| Western Adventure. (Drawing by Hopkins) | xxi. 168 |
| What's in a Name? (R. K. Munkittrick) | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| "When Twilight Comes." (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 4. XXVI. 637 |
| Where Goes Love? (Mary Ainge De Vere) | 6. XXVII. 958 |
| Where Ignorance is Bliss. (Stephen Tabor) | xxi. 166 |
| Woman's "No," A. (Arthur Graham) | 8. XXX. 816 |
| Wood-Sprite, The. (Roger Riordan) | 8. XXX. 974 |
| Wooing O', The. (William Howard Carpenter) | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Years of the Romantic, The. (George M. Davie) | 1. XXIII. 957 |
| Youngsters, To. (John Vance Cheney) | 5. XXV. 317 |

Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount, The *Richard M. Johnston* 6. XXVIII. 678
 Briggs, William M., Poems by :

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| A Leaf from the Calendar | xxi. 945 | A Midsummer Day's Dream | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Affinities | 3. XXV. 479 | Love's Heritage | 5. XXVII. 959 |
| Love | 3. XXV. 912 | Longings | 7. XXIX. 419 |
| Through the Wood | 4. XXVI. 317 | | |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|----------------|
| Bright, * John..... | T. H. S. Escott | 6. XXVIII. 439 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson, from a full-length photograph by Mayall, in possession of J. Charlton, Esq. | | |
| Brightwen, E. Tame Butterflies | Open Letters..... | 4. XXVI. 956 |
| British Fertility | John Burroughs | 6. XXVIII. 42 |
| British Strawberry, The | Topics of the Time | 3. XXV. 616 |
| British Wild Flowers,* A Glance at | John Burroughs | 6. XXVIII. 485 |
| | Illustrations by Alfred Parsons and W. G. Addison. | |
| Illus. "Daffodils that Come before the Swallow Dares" (Frontispiece, facing page 483). A Field of Daisies | Foxglove..... Poppies | 488 489 |
| Fumitory | Pond Lilies | 490 |
| Wild Hyacinth, or Bluebell | Gorse, Furze, and Whin | 491 |
| Woodruff | Primroses | 492 |
| Harebell Campanula | "And the Meadow-sweet Shook with Love" | 493 |
| Britton, N. L. Central Park as a Botanical Garden..... | Open Letters..... | 5. XXVII. 958 |
| Broken Wings. Poem..... | C. P. Cranch | 8. XXX. 53 |
| Brooks, Constantina E. The Ideal. Poem | | 5. XXVII. 669 |
| Brooks, Noah, Papers by : | | |
| The Phantom Sailor | Hubert Howe Bancroft's Historical Enterprise | 2. XXIV. 587 |
| An Old Town with a History..... | | 2. XXIV. 695 |
| Brooks's (Noah) "The Fairport Nine" | Julia D. Whiting | XXI. 323 |
| Brother Sesostris | H. H. | I. XXIII. 700 |
| Brother Stolz's Beat"..... | | I. XXIII. 499 |
| | Illustrations by R. Birch, J. Pennell, and others. | |
| Illus. Brother Stolz's Beat | The Old Chapel | 499 |
| Relics of the Crown Inn | The First Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem | 500 |
| The First House in Bethlehem | Bishop Spangenberg | 500 |
| In the Grave-yard | Part of the Sisters' House | 501 |
| The Easter Procession Entering the Grave-yard | Anna Nitschman | 502 |
| The Moravian Church | Count Zinzendorf | 503 |
| Easter Morning Service | Blast Furnaces on the Lehigh | 503 |
| View of Bethlehem | Hall-way in the Sisters' House | 504 |
| A Family Trio | | 505 |
| Brown, Campbell, Papers by : | | |
| Gen. R. S. Ewell at Bull Run..... | "Gen. Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run" [8. XXX. 779] | 7. XXIX. 777 |
| Brown, Dr. John. See "Rab's Friend." | | |
| Brown, John, at Harper's Ferry..... | John E. P. Daingerfield | 8. XXX. 265 |
| Brown, John, Raid, The. | | |
| I. Recollections by a Virginian who Witnessed the Fight. Alexander R. Boteler | 4. XXVI. 399 | |
| II. Comments by a Radical Abolitionist. Frank B. Sanborn | 4. XXVI. 411 | |
| | Illustrations by Selden J. Woodman, Joseph Pennell, and Thomas Hovenden. | |
| Illus. Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph of John Brown (facing page 323). Harper's Ferry | John Brown after his Capture | 413 |
| | John Brown's Fort | 403 |
| Brown, John, Raid, The | Open Letters..... | 4. XXVI. 958 |
| Brown, John, Woodman's Portrait of. Letters from Selden J. Woodman, F. G. Adams, John G. Whittier, and Mrs. John Brown | | |
| Brown, Susan Anna. A Word about Christmas | "" | 4. XXVI. 477 |
| Browne, Charles Farrar. See "Ward, Artemus." | "" | 5. XXVII. 318 |
| Browne, Janus Henri. Ernesto Rossi | | XXII. 828 |
| Brownell, William C., Papers by : | | |
| The Younger Painters of America,* III. See also xx. : 1, 321 | Decorations in the Seventh Regiment* See also xx. : 63 | XXII. 374 |
| Browning, Look at. Poem. (Richard Watson Gilder) | Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 320 |
| Browning, Robert, A Sonnet by. Poem. (Robert Browning) | "" | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Browning, Robert. Pages from an Album. Poem | "" | 3. XXV. 159 |
| Browning,* Robert, The Early Writings of | Edmund Gosse | I. XXIII. 189 |
| Illus. Robert Browning at the age of forty-seven. 190 | Portrait and Autograph of Robert Browning. 192 | |
| Browning's (Robert) "Agamemnon" | Literature | 3. XXV. 468 |
| Browning's (Robert) "Dramatic Idyls" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 158 |
| Brush, George de Forest. An Artist among the Indians* | | 8. XXX. 55 |
| Bryan, R. W. D. The Indian Schools of New Mexico..... | Open Letters..... | 8. XXX. 814 |
| Bryant and Longfellow | | I. XXIII. 716 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|---|----------|------------|
| Bryant, William Cullen. A Poet to his Wife. An Unfinished Poem | 3 | XXV. 671 | | | |
| Bryce, James (M. P.), Papers by : Lord Beaconsfield | 1. xxiii. | 729 | England and Ireland | 4. xxvi. | 249 |
| Bryennios, Bishop, and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. (With Fac-similes.) { Edmund A. Grosvenor, { Philip Schaff, { | 8 | xxx | Open Letters | 8 | 167 |
| Buchanan's Loyalty | | | Horatio King | 1. | XXIII. 289 |
| Buddhist Temples, Ningpo and the | | | Constance F. Gordon Cumming | 2. | XXIV. 726 |
| Buel, Clarence Clough, Papers by : Cupid as Reporter. Poem | 3. | xxv. | Nocturne. Poem | 5. | XXVII. 798 |
| Log of an Ocean Studio.* | 5. | xxvii. | 356 | | |
| Buell, D. C. A Contradicted " Famous Saying " | | | | 8. | XXX. 956 |
| Building Material | | | War Memoranda | 3. | XXV. 315 |
| Bulkeley, L. Dinah Morris and Mrs. Elizabeth Evans | | | The World's Work | 2. | XXIV. 550 |
| Bull-Dog, The. See " Dogs, Typical. " | | | Bull-Fight, The. Charles Dudley Warner | 5. | XXVII. 3 |

Illustrations by Robert Blum.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----|-----------|
| Illus. Entrance of the Bull | 4 | An Act of Audacity | 9 | | |
| The Attack | 5 | Taking out the Victim | 12 | | |
| The Bandaliero's Challenge | 8 | | | | |
| Bullitt, M. K., Poems by : The End | xxii. | 943 | A Summer Song | 2. | XXIV. 453 |
| "Bull, Ole," (Sara C. Bull) | | | Literature | 3. | XXV. 958 |
| Bull Run, " The Battle of | | | G. T. Beauregard | 7. | XXIX. 80 |

Illustrations by A. C. Redwood, W. Taber, Harry Fenn, J. Pennell, and T. de Thulstrup.

| | | | |
|---|----|--|-----|
| Illus. A Louisiana Tiger | 80 | Ruins of the Stone Bridge | 92 |
| Topographical Map | 82 | Gen. B. E. Bee | 92 |
| Outline Map | 83 | Rallying the Troops | 92 |
| Bull Run | 84 | Gen. Thomas J. (" Stonewall ") Jackson | 93 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. McDowell | 85 | The Main Battle-ground | 94 |
| Stone House on the Warrenton Turnpike | 86 | Captain James B. Ricketts | 95 |
| Sudley Springs Hotel | 87 | Stone Church, Cecaterville | 97 |
| Sudley Springs Ford | 88 | Captain Charles Griffin | 100 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. J. E. Johnston | 89 | Confederate Quaker Guns | 100 |
| Col. F. S. Bartow | 90 | Confederate Fortifications | 101 |
| | | Charge of the Federal Line | 106 |

Bull-Terrier, The. See " Dogs, Typical. "

| | | |
|--|----|-----------|
| Bundle of Letters, A. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) ... Bric-a-Brac | 4. | XXVI. 800 |
| Bunner, H. C., Papers by : | | |

| | | |
|--|-------|------------|
| " Home, Sweet Home." Fantasia | xxii. | 158 |
| To a Dead Woman. Poem | 1. | xxiii. 512 |
| The Taste Supply Association | 1. | xxiii. 798 |
| Forfeita. Poem | 2. | xxiv. 159 |
| Forty. Poem | 2. | xxiv. 441 |
| Triumph. Poem | 2. | xxiv. 624 |
| Poetry and the Poet. Poem | 2. | xxiv. 800 |
| Deaf. Poem | 2. | xxiv. 889 |
| A Lost Child. Poem | 3. | xxv. 320 |
| Les Morts Vont Vite. Poem | 3. | xxv. 379 |
| To a Hyacinth Plucked for Decoration Day. Poem | 4. | xxvi. 248 |

| | | |
|--|----|-------------|
| Farewell to Salvini. Poem | 4. | xxvi. 339 |
| Just a Love-Letter. Poem | 4. | xxvi. 640 |
| Love in Old Clothes | 4. | xxvi. 768 |
| New York as a Field for Fiction. 4. xxvi. 785 | | |
| The Future of the Classics. Poem | | |
| Reply to W. H. Bishop on " New York as a Field for Fiction " | 5. | xxvii. 471 |
| The Red Silk Handkerchief | 6. | xxviii. 275 |
| May-Bloom. Poem | 8. | xxx. 57 |
| March in Janiveer. Poem | 8. | xxx. 910 |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Bunner's (H. C.) "Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere." | | Open Letters | 6. | XXVIII. 466 |
| "Bunting Ball, The." (A. B.) | | " | 8. | XXX. 649 |
| Burial, Murder by | | Topics of the Time | 2. | XXIV. 942 |
| Burlingame, Walter A. The New Phase of Napoleonic History | | | XXII. 866 | |
| Burnaby, (George R.) Petroleum in Peru | | Open Letters | 6. | XXVIII. 317 |
| Burnett, Frances Hodgson, Papers by : | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|---------------|----------------------------------|----|------------|
| A Fair Barbarian | xxi. | 561, 665, 841 | The Statue. Poem | 2. | XXIV. 919 |
| Esmeralda. A Play | 1. | xxiii. 513 | A Woman's Reason. Poem | 3. | XXV. 410 |
| Through One Administration | 1. | xxiii. 80 | Yesterday and To-Day. Poem | 4. | XXVI. 272 |
| [273, 345, 595, 673, 819; ... xxiv. 65, 212 | | | A Shadow. Poem | 5. | XXVII. 511 |
| [442, 608, 683, 931; ... xxv. 115, 264, 449 | | | | | |
| [560, 769, 921] | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|----|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Burnett's (Frances Hodgson) "A Fair Barbarian" | | Culture and Progress | XXII. 315 | |
| Burns, An Evening with. Poem. (Agnes Maule Machar) ... Bric-a-Brac | 5. | XXVII. 479 | | |
| Burns Pilgrimage, A | | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 4. | XXVI. 752 |

Illustration: Frontispiece Portrait of Robert Burns. Engraved by T. Johnson, from a daguerreotype of a miniature in possession of E. C. Stedman, Esq. (Facing page 643.)

See also xxiv. 794.

Burroughs, John, Papers by :

| | Vol. Page. | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| One Duck | xxi. 245 | |
| Notes of a Walker | xxi. 518, 786, 830 | |
| English and American Song-Birds | xxii. 357 | |
| Broken Banks and Law Directors | xxii. 766 | |
| Henry D. Thoreau | xxiv. 368 | |
| A Snow-storm | xxv. 547 | |
| Hard Fare | xxv. 298 | |
| A Moth, a Lamprey, and a Fairy | xxv. 450 | |
| Signs and Seasons | xxv. 672 | |
| At Sea | xxv. 867 | |
| Carlyle | 4. XXVI. 530 | |
| The Tragedies of the Nests | 4. XXVI. 685 | |
| Nature in England | 5. XXVII. 101 | |
| In Wordsworth's Country | 5. XXVII. 418 | |
| A Hunt for the Nightingale | 5. XXVII. 774 | |
| Matthew Arnold on Emerson and Carlyle | 5. XXVII. 925 | |
| British Fertility | 6. XXVIII. 42 | |
| A Glance at British Wild Flowers | 6. XXVIII. 485 | |
| Winter Neighbors | 7. XXIX. 218 | |
| Burroughs, John, A Letter to. Poem. (R. W. Gilder) | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 159 |
| Burroughs, John, A Tracer for. Poem. (R. U. Johnson) | " | 6. XXVIII. 156 |
| Burroughs, John, To. Poem. (F. Blanchard) | " | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Burroughs's (John) "Pepacton" | Culture and Progress | XXII. 634 |
| Butchers' Row, The. Poem | Edmund W. Gosse | 5. XXVII. 503 |
| Butterflies in March. Poem | Roger Riordan | I. XXIII. 882 |
| Butterflies, Tame. (E. Brightwen) | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 956 |
| "But Yet a Woman" (Arthur Shelburne Hardy) | " | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Byers's (S. H. M.) "The Happy Isles" | " | 6. XXVIII. 405 |
| Byron at the Cell of Tasso. Poem | Mary Stacy Withington | 5. XXVII. 705 |

| | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| C - GEORGE PARSON LATHROP'S "Newport" | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6. XXVIII. 155 |
| C. Nature Abhors a Vacuum. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 959 |
| "Cabin-Boys, The Two." (Louis Rousselot) | Literature | I. XXIII. 474 |
| Cabin Love-Song, A. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Cabin Philosophy. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | " | XXI. 647 |
| Cable, * George W. | George E. Waring, Jr | I. XXIII. 602 |

Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph (facing page 481).

Cable, George W., Papers by :

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Madame Delphine | xxii. 22, 191, 436 | The Convict Lease System in the Southern States | 5. XXVII. 582 |
| Who are the Creoles?* | 3. XXV. 384 | Dr. Sevier | 5. XXVII. 54, 237, 423, 529, 753 |
| The Creoles in the American Revolution | 3. XXV. 538 | [373; xxviii. 70, 257, 418, 596, 608, 820 | |
| The End of Foreign Dominion in Louisiana* | 3. XXV. 643 | " We of the South" | 7. XXIX. 151 |
| Plotters and Pirates of Louisiana* | 3. XXV. 852 | The Freedman's Case in Equity | 7. XXIX. 409 |
| The Great South Gate* | 4. XXVI. 218 | New Orleans Before the Capture* | 7. XXIX. 918 |
| Flood and Plague in New Orleans | 4. XXVI. 439 | The Silent South | 8. XXX. 674 |
| | | Introduction to "A Woman's Diary of the Siege of Vicksburg" | 8. XXX. 767 |
| Cable's (George W.) "Grandissimes, The" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 159 | |
| Cable's (George W.) "Madame Delphine" | " | XXII. 791 | |
| Cable's (George W.) Readings. (Charles Dudley Warner) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4. XXVI. 311 | |
| Cable's Romances, "The Scenes of" | <i>Lafcadio Hearn</i> | 5. XXVII. 40 | |

Illustrations engraved from etchings by Joseph Pennell.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|----|
| Illus. Madame John's Legacy | 41 | Café des Exiles | 45 |
| 'Sieur George's | 42 | A Creole Cottage of the Colonial Time | 46 |
| Madame Delphine's House | 44 | | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| Cairo, Diary of an American Girl in, During the War of 1882 | <i>Fanny Stone</i> | 6. XXVIII. 289 |
| Introductory Letter by | Lieut.-Gen. Chas. P. Stone | 6. XXVIII. 288 |

See also "Alexandria, The Bombardment of."

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| Caldwell, J. W. Coöperative Agriculture | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7. XXIX. 316 |
| "Calhoun, John C." (H. Von Holst) | Literature | 2. XXIV. 792 |
| Calhoun Summer Home, The * | Ernest Ingersoll | XXI. 892 |

| | | | |
|---|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Illus. Calhoun's Office and Home, Fort Hill | 892 | Calhoun's Office | 893 |
|---|-----|------------------------|-----|

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| California. See "Bee Pasture of California, The"; also, "Junipero, Father, and his Work"; also, "Mission Indians." | | | |
| California,* Primeval | <i>Charles Warren Stoddard</i> | XXII. 832 | |

Illustrations by Julian Rix.

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Illus. Mount Tamalpais and Railroad | 833 | The Kid | 837 |
| Mouth of the Russian River | 834 | In the World of Progress: Before and After | 838 |
| Wilderness over the Hill — Russian River at Duncan's Mills — The Barn at Ingram's | 835 | A Fallen Monarch | 839 |
| Deserted Mill at the old Camp — Ingram House | 836 | On the Home Stretch | 839 |
| | | Twilight on the Creek | 840 |

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------|
| California,* Southern, Outdoor Industries in | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> | 4. XXVI. 803 |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------|

Illustrations by Henry Sandham.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Illus. Valley Irrigation | 805 | Bagging Wool for Transportation | 811 |
| Mountain Irrigation | 806 | A California Vineyard | 812 |
| Head Gate on Irrigating Ditch | 807 | Testing Wine | 813 |
| California Sheep Ranch | 809 | Wind-break of Eucalyptus Trees | 815 |
| Sheep-shearing | 810 | A Live-Oak Grove | 816 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Calpurnia.* Poem..... | <i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>XXII.. 11 |
| Illustrations by R. Blum. | |
| Illus. "Around the Sculptured Altars"12 | "And Bore Her out of the Palace"15 |
| " The Maids of the Virginal Vesta"13 | "Now Stoops She and Tenderly Gazes"16 |
| Cameron's Herd. Poem. (Alice Wellington Rollins) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i>8.. XXX. 176 |
| Campbell, Allan G. Has Utah a Republican Form of Government? | I.. XXIII. 712 |
| Camp Grindstone.* The Meet of the American Canoe Association..... | <i>Henry Eckford</i>8.. XXX. 499 |
| Illustrations by W. A. Rogers; engraved by T. Shussler, A. Gamm, P. Aitken, W. Moller, and S. Davis. | |
| Illus. The Fleet500 | Squaw Point507 |
| Our Venetian Night-Festival501 | Headquarters508 |
| The Morning Bugle-call504 | The Hurry-Scurry Race509 |
| Sobby504 | The Chorus510 |
| Camp Grindstone505 | Searching for a Pirate511 |
| Race of the Canoe and the Skiff506 | Tail-piece of Canoes512 |
| Canada as a Winter Resort * | <i>W. George Beers</i>7.. XXIX. 514 |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham. | |
| Illus. Driving in the Streets of Montreal515 | The Head of a Slide522 |
| Curling516 | Race Between a White Man and an Indian523 |
| Tobogganning at Night517 | A Brush at the Hurdle524 |
| Old Indian Making Snow-shoes518 | The "Whipper-in"525 |
| A Skating Carnival519 | Supper at the Club-house526 |
| Going Tobogganning520 | A Snow-shoe Concert527 |
| On a Toboggan Hill521 | Snow-shoeing by Torchlight528 |
| Canada Pacific Railway, The | <i>George M. Grant</i>8.. XXX. 882 |
| Canadian Mecca,* The | <i>W. George Beers</i>2.. XXIV.. 1 |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham. | |
| Illus. A Pilgrimage Two Hundred Years Ago2 | By the Road-side9 |
| Village of La Bonne Ste. Anne3 | The Old Church12 |
| Pilgrims on the Côte de Beaupré3 | In the New Church13 |
| A Young Pilgrim in an Old Cradle4 | Holy-water Font and Poor-box13 |
| Pilgrims and Strangers5 | Ex Voto Painting, 175414 |
| A Canadian Interior6 | The Collection of Crutches15 |
| Mount Ste. Anne8 | At the Fountain of Blessed Water16 |
| Canoe Association, The Meet of the American. See "Camp Grindstone." | |
| Canoeing. See "Hudson, the Upper, Running the Rapids of." | |
| Cape Ann,* Around. (Annisquam to Marblehead) | <i>Hiram Rich</i>I.. XXIII.. 49 |
| Illustrations from Etchings by Stephen Parrish. | |
| Illus. Fish-Houses at Rocky Neck49 | Old Fish-House, Gloucester53 |
| Annisquam50 | East Gloucester54 |
| A "Bit" near Bay View51 | Marblehead from the Harbor55 |
| Gloucester Harbor; Sunset52 | The Town of Marblehead56 |
| Gloucester Harbor; Early Morning53 | |
| Cape Breton, Cruising Around. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The." | |
| Cape Cod * | <i>F. Mitchell</i>4.. XXVI. 643 |
| Illustrations by George F. Edwards and Walter J. Fenn. | |
| Illus. Governor Thomas Prince's Birthplace644 | Old Mill at Brewster649 |
| Wellfleet Ancient Wharves645 | Village Street650 |
| An Old Inhabitant646 | Commercial Street, Provincetown651 |
| Highland Light, North Truro, and Nausett Light, Eastham646 | The Town-Crier652 |
| Old Hallet House, Osterville647 | Central Wharf, Provincetown653 |
| The Thacher Cradle647 | Marshes, Evening655 |
| The Old Mill648 | Map of Cape Cod657 |
| Cape Horn,* Around..... | The Library at Osterville658 |
| Illustrations by <i>Bill Bobstay</i>2.. XXIV.. 163 | |
| Illus. Diversion in the Dog-watches165 | Sailors Skylarking172 |
| In a Heavy Sea163 | On the Lookout173 |
| Reefing the Topsail169 | Laid up for Repairs174 |
| Cape Sabine. See "Greely at Cape Sabine." | |
| Capital and Labor. See "Depression, Some Causes of the Present." | |
| Capitol at Washington,* The..... | <i>Ben: Perley Poore</i>3.. XXV. 803 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, F. C. Jones, R. Birch, H. Farny, Alfred Brennan, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. The Capitol at Washington (East Front) | A Card to a "Member"813 |
| The Capitol from Pennsylvania Avenue | A Persistent Lobbyist813 |
| (West Front)805 | In the Cloak-room813 |
| Latrobe's Corn Column806 | Sketch of the Scene in the Hall of Representatives during the Garfield Memorial Services814 |
| Ground Plan of the Capitol806 | Part of Bronze Staircase by Baudin in the Senate Wing814 |
| In the Senate Library807 | The Mace815 |
| Daniel Webster809 | In the Rotunda816 |
| Plaster Copy of Houdon's Washington810 | Old Mirror in the Vice-President's Room816 |
| Statuary Hall810 | |
| Vice-President David Davis811 | |
| John Randolph812 | |
| A Group of Senators813 | |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| Captain Dick. Poem. (F. De Y. Carpenter) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXI. 487 |
| Captive. Poem | <i>Mary L. Ritter</i> | 6. XXVIII. 397 |
| Carbolic Acid in the Household. (S. B. II.) | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3. XXV. 312 |
| Carey, Walter. In the Conservatory. Poem. | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4. XXVI. 958 |
| Carlyle | <i>John Burroughs</i> | 4. XXVI. 530 |
| Carlyle. See "Arnold on Emerson and Carlyle." | | |
| Carlyle and Emerson, The Correspondence of | <i>Henry James, Jr.</i> | 4. XXVI. 265 |
| Carlyle in Ireland | <i>Thomas Carlyle</i> | 2. XXIV. 17, 244, 426 |
| Carlyle, Mrs., To. Poem. (Bessie Chandler) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Carlyle, Thomas | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXII. 303 |
| Carlyle, Thomas. Carlyle in Ireland | | 2. XXIV. 17, 244, 426 |
| "Carlyle, Thomas." (James Anthony Froude) | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 307 |
| Carlyle, Thomas, The Literary Work of | <i>George Saintsbury</i> | XXII. 92 |
| Carlyle, Thomas, Impressions of, in 1848 | <i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> | XXII. 89 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Thomas Carlyle. | | |
| "Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences by" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 150 |
| Carpenter, F. De Y. Captain Dick. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXI. 487 |
| Carpenter, Frank B. How Lincoln was Nominated | | 2. XXIV. 853 |
| Carpenter, William Howard. The Wooing O't. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| "Carquinez Woods, In the." (Bret Harte) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Carrara. See "Marble Mining in Carrara." | | |
| Carter, Susan N. Recollections of Peter Cooper * | | 5. XXVII. 218 |
| Carter's (Susan N.) "Art Suggestions from the Masters" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 803 |
| Casserly, D. A. Ballad of Old Meters, A. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Castine, Maine. See "Old Town, An, with a History." | | |
| Catalina's Betrothal. Poem | <i>Will Wallace Harney</i> | 6. XXVIII. 351 |
| Catholicism, Modern | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 5. XXVII. 625 |
| Caucus Reform | | 4. XXVI. 631 |
| Caught. Poem. (Harold Van Santvoord) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Celestial Passion, The. Poem | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> | 5. XXVII. 26 |
| Celestial Torments. Poem. (F. B.) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Census. See "United States, The Growth of the." | | |
| Central Park as a Botanical Garden. (N. L. Britton and Samuel Parsons, Jr.) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 958 |
| Central Park in Danger | | 5. XXVII. 311 |
| "Century of Dishonor." (H. H.) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 153 |
| CENTURY MAGAZINE, THE | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 1. XXIII. 143 |
| CENTURY'S, THE, First Year under its New Name | | 2. XXIV. 939 |
| CENTURY, THE, A Word to the Readers of | | 4. XXVI. 951 |
| CENTURY, THE, A New Volume of | | 8. XXX. 164 |
| CENTURY, THE, On the Printing of. (Theodore L. De Vinne) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8. XXX. 808 |
| Chacun à son Goût. Poem. (Walter Learned) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4. XXVI. 640 |
| Chain-Pump | <i>The World's Work</i> | 2. XXIV. 158 |
| Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar. The Foreign Element in our Population | | 6. XXVIII. 761 |
| Champlin's (John D., Jr.) "Young Folk's History of the War for the Union" | <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 473 |
| Champney, Lizzie W., Papers by: | | |
| In the Footsteps of Fortuny and Regnault * | <i>The Summer Haunts of American Artists</i> * | |
| [2. XXIII. 15] | [8. XXX. 845] | |
| "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg." (Abner Doubleday) | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 465 |
| Chandler, Bessie, Poems by: | | |
| Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama | <i>To Mrs. Carlyle</i> | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| [xxi. 648] | <i>Keys</i> | 8. XXX. 336 |
| The Message of the Rose.....2. XXIV. 160 | <i>My Rival</i> | 8. XXX. 976 |
| Chandler, W. E. The Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i> or <i>Tyler</i> | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8. XXX. 150 |
| Change. Poem | <i>Celeste M. A. Winslow</i> | XXII. 938 |
| Changing the Subject. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7. XXIX. 059 |
| "Chapin, Edwin H., Life of." (Sumner Ellis) | <i>Literature</i> | 3. XXV. 630 |
| Chaplin, Stewart W. Mr. Jack's Promotion | | 1. XXIII. 201 |
| Character, and What Comes of It | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXI. 469 |
| Charcoal-Burner, The. Poem | <i>Edmund W. Gosse</i> | XXI. 421 |
| Charity, Institutional | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 2. XXIV. 458 |
| Charity Reform, A Great | <i>Eugene V. Smalley</i> | 2. XXIV. 401 |
| Chartists,* Who were the? | <i>W. J. Linton</i> | 1. XXIII. 421 |
| Illustrations, engraved by the Author. | | |
| Illus. William Lovett.....425 | Richard Moore | 428 |
| Henry Hetherington.....425 | John Frost | 428 |
| James Watson.....427 | Thomas Cooper | 429 |
| Cheerful Spirit, A. Poem. (Stanley Wood) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 5. XXVII. 960 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Cheney, John Vance, Poems by : | |
| The Humming Bird* | xxii. 760 |
| Summer Noon | xxiv. 503 |
| To Youngsters | xxv. 317 |
| The Music of Nature | xxv. 552 |
| Song of the Sleepers | xxv. 552 |
| Rain-drops | xxv. 552 |
| "I Need not Hear" | xxv. 552 |
| The Way of Life | xxv. 752 |
| One | xxvi. 198 |
| Summer Noon | xxvi. 198 |
| The Old Tree | xxvi. 198 |
| Evening | xxvi. 198 |
| Summer Evening | xxvi. 361 |
| Thought-Fall | xxvii. 86 |
| The Way of It | xxvii. 480 |
| Love's Ever at Love's Side | xxvii. 605 |
| Eden | xxvii. 605 |
| In Primeval Wood | xxvii. 732 |
| Evening | xxvii. 832 |
| Evening Song in May* | xxviii. 58 |
| Here and Hereafter | xxviii. 212 |
| Fate | xxviii. 426 |
| The Kitchen Clock | xxviii. 477 |
| The Black Dawn | xxviii. 677 |
| In Fancy's Field | xxviii. 942 |
| Not too Early | xxix. 158 |
| Poetry made Practice | xxix. 320 |
| How Squire Coyote brought Fire to the Cayrocks | xxix. 393 |
| Grown Old with Nature | xxix. 736 |
| The Parting of Ilmar and Haadlin* | xxx. 91 |
| Lass Lurline | xxx. 656 |
| Getting Round Grandmamma | xxx. 816 |
| Chesapeake Duck-Dog, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Chester, Anson G. The Tapestry-Weavers. Poem | xxii. 939 |
| Chicago, The Claims of. (George M. Higginson) | Open Letters |
| Chicago vs. New York | Open Letters |
| "See also "Cities, Rival, of the North-West." | |
| Chief Joseph, the Nez-Percé* | C. E. S. Wood |
| Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 3), engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph. | |
| Chilcat Country, In the. (Mrs. Eugene S. Willard) | Open Letters |
| Childer and Wife. Poem. (Richard Henry Stoddard) | Bric-a-Brac |
| Children. (S. B. H.) | Home and Society |
| Children, American, at Home and in Society. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) | Home and Society |
| Children, Books for | Literature |
| Children, Books on the Training of. (Margaret A. Lake) | Home and Society |
| Children, Old. (O. O'B. Strayer) | Home and Society |
| "Children's Book, The." (H. E. Scudder) | Literature |
| Children's Logic. (S. B. H.) | Home and Society |
| Child's Grave, A. Poem | W. P. Foster |
| Child's Wisdom, A. Poem. (Alice Wellington Rollins) | Bric-a-Brac |
| Chilton, R. S. Some Letters of Charles Lamb to John Howard Payne | |
| "Chinese Immigration." (George F. Seward) | Culture and Progress |
| Chinese Theater, In a | George H. Fitch |
| Chinese Theater,* The | Henry Burden McDowell |
| Illustrations, drawn by T. Wores and Kenyon Cox. | |
| Illus. A Candy-seller | Post-Office |
| The Guard of the Goddess of Mercy | Exterior |
| A Hunter | A Pirate |
| A Painted-face King | A God of Thunder |
| In the Women's Gallery | Interior |
| Making Up | Two Princes Playing Checkers |
| An Entrance | The Eclipse |
| Box-office | |
| | Post-Office |
| | Exterior |
| | A Pirate |
| | A God of Thunder |
| | Interior |
| | Two Princes Playing Checkers |
| | The Eclipse |
| "Chips from a German Workshop." Vol. 5. (Max Müller) | Literature |
| Choirs, What the, Say. (Charles S. Robinson) | Open Letters |
| Choir, The Silenced. Poem. (D. D.) | Bric-a-Brac |
| Cholera. See "Guest, An Undesired." | |
| Choral Ode to the North River. Poem | Charles de Kay |
| Christiana's Wedding-Dress | Mrs. Schuyler B. Horton |
| Christian Congress, The, and its Fruits | Topics of the Time |
| Christianity and Commerce | " |
| Christianity and Popular Amusements | Washington Gladden |
| Christianity and Wealth | " |
| Christian League of Connecticut, The | " |
| "Christian League of Connecticut, The" | Topics of the Time |
| See also 958. | |
| "Christian League's Practicability, The." (A Methodist Layman) | Open Letters |
| Christian League, The. { Washington Gladden | { " |
| Christian League, The. { George K. Dunlop | { " |
| Christian League, The. { Mary H. Villars | { " |
| Christian Work, Co-operation in | Topics of the Time |
| Christmas | " |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Christmas, A Word about. (Susan Anna Brown) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 318 |
| Christmas Hymn, A | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> XXI. 432 |
| With two illustrations by John La Farge. | |
| Christmas Song | <i>Marie Mason</i> XXI. 447 |
| Christophe. Poem | <i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> I. XXIII. 34 |
| Christ, The Influence of. (George P. Fisher) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 478 |
| Church, An Ideal. (Fred W. Wodell) | " 6. XXVIII. 471 |
| Church, Edward A., Poems by : | |
| Valentine to a Man of Worth 5. xxvii. 638 | A Bar Harbor Idyl 6. xxviii. 640 |
| Church, Ella Rodman. Outdoor Parlors | <i>Home and Society</i> XXII. 629 |
| Church Music | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 306 |
| [468, 471, 638, 950] | |
| Church Music. (Edward Witherspoon) | " 7. XXIX. 474 |
| See also "Organ Loft." | |
| Church, Organs and Orchestras in. (Charles S. Robinson) | " 5. XXVII. 787 |
| Chrysander's Quest. (J. Bouckman) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 4. XXVI. 959 |
| Cigar, A. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | " 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Cist's (Henry M.) "The Army of the Cumberland" | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 793 |
| Cities, Rival, of the North-west | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 493 |
| Cities, The Sensitiveness of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 804 |
| "City of Success, The." (Henry Abbey) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 464 |
| City Refuse, Disposal of | <i>The World's Work</i> XXII. 157 |
| 2. XXIV. 477 | |
| Civic Rivers | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 967 |
| Civil-Service Reform, Papers on : | |
| The Civil-Service Reform Association. XXI. 311 | Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform |
| Permanency in Office-holding XXI. 948 | |
| The People's Problem [XXII. 353, 570, 723] | The New Political Era 3. xxv. 787 |
| Bossism XXII. 625 | The Press and the New Reform 3. xxv. 954 |
| New Patches on an Old Garment. I. XXIII. 464 | The Effects of Civil Service upon Parties [4. XXVI. 551] |
| Garfield on Civil-Service Reform. I. XXIII. 465 | The Appointment of Postmasters. 4. XXVI. 152 |
| Public Service and Private Business [1. XXIII. 616] | Caucus Reform 4. XXVI. 631 |
| Honor to Whom Honor is Due. I. XXIII. 783 | The Difficulty of Political Reform [5. XXVII. 467] |
| The Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy [2. XXIV. 287] | Republican Institutions and the Spoils System 6. XXVIII. 627 |
| The Dreaded American Aristocracy [3. XXV. 143] | A Rallying Point for a New Political Party [7. XXIX. 149] |
| The "Revolution" in American Politics [3. XXV. 450] | Abetting the Enemy 8. XXX. 327 |
| A Modern Miracle 3. XXV. 785 | Extend the Merit System! 8. XXX. 643 |
| Civil War, Battles and Leaders of the | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 6. XXVIII. 943 |
| Civil War. See "War, Civil, in America." | |
| Claffin, James F. The Tax on Whisky. | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 313 |
| Clark, Edward P. The Solid South | " 7. XXIX. 955 |
| Clark, Sarah D. Mike's Confession. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXII. 480 |
| Clark, Xenos. Cophetua. Poem | " 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Clarke, F. W. The Lamp-post on the Corner. Poem | " 3. XXV. 317 |
| Clarke, Mary Cowden. Leigh Hunt * | " 1. XXIII. 704 |
| Clarke, Sarah Freeman, Papers by : | |
| The Portraits of Dante * 5. XXVII. 574 | Notes on the Exile of Dante * 5. XXVII. 734, 833 |
| Clarke's (Asia Booth) "The Elder and the Younger Booth" <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 46 |
| Clarke's (Joseph Thatcher) "American Archæologists in | |
| Greece " 3. XXV. 305 | |
| Clarke, Simeon Tucker. How I8 Died. Poem | " XXII. 959 |
| Classics, The Future of the. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | " 4. XXVI. 960 |
| Clay, Henry, A Few Words about | <i>George Bancroft</i> 8. XXX. 479 |
| Portrait of Henry Clay 480 | |
| Clemens, Samuel L. See "Twain, Mark." | |
| Clergy, The, and Political Reform. (William J. R. Taylor) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 787 |
| Clerk, The Progress of a. (William H. Rideing) | <i>Home and Society</i> XXII. 789 |
| Club Life in America. (A. G. S.) | " 3. XXV. 310 |
| Club, Our. (W.) | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 492 |
| Club, Our Church. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | " 7. XXIX. 472 |
| Clubs, Social | " 8. XXX. 493 |
| Clubs, Women's, Plan for. (M. L. N.) | " 7. XXIX. 474 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Club,* The Oldest, in America..... | <i>Robert Adams, Jr.</i> 4. XXVI. 544 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | |
| Illus. The Club Emblem..... | 544 |
| A Bill of Fare..... | 544 |
| Sketches in Camp..... | 545 |
| The Castle..... | 545 |
| A New Member..... | 546 |
| Shelling Peas..... | 546 |
| Governor Samuel Morris..... | 547 |
| Coming to Dinner..... | 548 |
| The Kitchen..... | 548 |
| The Fire-place..... | 549 |
| The Last Tossier..... | 549 |
| Dressed for the Occasion..... | 550 |
| Coal Fragment, A. Poem..... | <i>George Edgar Montgomery</i> 3. XXV. 38 |
| Coan, Titus Munson. <i>Gustave Courbet, Artist and Communist</i> | 5. XXVII. 483 |
| “Cobden, Richard, The Life of.” (John Morley). | 2. XXIV. 151 |
| Coburn, C. F. A Lesson in Tennis. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 654 |
| Coïducation at Columbia College. See “New Knock at an Old Door, A.” | |
| Cœur D’Alène Stampede, The..... | <i>Eugene V. Smalley</i> 6. XXVIII. 841 |
| Coleman, Charles W., Jr. In the German. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 176 |
| Coleridge. (Notes from Letters Received)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 493 |
| Cole, Thomas. “The Summer Haunts of American Artists.” | 8. XXX. 973 |
| “College-Bred” Statesmen..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 784 |
| “College Cuts”..... | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 958 |
| College Presidents and the Power of Appointment..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 467 |
| Colleges, American, Science in..... | “ |
| Collier, Thomas S. April. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 1. XXIII. 946 |
| Collie, The. See “Dogs, Typical.” | |
| Colonies,* Commerce in the..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 6. XXVIII. 234 |
| See also “Lessons, Forgotten.” | |
| Illus. Manner of Fishing in Newfoundland..... | 235 |
| Saw-mill..... | 236 |
| Supposed Indian Method of Catching Whales..... | 237 |
| View of Oswego..... | 240 |
| Ancient Wampum from the Indian Mounds..... | 241 |
| White and Purple Indian Wampum..... | 241 |
| Thirty Illustrations of Colonial Coin; Five Illustrations of Colonial Currency..... | 242 |
| Captain Edward Teach..... | 256 |
| Colonies,* Social Conditions in the..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 6. XXVIII. 848 |
| Illus. Seal of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina, Reverse and Obverse..... | 848 |
| Colonial Mansion..... | 857 |
| Colonial Drawing-room and Furniture..... | 858 |
| A Colonial Staircase..... | 859 |
| Carved Door-way..... | 859 |
| Fire-place and Chimney-piece..... | 860 |
| An Old Maryland Manor-house..... | 861 |
| An Old New York Mansion..... | 862 |
| Door-way..... | 863 |
| One of the Loop-holes..... | 863 |
| Over the Door-way..... | 863 |
| The Peabody Mansion..... | 864 |
| The Fairbanks House..... | 865 |
| Door-way..... | 866 |
| An Old Virginia Mansion..... | 868 |
| Illustrated Advertisement..... | 870 |
| Notice of Runaway Slave..... | 870 |
| Colonies,* Indian War in the..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 4. XXVI. 697 |
| Illustrations by J. D. Woodman, Henry Sandham, Walter J. Fenn, and others. | |
| Illus. Falling Creek..... | 697 |
| Bloody Run..... | 700 |
| Porter’s Rocks..... | 701 |
| Indian War-club..... | 702 |
| King Philip’s Samp-bowl, and Lock of Gun with which he was killed..... | 703 |
| Turtle-shell Rattles of Indian Make..... | 703 |
| Outacite..... | 703 |
| Arms of the First Half of the Seventeenth Century..... | 708 |
| Indian Warrior of Florida..... | 713 |
| Indian Warrior of North Carolina..... | 713 |
| Indian Village..... | 714 |
| One of the Placards Posted in Boston during Philip’s War..... | 716 |
| Colonies,* Social Life in the..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 8. XXX. 387 |
| Illustrations by W. H. Shelton, W. H. Drake, A. Hosier, Miss A. Eggleston, E. J. Meeker, Francis Meeker, Francis Lathrop, and C. C. Cooper; engraved by J. F. Jungling, Miss A. T. Crane, Miss J. Naylor, J. Tynan, and D. Nichols. | |
| Illus. “The One-hoss Shay”..... | 387 |
| Brooklyn Ferry-house in 1746..... | 388 |
| American Sleigh of the Eighteenth Century..... | 389 |
| Coach, Supposed to be that of Rip Van Dam..... | 389 |
| English Saddle of the Stuart Period..... | 389 |
| A Chaise of the Eighteenth Century..... | 390 |
| Beekman Family Coach..... | 390 |
| American Stage Coach of 1795..... | 391 |
| Cut-paper Valentine of 1764..... | 391 |
| Tankard..... | 392 |
| Gold Snuff-box of Ralph Izard, Esq..... | 401 |
| Top of the Izard Snuff-box..... | 401 |
| Silverware from the Bull Pringle Mansion..... | 402 |
| Silverware of the Colonial Period..... | 403 |
| Spinnet in the Pennsylvania Historical Society..... | 404 |
| The First Mrs. Lewis Hallam as <i>Daraxa</i> | 405 |
| Interior of John Street Theater, built 1767..... | 405 |
| Mrs. Morris of the “American Company”..... | 406 |
| Lewis Hallam the Second..... | 407 |
| Colonists, The, at Home*..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 7. XXIX. 873 |
| With numerous illustrations. | |
| Colonists,* The Aborigines and the | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 4. XXVI. 96 |
| Illus. Chart Showing the Location of Indian Tribes..... | 98 |
| “The Manner of their Fishing”..... | 105 |
| “The Broiling of their Fish”..... | 106 |
| “Their Sitting at Meate”..... | 107 |
| A Dance of the Carolina Indians..... | 108 |
| Robert Boyle..... | 109 |
| “The Aged Man in his Wynter Garment”..... | 110 |
| “The Seething of their Meate”..... | 111 |
| Wampum Belt..... | 111 |
| John Eliot..... | 112 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Colonists,* American, Migration of | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 3 XXV 724 |
| Illus. Dutch Shipping in the XVIIth Century 725 | The Earliest Picture of New Amsterdam 735 |
| Dutch Yacht of 1612 726 | William Penn 737 |
| Trinity Fort 727 | William Penn's Chair 737 |
| Petrus Stuyvesant 728 | Penn Coat of Arms 737 |
| St. Clement's, now Heron Island 729 | John Locke 738 |
| George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore 730 | General James Oglethorpe 739 |
| John Davenport 732 | Tomo-chi-chi, and his Nephew 740 |
| Settlements on the Coast of North America in the middle of the XVIIth Century 734 | |
| Colony Times,* Husbandry in | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 5 XXVII 431 |
| Illus. Seal 431 | Cattle Ear-mark 443 |
| Silk-winding 432 | Ancient Horse-shoes 445 |
| Jared Eliot 437 | Colonial Plow 446 |
| Primitive Mode of Grinding Corn 438 | Ancient Hand-made Spade 446 |
| A Conestoga Wagon 439 | Alexander Spotswood 447 |
| A Plantation Gate-way 440 | Medal Awarded to Rev. Jared Eliot 448 |
| Home of John Bartram 441 | |
| Colorado Cavern, A | <i>Ernest Ingersoll</i> 2 XXIV 347 |
| Color Bedding. (With Plan.) (S. Parsons, Jr.) | <i>Open Letters</i> 8 XXX 332 |
| Color in American Art and Dress. (H. W. H.) | <i>Home and Society</i> XXII 309 |
| Colston, R. E., Papers by: | |
| The Rescue of (Chinese) Gordon * | The Land of the False Prophet * 7 XIX 643 |
| 6 XXVIII 783 | Watching the <i>Merrimac</i> * 7 XIX 703 |
| Colton's (R. Francis) " Sermons " | <i>Literature</i> 2 XXIV 952 |
| Columbia River, The Rise of the. (W. D. Lyman) | <i>Communications</i> XXII 308 |
| Come, Death! Poem | <i>W. F. Smyth</i> 1 XXIII 685 |
| Come, Pan, and Pipe. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 3 XXV 319 |
| COMMUNICATIONS. Contents of: | |
| America, To the Friends of, Abroad. (G.) | 1 XXIII 146 |
| " Bible Society and the New Revision, The " | 1 XXI 651 |
| Bracken in America. (A. E. K.) | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Breckinridge, Dr., In Defense of. (Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield) | 2 XXI 951 |
| Columbia River, The Rise of the. (W. D. Lyman) | XXII 308 |
| Comstock Postal-Laws, The. A Reply. (Courtlandt Palmer) | XXII 459 |
| Copyright Question, International. (Harriet Martineau and P. A. Towne) | 1 XXIII 781 |
| "Divorce, The Increase of." A Correction. (Washington Gladden) | 1 XXIII 783 |
| Farragut, Admiral, The Lashing of, in the Rigging. (J. Crittenton Watson) | XXII 306 |
| Garfield, Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (W. W. Grist) | 1 XXIII 783 |
| " Growth of the United States, The " (Francis A. Walker) | 3 XXV 462 |
| Holland, Dr. J. G. (Letter from John Greenleaf Whittier) | 1 XXIII 471 |
| Jury, Trial by. (Robert Jones) | 3 XXV 145 |
| Kansas, A Year of the Exodus in. A Rejoinder. (Henry King) | 1 XXI 314 |
| Library, The Free, Movement. (W. Greenough) | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Lincoln's Height | 2 XXIV 946 |
| " Lincoln's Height " Leonard W. Volk | 3 XXV 462 |
| " Medicines, Advertising Patent " A Reply. (H. S. K.) | XXII 948 |
| Merriam's " The Way of Life " (George S. Merriam) | 2 XXIV 944 |
| Metropolitan Museum, The. (W. M. Green) | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Mormonism, The Weak Point of. (Charles R. Bliss) | 1 XXII 782; XXIX 151 |
| Mormon, The Book of. (Ellen E. Dickinson) | XXII 946 |
| " Music in American Public Schools " A Reply. (J. Spencer Curwen) | XXII 949 |
| Music in American Public Schools, Mr. Theodore Thomas and. (H. E. Holt) | XXII 627 |
| National Liberal League, The Organ of the. (Courtlandt Palmer) | XXII 788 |
| Niagara, The Music of. Mr. Thayer's Reply | XXII 308 |
| " Niagara, The Music of " (L. T. Schermerhorn and Clarence M. Boutelle) | XXII 307 |
| Oaths and Affirmations, Judicial. (Benjamin P. Moore) | 3 XXV 621 |
| Paine, Thomas. (W. J. Linton) | XXI 635 |
| Parton's " Voltaire " (A Reply from James Parton, with a Rejoinder from the Writer of the Review) | 1 XXIII 471 |
| Pitcairn Islanders, More about the. (Rosalind Young) | 2 XXIV 302 |
| Plevna, English Correspondents at. (Frederic Villiers) | XXII 308 |
| Pocohontas Rescued John Smith, The Spot Where. (Lewis Mayer) | 1 XXIII 472 |
| Prevention of Crime. (Henry C. Potter) | XXII 787 |
| Prince Imperial, The. (F. B. J.) | 1 XXIII 472 |
| Robinson's " Wild Garden " (W. Robinson) | 2 XXIV 945 |
| " Saint Sophia " Vandalism in. (J. S. Seymour) | 3 XXV 622 |
| Supreme Court of the United States, The: A Correction. (W. R. Davie) | 3 XXV 622 |
| Tariff on Works of Art. (G.) | XXI 634 |
| " Taxidermal Art, The " : A Correction. (William T. Hornaday) | 3 XXV 462 |
| " Venus of Melos, The So-called " (W. J. Stillman) | 1 XXIII 316 |
| Westminster Boys in Politics. (Thomas S. Oldham) | XXII 789 |
| Whittier's Poem of " Mogg Megone " (John Langdon Bonython) (With a Reply from John G. Whittier) | 2 XXIV 302 |
| Wood-engraving, American, The Exhibition of. (A. W. D.) | 1 XXIII 621 |
| Yacht, American, The Evolution of the. (Lewis Winde) | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Compensation. Poem. (George W. Jones) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 7 XXIX 320 |
| Compensations. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | " 8 XXX 976 |
| Completeness. Poem | <i>Carlotta Perry</i> XXI 592 |
| Comstock, Anthony. See " Postal Laws " | |
| Comstock's (Anthony) " Frauds Exposed " | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI 950 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Comstock Laws, The..... | Topics of the Time..... XXII. 456, 459, 787 |
| Conant, S. S. George William Curtis*..... | 3. XXV. 578 |
| Conant, William C. Will New York be the Final World Metropolis?..... | 4. XXVI. 687 |
| Illus. Map of New York and Vicinity..... 692 | |
| Cone, Helen Gray, Poems by: | |
| Elsinore..... | XXI. 257 |
| Invocation in a Library..... | XXII. 680 |
| Henry Wadsworth Longfellow..... | 2. XXIV. 176 |
| Narcissus in Camden..... | 3. XXV. 157 |
| The Song of Sir Palamede..... | 3. XXV. 638 |
| A Nocturne of Rubinstein..... | 4. XXVI. 431 |
| A Rose..... | 4. XXVI. 509 |
| Friendship..... | 5. XXVII. 145 |
| Summer Hours..... | 5. XXVII. 623 |
| The Rhyme of the Hercules Club..... | XXVII. 800 |
| The Ballad of Cassandra Brown..... | 6. XXVIII. 330 |
| The Tender Heart..... | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Confederate Army. See "Boy in Gray, A." | |
| Confession. Poem. (Nathan Haskell Dole)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... XXI. 967 |
| "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl." (Robert Grant)..... | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 323 |
| Congregational Singing. (Eugene Thayer)..... | Open Letters..... 6. XXVIII. 950 |
| Congress, The Influence of..... | Topics of the Time..... XXI. 143 |
| Conjunctions. Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... XXII. 320 |
| Conjuring,* Secrets of. By an ex-Conjuror..... | Henry Hatton..... XXI. 304 |
| Illus. The Box..... | 305 |
| The Board..... | 305 |
| The Basket..... | 305 |
| The Slot..... | 305 |
| The Staple..... | 306 |
| See also "Second-Sight, The Secret of." | |
| Connecticut in the Middle Ages* | Wendell Phillips Garrison. 8. XXX. 780 |
| Illustrations from photographs: engraved by Miss C. A. Powell, J. P. Davis, and H. Velten. | |
| Illus. Prudence Crandall..... | 781 |
| Arnold Buffum..... | 782 |
| Rev. Samuel J. May..... | 783 |
| Prudence Crandall Philleo..... | 784 |
| See also XXI. 313 and XXVI. 636. | |
| Conservatory, In the. Poem. (Walter Carey)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 4. XXVI. 958 |
| Conservatory, Shall We Have an American? (F. H. Sargent). Open Letters..... | 6. XXVIII. 475 |
| See also XXVIII. 471. | |
| Constant Heart, The. Poem..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman. 3. XXV. 512 |
| Constitutional Convention, Work for a..... | Isaac L. Rice..... 6. XXVIII. 534 |
| "Constitutional History of the United States." (Dr. H. Von Holst)..... | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 477 |
| Construction, Slow-Burning..... | The World's Work..... 1. XXIII. 319 |
| Convict Lease System in the Southern States, The..... | George W. Cable..... 5. XXVII. 582 |
| Conway's (Moncure Daniel) "Emerson"..... | Literature..... 3. XXV. 954 |
| Cook, Clarence. Some Old-fashioned Things Worth Reviving..... | Home and Society..... XXII. 147 |
| Cook, D. B. "The Death of Tecumseh"..... | Open Letters..... 8. XXX. 332 |
| Cooke, John Esten. An Old Virginian..... | XXII. 432 |
| Cooke, Philip St. George. The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill..... | War Memoranda..... 8. XXX. 777 |
| Cooke's (G. W.) "Ralph Waldo Emerson"..... | Literature..... 1. XXIII. 622 |
| Cooking-Stove and Utensils, New (with drawing)..... | The World's Work..... XXI. 804 |
| Cooking-Stove, A New. (S. B. H.)..... | Home and Society..... XXI. 793 |
| Cooking Utensils..... | The World's Work..... 1. XXIII. 156 |
| Cook, Mattie Caverno. A Variation. Poem..... | Bric-à-Brac..... XXI. 168 |
| Coolbrith, Ina D. February. Poem..... | 3. XXV. 670 |
| Coolbrith's (Ina D.) "A Perfect Day and other Poems."..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 952 |
| Coolidge, Susan, Papers by: | |
| The Isle of Peace*..... | xxii. 481 |
| Reply. Poem..... | 6. XXVIII. 744 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "A Guernsey Lily"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 482 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "Cross Patch"..... | Literature..... 1. XXIII. 474 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "Verses"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 155 |
| "Coöperation as a Business." (Charles Barnard)..... | "..... XXII. 465 |
| Coöperative Agriculture. (J. W. Caldwell)..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 316 |
| Coöperative Stores. See "Shopper's Rebellion, The." | |
| Coöperative Studies..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 474 |
| "Cooper, James Fenimore." (Thomas R. Lounsbury)..... | Literature..... 3. XXV. 790 |
| Cooper,* Peter, Recollections of..... | Susan N. Carter..... 5. XXVII. 218 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph from life by G. C. Cox (facing page 163). | |
| Cophetua. Poem. (Xenos Clark)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Copley,* John Singleton (R. A.) By his Granddaughter..... | M. B. Amory..... XXI. 759 |
| Illus. Coat of Arms of the Copley Family..... | 759 |
| Quinville Abbey, Ireland..... | 760 |
| The Boy and the Flying Squirrel..... | 761 |
| Henry Pelham..... | 762 |
| The Family Picture..... | 763 |
| John Singleton Copley..... | 764 |
| A Boy Rescued from a Shark..... | 765 |
| Fac-simile of Ticket of Admission to Copley's "Siege of Gibraltar"..... | 766 |
| Master Copley and his Eldest Sister..... | 767 |
| Lady Wentworth..... | 768 |
| Map of the Copley Estate, Boston..... | 770 |
| Croydon Church, where Copley is Buried..... | 776 |
| Tablet in Croydon Church..... | 776 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| "Copley, Life of." (M. B. Amory)..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 949 |
| Copying Process, New | The World's Work..... XXII. 478 |
| Copyright, International, Papers on : | |
| Copyright at Home and Abroad..... xxiii. 144 | "The American Copyright League"..... 5. xxvii. 787 |
| Communism in the Book Trade..... xxiii. 467 | The Dorsheimer Copyright Bill. 6. xxviii. 144 |
| The Copyright Negotiations. <i>Arthur G. Sedgwick</i> xxiii. 667 | A Ready-made Market for American Goods..... 7. xxix. 312 |
| Authors' Rights..... xxiii. 779 | The Present State of the Copyright Movement..... 7. xxix. 314 |
| Two Letters on the International Copyright Question: | |
| { H. Martineau..... xxiii. 781 | International Copyright. <i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> 8. xxx. 488 |
| { P. A. Towne..... xxiii. 782 | Copyright Question. <i>Brander Matthews</i> 8. xxx. 488 |
| The Blessings of Piracy. <i>Edward Eggleston</i> ton. 1. xxiii. 942 | |
| Coquelin's (C.) "The Actor and his Art" | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 954 |
| Coquette. Poem | Harrison Robertson..... I. XXIII. 344 |
| Corcoran, Gallery of Art,* The..... | S. G. W. Benjamin..... 2. XXIV. 815 |
| Illustrations by J. H. Cocks, J. Pennell, and others. | |
| Illus. Exterior..... 816 | Some Copyists..... 822 |
| The Main Staircase..... 816 | "Twilight," by Louis Japy..... 823 |
| William W. Corcoran..... 817 | "The Watering-place," by Schreyer..... 823 |
| In the Bronze-room..... 818 | "The Drum-major," by Edouard Detaille..... 824 |
| The Sculpture-room..... 819 | "The Lost Dogs," by Von Thoren..... 825 |
| Figure from Leroux's "Vestal Tuccia"..... 820 | A Bronze, by Barye..... 825 |
| "On the Beach at Scheveningen"..... 821 | |
| Corean Origin of Japanese Art,* The..... | William Elliot Griffis..... 3. XXV. 224 |
| Illustrations from drawings by Corean Artists, | |
| Illus. Men of Shinra Submit Themselves to Queen Jingu..... 225 | Corean Tribute-bearer before the Tycoon..... 228 |
| Corean Envoy Presenting an Image of Buddha to the Mikado..... 227 | Musical Instruments and Flags Used in the Royal Procession..... 229 |
| Corean Wave Pattern | Corean Wave Pattern..... 229 |
| Cornaro, Catharine. The Revival of Burano Lace* | I. XXIII. 333 |
| Corn-Shucking,* A Georgia..... | David C. Barrow, Jr. 2. XXIV. 873 |
| Illustrations by W. L. Shepard. | |
| Illus. In the Field..... 873 | The Walk Around..... 876 |
| The Shucking..... 874 | The Wrestle..... 876 |
| A Retired Gin'l..... 876 | The Dance..... 877 |
| Cornwell, Henry S., Poems by : | |
| The Stormy Petrel..... 4. xxvi. 495 | The Hobby-Horse..... 8. xxx. 496 |
| Corthell's (E. L.) "A History of the Jetties at the Mouth of the Mississippi" | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 956 |
| Cotton Exposition, Atlanta, Significant Aspects of the | Edmund Atkinson..... I. XXIII. 563 |
| Cotton Exposition, The Atlanta..... | The World's Work..... I. XXIII. 475 |
| Could She Have Guessed? Poem. (Elaine Goodale) | Bric-a-Brac..... 7. XXIX. 158 |
| Count Ernst von Mansfeldt, The Protestant. Poem..... | Thomas William Parsons..... 6. XXVIII. 191 |
| Counter Seat | The World's Work..... XXII. 639 |
| Country Homes for the Poor. See "Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country." | |
| "Country Pleasures." (George Milner) | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 309 |
| "Country Town, The Story of a." (E. W. Howe) (W. D. Howells) | |
| Countrywoman of Mine, A. Poem. (Elaine Goodale) | Open Letters..... 6. XXVIII. 632 |
| Countrywomen, Words with. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | Bric-a-Brac..... 6. XXVIII. 639 |
| Couplet, The. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | Open Letters..... 6. XXVIII. 634. 792 |
| Courbet, Gustave, Artist and Communist * | Bric-a-Brac..... 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Illustrations from paintings by Courbet, a drawing by F. C. Jones, and a photograph. | |
| Illus. The Fair Dutchwoman..... 485 | Titus Munson Coan..... 5. XXVII. 483 |
| A Burial Scene at Ormans..... 486 | Gustave Courbet..... 492 |
| The Musician..... 489 | The Quarry..... 493 |
| Courbet, The Artist. (Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer) | Pulling Down the Vendôme Column..... 494 |
| Coventry, From, to Chester on Wheels* | |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | |
| Illus. A Promenade on Wheels..... 6. xxviii. 644 | A Road Across the Fields..... 650 |
| A Spin on a Shady Lane..... 645 | Wheeling into Matlock Sunday Morning..... 651 |
| "What is the Name of this Place?"..... 646 | A Rembrandt Beggar..... 652 |
| Restful and Refreshing..... 647 | A Concert at Buxton..... 652 |
| At the Finish..... 648 | The Tailor's Shop in Eyam..... 653 |
| Too Deep to Ford..... 649 | The Gypsy Train..... 654 |
| A Careless River..... 649 | Tail-piece..... 655 |
| Coxe, Bishop, A Correction from | Topics of the Time..... XXI. 792 |
| Cox, Kenyon, Papers by : | |
| The Fool's May-day* Poem .. 6. xxviii. 176 | Sculptors of the Early Italian Renaissance* [7. XXIX. 62 |
| Cox's (Jacob D.) "Atlanta" | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 793 |
| Cox's (Jacob D.) "March to the Sea" | "..... 3. XXV. 310 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|------------------------|---|
| Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "In the Tennessee Mountains" .. | <i>Open Letters</i> .. | 7.. XXIX.. 154 |
| Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "Where the Battle was Fought" .. | " .. | 8.. XXX.. 649 |
| Crafts, William A. A Plea for Railroads .. | | XXII.. 899 |
| Cranch, Christopher P., Poems by : | | |
| Sea Pictures | 4.. xxvi.. 497 | Broken Wings |
| Life and Death | 6.. xxviii.. 220 | A Poet's Soliloquy |
| Crandall, Charles H., Poems by : | | |
| The Fair Copy-holder | 2.. xxv.. 480 | The Train |
| Plowing * | 4.. xxvi.. 159 | Way-side Music |
| Crandall, Prudence. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages." | | |
| Crawford, Emily, Papers by : | | |
| Léon Gambetta | 3.. xxv.. 708 | Émile Littré * |
| "The Forty Immortals" | 5.. xxvii.. 388 | 6.. xxviii.. 727 |
| Crawford's (F. Marion) "An American Politician" and "Zoroaster" .. | | <i>Open Letters</i> .. 8.. XXX.. 649 |
| Crawford's (F. Marion) "Mr. Isaacs," "Dr. Claudius" .. | | " .. 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Creoles in the American Revolution,* The .. | | <i>George W. Cable</i> .. 3.. XXV.. 538 |
| | | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, and from photographs. |
| Illus. Alejandro O'Reilly | 545 | Old Spanish House on Bourbon Street .. |
| Relics of the Spanish Occupation | 545 | 549 |
| A Page from the Archives of New Orleans .. | 546 | Luggers in the Mississippi .. |
| Interior of an Old Spanish House | 548 | 549 |
| | | An Old Lamp .. |
| | | 550 |
| | | Tail-piece |
| | | 551 |
| Creoles,* Who are the? .. | | <i>George W. Cable</i> .. 3.. XXV.. 384 |
| | | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. With Map. |
| Illus. Map of Louisiana | 384 | The Old Convent .. |
| The Cathedral and Old Place d'Armes | 385 | 388 |
| Location Chart, New Orleans | 386 | The New Convent Garden .. |
| Bienville | 387 | 388 |
| | | Old Villa on Bayou St. John .. |
| | | 397 |
| | | Old Canal on Dauphin Street .. |
| | | 398 |
| | | See also "Louisiana." |
| "Crime of Henry Vane, The." (J. S. of Dale) .. | | 7.. XXIX.. 154 |
| Croffut, W. A., Poems by : | | |
| One Rainy Day | 1.. xxiii.. 960 | At an Apple-stand |
| | | 6.. xxviii.. 480 |
| "Cross Patch." (Susan Coolidge) .. | | <i>Literature</i> .. 1.. XXIII.. 474 |
| Crow's Nest* .. | | <i>Mrs. Burton Harrison</i> .. 8.. XXX.. 724 |
| | | Illustrations drawn by W. T. Smedley; engraved by F. H. Wellington and F. French. |
| Illus. "Please Hand Miss Hunter in to Supper" .. | 724 | "I Come to Claim my Dead" .. |
| | | 737 |
| Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> ,* The .. | | <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> .. 5.. XXVII.. 545, 719 |
| | | [887; 6.. XXVIII.. 103, 163, 352] |
| | | Illustrations by M. J. Burns. |
| Illus. Head-piece | 5.. xxvii.. 545 | Crossing the Ford to Amherst .. |
| Off Paspebiac | 545 | 893 |
| Beach at Tracadie | 546 | Old Fire-place at Entry Island .. |
| The Mail-boat | 547 | 896 |
| Midship Frame of the <i>Northern Light</i> .. | 547 | The Gale at Entry Island .. |
| The Steamer <i>Northern Light</i> crossing from | | 897 |
| the Mainland to the Island .. | 548 | Off Deadman Island .. |
| A Fish-boy | 549 | 899 |
| Our Cook | 550 | Through the Bay of Islands .. |
| On Deck | 550 | 6.. xxviii.. 104 |
| Amateur Cooking | 551 | Guernsey Islands .. |
| Burning Refuse from the Lumber Mills .. | 552 | 105 |
| Map of the Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> .. | 553 | The Bay of Islands .. |
| Millstone Quarries | 554 | 106 |
| Our First Fish | 555 | Cape Blomidon .. |
| The Crew at Supper | 556 | 107 |
| Map of the Trip | 559 | Prospecting .. |
| Fisherman at Paspebiac | 721 | 107 |
| The Beach at Paspebiac | 722 | Up the River Humber .. |
| A View of the Bay | 722 | 108 |
| A Fish Establishment at Paspebiac | 722 | Fishing off the Bay of Islands .. |
| Cape Gaspé | 723 | 109 |
| Fishing-houses at Cape Gaspé | 723 | The Mail-carrier .. |
| Head of an Old Pilot | 724 | 111 |
| Up Gaspé Bay | 724 | The Dance at Petipas .. |
| Percé Rock | 725 | 112 |
| An Old Oven | 726 | A Street in St. Pierre .. |
| Crossing the Ferry at Gaspé | 726 | 164 |
| Curing Fish at Percé | 727 | A Fishing Gang at St. Pierre .. |
| Returning from Church | 728 | 165 |
| Percé Rock | 728 | Government Houses and Town Pump at |
| Map of the Cruise from Paspebiac to the | | St. Pierre .. |
| Magdalen Islands .. | 729 | 167 |
| Map of the Cruise from the Magdalen Islands | | A Street Corner .. |
| to Cape St. George | 888 | 168 |
| The Dash to Amherst | 889 | A Sketch off St. Pierre .. |
| The Old Skipper | 890 | 169 |
| Etang du Nord | 891 | From the Bay of Islands to St. Pierre .. |
| The Fiddler | 892 | 171 |
| | | The Cathedral .. |
| | | Fishing for Squid .. |
| | | 172 |
| | | Curing Fish at St. Pierre .. |
| | | 173 |
| | | The Town Crier .. |
| | | 174 |
| | | Struck by a Squall .. |
| | | 175 |
| | | The Bras d'Or Lakes .. |
| | | 175 |
| | | Indian Camp at Baddeck .. |
| | | 176 |
| | | A Wigwam Cradle .. |
| | | 176 |
| | | On the Road to Baddeck .. |
| | | 177 |
| | | From St. Pierre to Georgetown .. |
| | | 178 |
| | | Cape Porcupine .. |
| | | 179 |
| | | Cape St. George, from Hastings .. |
| | | 180 |
| | | Lover's Lane, Hastings .. |
| | | 181 |
| | | A Street at Arichat .. |
| | | 182 |
| | | An Old Cottage at Arichat .. |
| | | 182 |
| | | The Oldest House in Prince Edward Island .. |
| | | 183 |
| | | Heaving the Log .. |
| | | 184 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| "Crusoe in New York." (Edward E. Hale)..... | Culture and Progress XXI. 643 |
| Culture. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge)..... | Bric-a-Brac, 4. XXVI. 476 |

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| "Actor and his Art, The." (C. Coquelin)..... | XXII. 954 |
| Aldrich's (T. B.) "Selected Poems"..... | XXI. 473 |
| Aldrich's (T. B.) "The Stillwater Tragedy"..... | XXI. 161 |
| Alcott's (Louisa M.) "Jack and Jill"..... | XXI. 481 |
| "Among the Hills." (E. Frances Poynter)..... | XXII. 796 |
| "Army Life in Russia." (F. V. Greene)..... | XXI. 162 |
| Arnold's (Edwin) Poems | XXI. 474 |
| Arnold (George) The Poems of | XXI. 469 |
| "Art Suggestions from the Masters." (Susan N. Carter)..... | XXI. 803 |
| "Ballads, New." (Alfred Tennyson)..... | XXI. 630 |
| Barnard's (Charles) "Coöperation as a Business" | XXII. 465 |
| Barnard's (Charles) "Knights of To-day" | XXII. 477 |
| Bastian's (H. Charlton) "The Brain as an Organ of Mind" | XXII. 792 |
| Bellamy's (Edward) "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process" | XXI. 644 |
| Benjamin's (S. G. W.) "Troy" | XXI. 476 |
| Berners's (Dame Juliana) "A Treatise of Fysshynge wyth an Angle" | XXI. 803 |
| Bevan's (Llewelyn D.) "Sermons to Students" | XXII. 154 |
| Bird's (Isabella L.) "Unbeaten Tracks in Japan" | XXI. 959 |
| "Boiley, Mr., Abroad." (Horace Scudder)..... | XXI. 321 |
| Bordentown and its Environs | XXI. 483 |
| "Boston, The Memorial History of" | XXI. 800 |
| Bowen's (Francis) "Gleanings from a Literary Life" | XXI. 318 |
| Boyesen's (Hjalmar H.) "Ilka on the Hill-top" | XXII. 475 |
| "Boy's King Arthur, The." (Sidney Lanier) | XXI. 322 |
| "Boy Travelers in the Far East." (T. W. Knox) | XXI. 482 |
| "Brain as an Organ of Mind, The." (H. Charlton Bastian) | XXII. 792 |
| Brooks's (Noah) "The Fairport Nine" | XXI. 323 |
| Browning's (Robert) "Dramatic Idylls" | XXI. 158 |
| Burnett's (Frances Hodgson) "A Fair Barbarian" | XXII. 315 |
| Burroughs's (John) "Pepacton" | XXII. 634 |
| Cable's (G. W.) "Madame Delphine" | XXII. 792 |
| Cable's (G. W.) "The Grandissimes" | XXI. 159 |
| Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences by | XXII. 150 |
| Carter's (Susan N.) "Art Suggestions from the Masters" | XXI. 803 |
| "Century of Dishonor." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) | XXII. 153 |
| "Chinese Immigration." (George F. Seward) | XXI. 957 |
| "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl" (Robert Grant) | XXI. 323 |
| "Constitutional History of the United States." (Dr. H. Von Holst) | XXI. 477 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "Guernsey Lily" | XXI. 482 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "Verses" | XXII. 155 |
| "Coöperation as a Business." (Charles Barnard) | XXII. 465 |
| Coquelin's (C.) "The Actor and his Art" | XXII. 954 |
| Corthell's (E. L.) "A History of the Jettes at the Mouth of the Mississippi" | XXI. 956 |
| "Crusoe in New York." (Edward E. Hale) | XXI. 643 |
| Curtis's (Miss) "Tanagra Figurines" | XXI. 958 |
| Davis's (Clarke) "Stranded Ship" | XXI. 480 |
| De Amicis's (Edmundo) "Holland" | XXI. 478 |
| De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Nimrod" | XXII. 313 |
| DeWitt's (Madame) "Guizot in Private Life" | XXII. 474 |
| "Discussion of the Trinity." (Jonathan Edwards) | XXI. 163 |
| Disraeli's (Benjamin) "Endymion" | XXI. 796 |
| "Dramatic Idylls." (Robert Browning) | XXI. 158 |
| "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process." (Edward Bellamy) | XXI. 644 |
| Edwards (Jonathan) "Discussion of the Trinity" | XXI. 163 |
| Eggerton's (George Cary) "Famous American Indians" | XXI. 799 |
| Ennet's (Rosina) "Pretty Peggy" | XXI. 481 |
| "Endymion." (Benjamin Disraeli) | XXI. 796 |
| "English Odes, Selections of." (Edmund W. Gosse) | XXII. 792 |
| "English Poets, The." (T. H. Ward) | XXII. 309 |
| "Explorations of the World." (Jules Verne) | XXI. 322 |
| "Fair Barbarian, A." (Frances Hodgson Burnett) | XXII. 315 |
| "Fairport Nine, The." (Noah Brooks) | XXI. 323 |
| Farrer's (James A.) "Primitive Manners and Customs" | XXI. 477 |
| Flemming's (George) "The Head of Medusa" | XXI. 798 |
| Francillon, R. E. "Under Sieve-Ban" | XXII. 795 |
| "Friends Worth Knowing." (Ernest Ingersoll) | XXII. 955 |
| "Fysshynge wyth an Angle, A Treatise of." (Dame Juliana Berners) | XXI. 803 |
| Gatty's (Mrs. Alfred) "Parables from Nature" | XXI. 482 |
| George's (Henry) "Progress and Poverty" | XXII. 312 |
| "Georgians, The" (Round Robin Series) | XXII. 794 |
| "Goethe, Life and Times of" (Herman Grimm) | XXII. 952 |
| Goethe's Mother, The Correspondence of | XXII. 476 |
| Gosse's (Edmund W.) "Selections of English Odes" | XXII. 792 |
| "Grandissimes, The." (George W. Cable) | XXI. 159 |
| Grant's (Robert) "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl" | XXI. 323 |
| Greene's (F. V.) "Army Life in Russia" | XXI. 162 |
| Griffis's (William Elliot) "Japanese Fairy World" | XXII. 954 |
| Grimm's (Herman) "Life and Times of Goethe" | XXII. 952 |
| "Guernsey Lily." (Susan Coolidge) | XXI. 482 |
| Guizot in Private Life (Madame DeWitt) | XXII. 474 |
| Haberton's (John) "The Worst Boy in Town" | XXI. 321 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Crusoe in New York" | XXI. 643 |
| Hale (Edward Everett) "Stories of the War" | XXI. 482 |
| Hale's (Lucretia P.) "Peterkin Papers" | XXI. 956 |
| "Handicapped." (Marion Harland) | XXII. 796 |

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---------------|
| Harland's (Marion) "Handicapped"..... | XXII. 796 |
| Harris's (Joci Chandler) "Uncle Remus"..... | XXI. 961 |
| "Head of Medusa, The." (George Flemming)..... | XXI. 798 |
| "History of the Flags of the United States." (G. H. Preble)..... | XXII. 794 |
| "History of the United States." (James Schouler)..... | XXII. 153 |
| "Holland" (Edmundo de Amicis)..... | XXI. 478 |
| Holmes's (Oliver Wendell) "Iron Gate"..... | XXI. 157 |
| "Ilka on the Hill-Top." (Hjalmar H. Boysen)..... | XXII. 475 |
| "Ilios." (Dr. Henry Schliemann)..... | XXII. 468 |
| "Indians, Famous American." (George Cary Eggleston)..... | XXI. 799 |
| Ingersoll's (Ernest) "Friends Worth Knowing"..... | XXII. 955 |
| "Iron Gate" (Oliver Wendell Holmes)..... | XXI. 157 |
| "Irving's Knickerbocker's History of New York"..... | XXI. 802 |
| "Jack and Jill" (Louisa M. Alcott)..... | XXI. 481 |
| Jackson's (Helen) (H. H.) "A Century of Dishonor"..... | XXII. 153 |
| James's (Henry) "Washington Square"..... | XXI. 795 |
| "Japanese Fairy World." (W. E. Griffis)..... | XXII. 954 |
| "Japan, Unbeaten Tracks in." (Isabella L. Bird)..... | XXI. 959 |
| Jewett's (Sarah O.) "Old Friends and New"..... | XXI. 323 |
| "Jolly Fellowship, A." (F. R. Stockton)..... | XXI. 321 |
| Jonathan Edwards's Discussion of the Trinity..... | XXI. 163 |
| "King's Missive, The." (J. G. Whittier)..... | XXII. 472 |
| "Knight of To-day." (Charles Barnard)..... | XXII. 477 |
| Knox's (Thomas W.) "The Boy Travelers in the Far East"..... | XXI. 482 |
| Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's King Arthur"..... | XXI. 322 |
| Larcom's (Lucy) "Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and Other Poems"..... | XXII. 796 |
| "La Renaissance en France." (Léon Palustre)..... | XXII. 636 |
| "L'Art"..... | XXI. 319, 965 |
| Leroy's (Louis) "Pensionnaires du Louvre"..... | XXII. 955 |
| "Lesson in Love, A." (Round Robin Series)..... | XXII. 794 |
| "Literary Life, Gleanings from a." (Francis Bowen)..... | XXI. 318 |
| Longfellow's (H. W.) "Ultima Thule"..... | XXII. 156 |
| "Madame Delphine." (George W. Cable)..... | XXII. 791 |
| Mallock's (W. H.) "A Romance of the Nineteenth Century"..... | XXII. 796 |
| "Manners and Customs, Primitive." (James A. Farter)..... | XXI. 477 |
| "Matrimony." (W. E. Norris)..... | XXII. 635 |
| "Metternich, The Memoirs of Prince"..... | XXII. 472 |
| Miller's (Olive Thorne) "Queer Pets at Marcy's"..... | XXI. 481 |
| Millet's (Jean François) "Peasant and Painter"..... | XXI. 637 |
| "Mississippi Jetties, History of the." (E. L. Correll)..... | XXI. 956 |
| Moulton's (Louise Chandler) "New Bed-time Stories"..... | XXI. 481 |
| "Mycene." (Dr. Henry Schliemann)..... | XXI. 795 |
| "Nameless Nobleman, A." (Round Robin Series)..... | XXII. 796 |
| "New Bed-time Stories." (Louise Chandler Moulton)..... | XXI. 481 |
| Norris's (W. E.) "Matrimony"..... | XXII. 635 |
| O'Brien (Fitz James). "Poems and Stories"..... | XXII. 469 |
| "Old Friends and New." (Sarah O. Jewett)..... | XXI. 323 |
| "Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The." (W. Robertson Smith)..... | XXII. 636 |
| "Oration on Wycliffe." (Richard S. Storrs)..... | XXII. 476 |
| "Pallain's (M. G.) "The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand"..... | XXII. 636 |
| Pallustre's (Léon) "La Renaissance en France"..... | XXII. 636 |
| "Parables from Nature." (Mrs. Alfred Gatty)..... | XXI. 482 |
| "Peasant and Painter." (Jean François Millet)..... | XXI. 637 |
| "Pensionnaires du Louvre, Les." (Louis Leroy)..... | XXII. 955 |
| "Pepacton." (John Burroughs)..... | XXII. 634 |
| Perry's (Nora) "Tragedy of the Unexpected"..... | XXI. 479 |
| "Peterkin Papers." (Lucretia P. Hale)..... | XXII. 956 |
| Pictures, A Second Portfolio of, from "Scribner's Monthly" and "St. Nicholas"..... | XXI. 482 |
| "Poe, Edgar Allan." (Edmund Clarence Stedman)..... | XXI. 641 |
| "Poe, Edgar Allan, The Life and Writings of." (Richard Henry Stoddard)..... | XXI. 641 |
| "Poems." (Edwin Arnold)..... | XXII. 474 |
| Poynter's (E. Frances) "Among the Hills"..... | XXII. 796 |
| Preble's (George Henry) "History of the Flags of the United States"..... | XXII. 794 |
| "Pretty Peggy." (Rosina Emmet)..... | XXI. 481 |
| "Progress and Poverty." (Henry George)..... | XXI. 312 |
| "Queer Pets at Marcy's." (Olive Thorne Miller)..... | XXI. 481 |
| "Rémusat de, Letters of Madame"..... | XXII. 950 |
| Robinson's (Charles S.) "Studies in the New Testament"..... | XXII. 636 |
| "Rollo's Journey to Cambridge"..... | XXI. 320 |
| "Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A." (W. H. Mallock)..... | XXII. 796 |
| Salmagundi Exhibition, The Third..... | XXI. 644 |
| Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Ilios"..... | XXII. 668 |
| Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Mycene"..... | XXI. 795 |
| Schouler's (James) "History of the United States"..... | XXII. 153 |
| Scudder's (Horace) "Bodley Books"..... | XXI. 321 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Stories and Romances"..... | XXII. 637 |
| "Sermons to Students." (Llewelyn D. Bevan)..... | XXII. 154 |
| Seward's (George F.) "Chinese Immigration"..... | XXI. 957 |
| Smith's (W. Robertson) "The Old Testament in the Jewish Church"..... | XXII. 630 |
| "Spiritual Songs for the Sunday-school"..... | XXI. 480 |
| Stedman's (Edmund Clarence) "Edgar Allan Poe"..... | XXI. 641 |
| "Stillwater Tragedy, The." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich)..... | XXI. 161 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "A Jolly Fellowship"..... | XXII. 321 |
| Stoddard's (Richard Henry) "The Life and Writings of Edgar Allan Poe"..... | XXI. 641 |
| "Stories and Romances." (Horace E. Scudder)..... | XXII. 637 |
| "Stories of the War." (Edward Everett Hale)..... | XXI. 482 |
| Storrs's (Richard S.) "Oration on Wycliffe and the First English Bible"..... | XXII. 476 |
| "Stranded Ship, A." (Clarke Davis)..... | XXI. 480 |
| "Studies in the New Testament." (Charles S. Robinson)..... | XXII. 636 |
| "Talleyrand, the Correspondence of Prince." (M. G. Pallain)..... | XXII. 632 |

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|---|-------------------|
| Tennyson's (Alfred) "New Ballads"..... | XXI. 639 |
| "Tanagra Figurines." (Miss Curtis)..... | XXI. 958 |
| "Tragedy of the Unexpected, The, and Other Poems." (Nora Perry)..... | XXI. 479 |
| "Troublesome Daughters." (L. B. Walford)..... | XXI. 963 |
| "Troy." (S. G. W. Benjamin)..... | XXI. 476 |
| "Ultima Thule." (H. W. Longfellow)..... | XXI. 156 |
| "Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings." (Joel Chandler Harris)..... | XXI. 961 |
| "Under Siege-Ban." (R. E. Francillon)..... | XXII. 795 |
| Verne's (Jules) "Explorations of the World"..... | XXI. 322 |
| "Vision of Nimrod, The." (Charles de Kay)..... | XXII. 313 |
| Von Holst's (Dr. H.) "Constitutional History of the United States"..... | XXI. 477 |
| Ward's (T. H.) "Anthology of English Poets"..... | XXII. 309 |
| "Washington Square." (Henry James, Jr.)..... | XXI. 795 |
| Water-Colors, Exhibition of (1880-1881)..... | XXI. 955 |
| Whittier's (J. G.) "The King's Missive"..... | XXII. 472 |
| "Wild Roses of Cape Ann and Other Poems." (Lucy Larcom)..... | XXII. 796 |
| Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston"..... | XXII. 800 |
| Winter (William), The Poems of..... | XXII. 474 |
| Wood-Engraving, A Second Offer of Prizes for..... | XXI. 954 |
| Wood-Engravings, An Exhibition of..... | XXII. 637 |
| "Worst Boy in Town, The." (John Habberton)..... | XXI. 321 |
| "Wycliffe, John, and the First English Bible." (Richard S. Storrs)..... | XXII. 776 |

Culture in New England Villages. (Julia C. R. Dorr) *Open Letters* 4. XXVI. 155
 Cummings, C. F. Gordon.

See "Gordon-Cummings."

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Cupid as Reporter. Poem. (Clarence Clough Buel) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 3. XXV. 959 |
| Cupid at School. Poem. (William P. Jones) | " 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Cupid's Kiss. Poem. (Walter Learned) | " 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Cupid's Mistake. Poem. (S. B. Foster) | " 3. XXV. 479 |
| Curious Experience, A | <i>Mark Twain</i> 1. XXIII. 35 |
| Curse, The. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 336 |
| Curtis, George Ticknor. How Shall we Elect our Presidents? | 7. XXIX. 124 |
| Curtis, George William..... | <i>S. S. Conant</i> 3. XXV. 578 |

Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 483), engraved by T. Cole from a photograph.

Curtis's (Miss) Tanagra Figurines"..... *Culture and Progress* XXI. 958
 Curwen, J. Spencer, Papers by:

Music in "American Public Schools." A
 Reply XXII. 949

The Training of Children's Voices

[4. XXVI. 798]

Cushing, Frank H. My Adventures in Zuñi.* 3. XXV. 191, 500. XXVI. 28
 Cynic, To the Modern. Poem *Harold E. Boulton* 6. XXVIII. 919

| | |
|---|--|
| D. "About People." Kate Gannett Wells..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 796 |
| D. Kate Gannett Wells. "About People" | " 2. XXIV. 796 |
| Daingerfield, John E. P. John Brown at Harper's Ferry | 8. XXX. 265 |
| Daisy, To a. Poem..... | <i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i> 4. XXVI. 359 |
| Dakota. Poem..... | <i>Joaquin Miller</i> 3. XXV. 551 |
| Dale, Edna. At Twilight. Poem | 4. XXVI. 925 |
| Dam, Henry J. W. A Theosophic Marriage. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 900 |
| Dame and the Critic, The. Poem. (Caroline A. Mason) | " XXII. 959 |
| Damming the Sacramento..... | <i>Joaquin Miller</i> 2. XXIV. 396 |
| Damper Regulator | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 958 |
| Dana, Richard Henry. Leonard Woods..... | XXI. 138 |
| Dangerous Virtue, A..... | <i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i> XXI. 745 |
| Dangers, Three..... | <i>Washington Gladden</i> 6. XXVIII. 620 |

See also "Gambling, Business."

Daniels, Cora Linn. A Love-Knot. Poem
 Bric-à-Brac 3. XXV. 318 || Dante,* Notes on the Exile of | *Sarah Freeman Clarke* 5. XXVII. 734, 833 |

Illustrations by Harry Fenn, after sketches by the Author.

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Illus. Church of St. John Lateran | 737 | Cloister Wall, Convent of St. Croce di Corvo..... | 834 |
| The Pine Cone of the Vatican | 737 | On the Cornice Road..... | 835 |
| Tower Chamber of Gargona | 738 | Rue du Fouarre, Paris..... | 835 |
| San Geminiano..... | 739 | Capraia and Gorgona..... | 837 |
| Monte Reggione..... | 740 | The Ramparts of Lucca..... | 837 |
| Court of Poppi Castle..... | 743 | Talamone..... | 838 |
| Fonte Branda | 744 | The Town Hall of Gubbio..... | 840 |
| Augusta Gate..... | 745 | The Castle of Colmollaro..... | 841 |
| Castle of Romena..... | 745 | Convent of Avellana..... | 843 |
| Torre di Garisenda..... | 747 | Window of the Cell occupied by Dante..... | 844 |
| Land-slide at Roveredo..... | 748 | Double Cave at Tolmino..... | 845 |
| Stair-way at Verona..... | 749 | Dante's Tomb at Ravenna..... | 846 |
| In Urbino..... | 751 | Pines of Ravenna..... | 848 |
| Malatesta Fortress | 752 | | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Dante, On the Reading of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 5. XXVII. 629 |
| Dante's Portrait in the Bargello. (C. E. Norton) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 956 |
| Dante. The Poet Illustrated Out of the Poem. | <i>Christina G. Rossetti</i> 5. XXVII. 566 |
| Dante,* The Portraits of. | <i>Sarah Freeman Clarke</i> 5. XXVII. 574 |
| Illus. The Death Mask of Dante 574 | Giotto's Portrait 579 |
| Bronze Bust in the Museum of Naples 576 | Profile in the Mausoleum at Ravenna 580 |
| Head, from the Disputa of Raphael 775 | |
| Darwin's Attitude Toward Religion | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 790 |
| Darwin,* The Debt of Science to | <i>Alfred R. Wallace</i> 3. XXV. 420 |
| Illustrations by Alfred Parsons, and frontispiece portrait (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson from a photograph by Lieut. Darwin. | |
| Illus. Darwin's Study 420 | The Greenhouse 423 |
| Down House, from the Garden 421 | Darwin's Usual Walk 424 |
| Down House, from the Pathway 422 | |
| Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. Poem. (Rev. Plato Johnson) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 639 |
| Dat Yaller Gown. Poem. (Charles H. Turner) | " 3. XXV. 318 |
| Daudet,* Alphonse | <i>Henry James</i> 4. XXVI. 498 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece portrait, engraved by T. Johnson from a photograph by Nadar (facing page 483). | |
| Daudet, Alphonse, Papers by : | |
| Victor Hugo 3. XXV. 30 | Mistral* 8. XXX. 416 |
| Touguénéff in Paris* 5. XXVII. 48 | |
| Daughter of Henry Sage Rittenhouse, The | <i>Author of "An Earnest Trifler"</i> XXIII. 498, 770 |
| Davie, Geo. M. The Yearn of the Romantic. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 1. XXIII. 957 |
| Davie, W. R. The Supreme Court of the United States: A Correction | <i>Communications</i> 3. XXV. 622 |
| Davis, Ben Wood, Poems by : | |
| Epigram on an Epigram 5. XXVII. 959 | To a Singer 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| To a Weak-voiced Actor 6. XXVIII. 483 | |
| Davis, Jefferson, and General Holt. (Loyalist) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 477 |
| Davis, Jefferson, The Capture of | <i>Burton Harrison</i> 5. XXVII. 130 |
| Davis, Rebecca Harding. (William M. Baker) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 151 |
| Davis's (Clarke) "Stranded Ship" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 480 |
| Dawn. Poem | <i>Alice Worthington Winthrop</i> 5. XXVII. 275 |
| Daybreak. (From the French.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| "Day unto Day Uttereth Speech." Poem | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 3. XXV. 114 |
| Dazey, C. T. The Dream of Dreams. Poem | " 7. XXIX. 267 |
| D. D. The Silenced Choir. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 959 |
| Dead Comrade, The. Poem | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 8. XXX. 955 |
| Dead Moon, The. Poem. (T. N. Lawrence) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXI. 487 |
| Dead of Night, The. Poem | <i>Robertson Trowbridge</i> 2. XXIV. 878 |
| Dead Woman, To a. Poem | <i>H. C. Bunner</i> 1. XXIII. 512 |
| Deaf. Poem | " 2. XXIV. 889 |
| De Amicis's (Edmundo) "Holland" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 478 |
| Dean, Mary. Sweeping and Dusting | <i>Home and Society</i> XXI. 472 |
| Death, Apparent, A Study in | <i>Francis Gerry Fairfield</i> XXI. 249 |
| Death's Anchor. Poem | <i>George Parsons Lathrop</i> 6. XXVIII. 572 |
| Death's First Lesson. Poem | <i>Susan Marr Spalding</i> 4. XXVI. 767 |
| Decennial, Our | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 472 |
| Decline of Faith, The. Poem | <i>Paul Hamilton Hayne</i> 3. XXV. 458 |
| Decorations, Home, Screens and Portières. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) | <i>Home and Society</i> XXI. 155 |
| Decorative Art,* The Society of | XXII. 697 |
| Illustrations by A. Brennan, F. H. Lungren, R. Birch, and W. Taber. | |
| Illus. Portière, designed by Samuel Colman 697 | Embroideries 703, 706, 707 |
| A Glimpse of the Society's Rooms 698, 700 | Cuff of Irish Crochet Lace 703 |
| End Buffet Cover 699 | Irish Crochet Lace 703 |
| Tea-cloth 699 | An Exhibition of Embroideries 704 |
| Tea-table Cover 700 | Top and End of Wooden Box 705 |
| Embroidery-room 701 | Former Entrance to Society's Rooms 708 |
| Tidy 701 | Owl Mounted as Screen 709 |
| Bennet and Volkmar Ware 702 | |
| "Decorative Designs." (E. Guichard) | <i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 789 |
| Decorative Process | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 798 |
| Deer-Hound, The Scotch. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Defenses, Our National. (Lieut.-Com. C. F. Goodrich) | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 172 |
| De Forest's (J. W.) "The Bloody Chasm" | <i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 627 |
| Degrees, Academical; Especially Honorary Degrees in the United States | <i>Theodore D. Woolsey</i> 6. XXVIII. 365 |
| De Jarnette, Eva M. An Old Vote for Young Master. Poem. | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| De Kalb, Courtenay. Chief-Justice Taney in Relation to the Dred Scott Case | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 958 |

De Kay, Charles, Papers by :

| | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Elihu Vedder | xxi. 111 | At Castle Hill, Newport. Poem | 4. xxvi. 696 |
| Souvenir of Italy. Poem | xxi. 534 | Choral Ode to the North River. Poem | 6. xxviii. 377 |
| Farragut. Poem | xxii. 261 | | |
| Love Poems of Louis Barnaval. (Edited by Charles De Kay) | 4. xxvi. 629 | See also "Eckford, Henry." | |

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------|
| De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Esther" | | Literature | 3. xxv. 149 |
| De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Nimrod" | | Culture and Progress | xxii. 313 |
| Delay. Poem | | Andrew B. Saxton | 1. xxiii. 79 |
| Democrats, The, and the Presidency | | Topics of the Time | 4. xxvi. 947 |
| Dennison, Mary A. Grandmother's Rose. Poem | | Bric-à-Brac | 7. xxix. 160 |
| Depression, Some Causes of the Present | | Topics of the Time | 8. xxx. 803 |
| De Rémusat, Madame, Letters of | | Culture and Progress | xxii. 950 |
| Desdemona. Poem. (R. Trowbridge) | | Bric-à-Brac | xxi. 808 |
| Desolation. Poem | | E. C. White | 3. xxv. 411 |
| Destiny of the Universe, The | | Samuel Willard | 5. xxvii. 914 |
| De Vere, Mary Ainge, Poems by : | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Difference | xxi. 900 | Her Look | 6. xxviii. 958 |
| Conjunctions | xxii. 320 | Her Kiss | 6. xxviii. 958 |
| A Marriage | 6. xxviii. 81 | Where Goes Love? | 6. xxviii. 958 |
| What is Poetry? | 6. xxviii. 958 | Love Passes By | 7. xxix. 157 |

De Vinne, Theodore L., Papers by :

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| The First Editor* | xxii. 889 | On the Printing of THE CENTURY | 8. xxx. 808 |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| Dewey, Ralph Stoddard. Nature's Betrayal. Poem | | | xxi. 909 |
| Dewing, Mrs. T. W. Summer.* Poem | | | 4. xxvi. 360 |
| De Witt, Madame. Guizot in Private Life | | Culture and Progress | xxii. 474 |
| Diaphason. A Word from the Organ Loft | | Open Letters | 7. xxix. 156 |
| Diaries and Journals. (Arthur Penn) | | Home and Society | 3. xxv. 473 |
| "Dickens, Charles, The Letters of." Vol. III | | Literature | 2. xxiv. 465 |
| Dickens,* In and Out of London with | | B. E. Martin | xxi. 649, xxii. 32 |

Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof and others.

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Illus. "The Most Ancient Part of Holborn" | xxi. 649 | "The Old Curiosity Shop" | xxii. 33 |
| Court-Yard of the Marshalsea Prison | 651 | Sairey Gamp's | 36 |
| Church Street, Millbank | 654 | Fountain Court, the Temple | 37 |
| Limehouse Hole, from the River | 656 | A "Little Wooden Midshipman" | 40 |
| The Hall of Lincoln's Inn | 657 | Peggotty's House, Yarmouth | 41 |
| Mr. Tulkinghorn's House | 658 | White Horse Inn, Ipswich | 41 |
| Chancery Lane | 660 | Entrance to Hendon Church-yard | 43 |
| Clifford's Inn | 662 | Hatfield, Hertfordshire | 44 |
| The Nook of Staple Inn | 664 | Cooling Church-yard | 45 |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| Dickinson, Ellen E. The Book of Mormon | | Communications | xxii. 946 |
| Dickinson, Mary Lowe. Growing Old. Poem | | | 6. xxviii. 840 |
| Dictionary, A New English. (Edited by James A. H. Murray)(S) Open Letters | | | 6. xxviii. 636 |
| Difference, The. Poem | | Mary Ainge De Vere | xxi. 900 |
| Diplomatic Scandal, A | | Topics of the Time | 2. xxiv. 146 |
| Discourager of Hesitancy, The | | Frank R. Stockton | 8. xxx. 482 |
| Discriminating Taste, A. Drawing by W. H. Hyde | | Bric-à-Brac | 7. xxix. 159 |
| Discussion, Freedom of | | Topics of the Time | 7. xxix. 789 |
| "Discussion of the Trinity." (Jonathan Edwards) | | Culture and Progress | xxi. 163 |
| Diseases of Cattle, Some Recent Research in the Prevention of | | The World's Work | xxi. 646 |
| Dishonesty in Commerce and Politics | | Topics of the Time | 6. xxviii. 463 |
| Dishonesty, The School of. (T. W. Tyrer) | | Open Letters | 7. xxix. 152, 958 |
| Disraeli, Benjamin. See xxii. 262. 1. xxiii. 729, 939. | | | |
| Disraeli, Benjamin. A Sonnet | | Bric-à-Brac | xxii. 320 |
| Disraeli's (Benjamin) "Endymion" | | Culture and Progress | xxi. 796 |
| Dissolving Views. Poem | | Caroline A. Mason | 4. xxvi. 304 |
| Distance. Poem. (Berry Benson) | | Bric-à-Brac | 7. xxix. 960 |
| Divine Service, Artistic Help in. (Charles S. Robinson) | | Open Letters | 5. xxvii. 632 |
| Diving Apparatus, Improved | | The World's Work | xxi. 165 |
| Divorce. (William Dean Howells) | | Topics of the Time | 2. xiv. 940 |
| Divorce, One Way to Prevent | | " | 7. xxix. 309 |
| Divorce, Some Causes of. See "Religion, Family." | | | |
| Divorce, The Increase of | | Washington Gladden | 1. xxiii. 411 |
| Doane, William Creswell. Father Hyacinthe* | | | xxi. 822 |
| Dobson, Austin, Papers by : | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| To a Missal of the Thirteenth Century. Poem | 1. xxiii. 48 | Leisure Lines. Poem | 5. xxvii. 640 |
| To an Intrusive Butterfly. Poem | 2. xxiv. 586 | "In After Days." Poem | 6. xxviii. 113 |
| Thomas Bewick* | 2. xxvi. 643 | The Old Sedan Chair.* Poem | 7. xxix. 10 |
| The Pupils of Thomas Bewick* | 4. xxvi. 870 | A Fancy from Fontanelle. Poem | 8. xxx. 422 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Dobson,* Austin..... | <i>Brander Matthews</i> 6. XXVIII. 912 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait (facing page 803), engraved by T. Johnson, after the painting by Frederick Watts. | |
| Dock Gates, Controlling the Waves at..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 317 |
| “Doctor Zay.” (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps)..... | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 623 |
| Dodge, Mary Mapes. <i>Enfoldings</i> . Poem..... | I. XXIII. 125 |
| Dodge's (Mary Mapes) “Donald and Dorothy”..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 650 |
| “Dog's Mission, A.” (H. B. Stowe)..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 475 |
| Dogs,* Typical..... | 8. XXX. 29, 526 |
| Introduction <i>Gaston Fay</i> 29 | The Chesapeake Duck-Dog <i>George</i> |
| The Mastiff <i>W. Wade</i> 30 | [<i>Nortbury Appold</i>] 36 |
| The St. Bernard 31 | The Water-Spaniel <i>J. F. Kirk</i> 526 |
| The Bull-Dog <i>R. and W. Livingston</i> 33 | The Collie <i>Thomas H. Terry</i> 528 |
| The Bull-Terrier. <i>James Page Stinson</i> 34 | The Fox-Terrier <i>James Watson</i> 530 |
| The Greyhound <i>H. W. Huntington</i> 34 | The Scotch Deer-Hound or Stag-Hound [<i>John E. Thayer</i>] 532 |
| Illustrations, drawn by Miss Lucy T. Fenner. J. M. Tracy, and Harry Lyman; engraved by Gaston Fay. | |
| Illus. Typical Dogs..... | Irish Water-Spaniel, “Champion Barney” 529 |
| English Mastiff, “Duke” 30 | English Water-Spaniel 5:9 |
| St. Bernard, “Bonivard” 31 | Collie-Dog, “Ladd” 530 |
| Champion Bull-Dog, “Box” 32 | Fox-Terrier, “Richmond Olive” 532 |
| Bull-Terrier, “Silk II.” 33 | Stag-Hound, “Jahrl” 533 |
| “Bouncing Boy”—Greyhound 35 | Dogs' Tails 533 |
| Chesapeake Duck-Dog, “Chess” 36 | |
| Dole, Nathan Haskell, Poems by: | |
| Confession xxI. 957 | A Summer Evening 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Döllinger, Dr., and the Old Catholic Movement in Germany*.. <i>Prof. George P. Fisher</i> XXII. 365 | |
| Illustration: Portrait of J. J. Ignatius von Döllinger. 369 | |
| “Donald and Dorothy.” (Mary Mapes Dodge) | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 650 |
| Donelson,* Fort, The Capture of | <i>Lew Wallace</i> 7. XXIX. 284 |
| See also “Western Flotilla.” | |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, W. H. Drake, Harry Fenn, R. F. Zogbaum, and H. C. Stephens. | |
| Illus. Frontispiece, portrait and autograph of Gen. Grant (facing page 163). | |
| On the Skirmish-line 284 | Mrs. Crisp's House 293 |
| Dover 285 | Map of Fort Donelson 294 |
| Gen. Simon B. Buckner 286 | The Bivouac in the Snow 296 |
| Gen. John B. Floyd 287 | Pillow's Defenses in Front of McClemand 298 |
| Map of the Lower Tennessee and Cumberland Region 287 | McAllister's Battery 300 |
| Gen. Gideon J. Pillow 288 | Position of the Gun-boats and the West Bank 301 |
| Dover Tavern 289 | View near Dover 302 |
| Maj.-Gen. C. F. Smith 290 | Rowlett's Mill 303 |
| Maj.-Gen. John A. McClemand 291 | Branch of Hickman's Creek 304 |
| Glimpse of the Cumberland River 292 | Copy of Gen. Grant's “Unconditional Surrender” Dispatch 305 |
| The Crisp Farm 293 | Erratum 7. XXIX. 779 |
| Dorman's (Rushton M.) “The Origin of Primitive Superstitions”..... | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 470 |
| Dorner, Dr., The Late, and the “New Theology”..... | <i>Newman Smyth</i> 6. XXVIII. 774 |
| “Dorothy”..... | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 308 |
| Dorr, Julia C. R., Papers by: | |
| Four Letters. Inscribed to O. W. Holmes. [Poem] xxI. 200 | Culture in New England Villages. 4. XXVI. 155 |
| “O Wind that Blows out of the West.” Poem 3. xxv. 662 | Words with Countrywomen. 6. XXVIII. 634, 792 |
| | Periwinkle, Poem 6. XXVIII. 760 |
| | Our Church Club 7. XXIX. 472 |
| Dorsey, T. B. Two Southern Novelists | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 956 |
| Doubleday's (Abner) “Chancellorsville and Gettysburg”..... | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 465 |
| Dougherty (J. D.) Natural Gas Wells | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 466 |
| Douglas, Henry Kyd. “Incidents of the Battle of Manassas” by General Imboden | <i>War Memoranda</i> 8. XXX. 640 |
| Douglass, Frederick. My Escape from Slavery..... | I. XXIII. 125 |
| Dowd, Emma C., Poems by: | |
| Jennie's Wooin' 3. xxv. 640 | Her Waiting 7. XXIX. 479 |
| Dowden, Edward. Dublin City * | 7. XXIX. 163 |
| Dowe, Jennie E. T., Poems by: | |
| Fickle Mollie 2. XXIV. 478 | See-saw 8. XXX. 815 |
| Drake, A. W. The American Exhibition of Wood Engravings. <i>Communications</i> I. XXIII. 621 | |
| Drake's (Samuel Adams) “Around the Hub” | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 474 |
| Drama in London, Social Aspects of the. (Grace Greenwood). <i>Home and Society</i> XXI. 315 | |
| Drama, The..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 632 |
| “Dramatic Idyls.” (Robert Browning) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 158 |
| Dreamer, The. Poem | <i>L. Frank Tooker</i> 2. XXIV. 30 |
| Dream of Dreams, The. Poem | <i>C. T. Dazey</i> 7. XXIX. 267 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| Dresser's (Christopher) "Japan" | Literature 3 . . . XXV . . . 956 |
| "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process." (Edward Bellamy) | Culture and Progress XXI . . . 644 |
| D., R. H. To Americans Seeking New Homes | Home and Society 3 . . . XXV . . . 313 |
| Drifting Among the Thousand Islands. Poem | Agnes Maule Machar 6 . . . XXVIII . . . 687 |
| Driver, S. P. A Life-Lesson. Poem | XXII . . . 941 |
| Drood, Edwin. How it was Illustrated * | Alice Meynell 5 . . . XXVII . . . 522 |
| Illustrations by S. Luke Fildes and Francis Lathrop. | |
| Illus. An Opium Den | In Rochester Cathedral 526 |
| Studies for Jasper's Head | The Nuns' House 527 |
| Jasper's Swoon | A Street in Rochester 528 |
| Durdles | Dickens's Chair 528 |
| Drought. Poem | Andrew B. Saxton 2 . . . XXIV . . . 144 |
| Drought. Poem | James T. McKay 4 . . . XXVI . . . 349 |
| Dr. Sevier | George W. Cable 5 . . . XXVII . . . 54, 237 |
| [422, 529, 753, 873; XXVIII . . . 70, 257, 418, 596, 698, 820 | |
| See also 6 . . . xxviii . . . 957. | |
| Drunkenness, The Spiritual Effects of | Topics of the Time 5 . . . XXVII . . . 311 |
| Dublin City * | Edward Dowden 7 . . . XXIX . . . 163 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | |
| Illus. The Custom-house | Tom Moore's Statue 170 |
| Dublin Castle | Sackville Street and Nelson's Column 172 |
| Goldsmit's Statue | Foot of Nelson's Monument 173 |
| Trinity College | St. Patrick's Close and Cathedral 174 |
| The College Green | In Phoenix Park 175 |
| Burke's Statue | Monument in Phoenix Park 176 |
| An Alley-way | Donnybrook Fair-ground 177 |
| Bank of Ireland | Up the River 178 |
| Old Houses on the Liffey | Tail-piece 179 |
| Duck, One | John Burroughs XXI . . . 245 |
| Duck-Dog, Chesapeake. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Dudley, L. Edwin. Police Reform | 8 . . . XXX . . . 972 |
| Dudley, T. U. How Shall we Help the Negro? | 8 . . . XXX . . . 273 |
| Duffield, Samuel Willoughby, Poems by : | |
| Payche | xxii . . . 938 |
| A Song | 4 . . . XXVI . . . 91 |
| Rain in the Night | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 529 |
| Duke, R. T. W., Jr., Poems by : | |
| The Soul's Reflection | 5 . . . XXVII . . . 918 |
| In Arcadia | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 157 |
| Du Maurier and London Society | Henry James 4 . . . XXVI . . . 48 |
| Illustrations: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by Elliot and Fry, and seven engravings from original drawings by George du Maurier, owned by the artist. | |
| Illus. Portrait of George du Maurier | 48 "It's not so difficult to speak French, after all" 61 |
| British Propriety | 57 |
| Music at Home, with a Vengeance | 58 The Height of Aesthetic Exclusiveness 62 |
| Breaking the Ice | 63 Barbarous Technicalities of Lawn Tennis 64 |
| Fame! | 60 See Open Letters, 4 . . . XXVI . . . 477. |
| Dumb Beauty, A. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | Bric-à-Brac 5 . . . XXVII . . . 960 |
| Dum Vivimus Vivamus. Poem | E. D. R. Bianciardi 5 . . . XXVII . . . 418 |
| Dunbar, Wallace. It's Vera Weel. Poem | Bric-à-Brac 3 . . . XXV . . . 319 |
| Dunkers. See "Monastery, A Colonial." | |
| Dunlop, Geo. K. The Christian League | Open Letters 4 . . . XXVI . . . 795 |
| Dunn, D. B. Rafting. Poem | Bric-à-Brac 1 . . . XXIII . . . 797 |
| "Dust." (Julian Hawthorne) | Open Letters 5 . . . XXVII . . . 313 |
| Dutch Portraiture* | W. J. Stillman 7 . . . XXIX . . . 578 |
| Illustrations from paintings by Bakhuizen and Rembrandt. See frontispiece (facing page 483). | |
| Dutt,* Toru | 5 . . . XXVII . . . 372 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Toru Dutt. | |
| Dynamite Policy, The. (P. T. Quinn) | Open Letters 4 . . . XXVI . . . 309 |
| E | |
| EADS, JAMES B. Recollections of Foote and the Gun-boats | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 419 |
| Early Days, The. Poem. (Parmenias Mix) | Bric-à-Brac 1 . . . XXIII . . . 158 |
| Early Morn. Poem | Caroline May 5 . . . XXVII . . . 371 |
| East and West. Poem | Marion Muir XXI . . . 304 |
| "Echo of Passion, An." (G. P. Lathrop) | Literature 2 . . . XXIV . . . 636 |
| Eckford, Henry, Papers by : | |
| At Rome: Farewell to Bianca. Poem | Eugène Fromentin * 3 . . . XXV . . . 829 |
| [1 . . . XXIII . . . 864 | Camp Grindstone. The Meet of the Amer- |
| George Inness * | ican Canoe Association 8 . . . XXX . . . 499 |
| See also DeKay, Charles. | |

Vol. Page.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Eden. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 5. XXVII. 605 |
| Edinboro Old Town* | Andrew Lang | 5. XXVII. 323 |

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Illus. Head-piece | 323 | Impressions of Grass Market | 333 |
| A Rainy Night | 324 | The Cowgate | 334 |
| Candle-maker's Row | 325 | A Wynd | 335 |
| Door-way | 326 | A Canongate | 336 |
| Lady Stairs Close | 327 | Old Houses in Canongate | 337 |
| A Memory of High Street | 328 | Smollett's House | 338 |
| John Knox's House | 329 | Queen Mary's Bath | 339 |
| House of Boswell and Hume | 330 | The Playhouse Close | 339 |
| The Tolbooth | 331 | White Horse Inn | 340 |
| Allen Ramsay's Shop | 332 | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Editor, The First* | Theodore L. De Vinne | XXII. 889 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Illus. Aldus Pius Manutius | 889 | Imprint of one of the Counterfeiter's at Lyons | 894 |
| Paulus Manutius | 890 | Imprint of Aldus | 896 |
| Large Greek Types of Aldus | 892 | Aldus's Small Greek Type, from Statius | 897 |
| Fac-simile of a page of Aldus's Statius | 893 | Device of Aldus, from Statius | 898 |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Education, A Plea for National Aid to. (C. N. Jenkins) | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 810 |
| Education, Going Abroad for an | Home and Society 2. XXIV. | 795; 3. XXV. 152 |
| Education, Higher, for Women. (F. Benedict Herzog) | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 157 |
| Education, National Aid to. (J. Allen Holt) | " | 6. XXVIII. 156 |
| Education, National Aid to. (J. B. Peterson) | " | 5. XXVII. 790 |
| Education, Political, What it should be. (J. B. Peterson) | " | 8. XXX. 807 |
| Education, Practical, in the Common Schools | Topics of the Time | 2. XXIV. 297 |
| Education, Prof. Jevons on | " | 4. XXVI. 950 |
| Education, The Massachusetts Experiment in. (Charles Barnard) | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 789 |
| Education? What is a Liberal | President Charles W. Eliot | 6. XXVIII. 203 |
| Edwards's (Jonathan) "Discussion of the Trinity" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 163 |
| Effect in Yellow,* An | Thomas A. Janvier (Ivory Black) | 6. XXVIII. 541 |

Illustrations by R. B. Birch.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Illus. Initial | 541 | The Marquis | 544 |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|

| | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|
| Egan, Maurice F. A Day in the Ma'sh * | | XXII. 343 |
| Egger, C. A. Does Prussia Love War? | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 156 |
| Eggleston, Edward, Papers by : | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|----------------|
| Some Quacks | xxi. 620 | Indian War in the Colonies * | 4. XXVI. 697 |
| Street Cries. Poem | xxi. 808 | Husbandry in Colony Times * | 5. XXVII. 431 |
| Josiah Gilbert Holland * | xxiii. 161 | Commerce in the Colonies * | 6. XXVIII. 234 |
| The Blessings of Piracy | xxiii. 942 | Americans at Play | 6. XXVIII. 354 |
| The Beginning of a Nation * | xxv. 61 | Social Condition in the Colonies * | 6. XXVIII. 848 |
| The Planting of New England * | xxv. 350 | The Colonists at Home | 7. XXIX. 873 |
| Migrations of American Colonists * | xxv. 724 | Social Life in the Colonies * | 8. XXX. 387 |
| The Aborigines and the Colonists * | xxvi. 96 | | |

See also 8. XXX. 487.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Eggleston's (Edward) "Historical Papers" | Topics of the Time | 8. XXX. 487 |
| Eggleston's (George Cary) "Famous American Indians" | Culture and Progress | XXI. 799 |
| Egyptian War of 1882. See "Cairo, Diary of an American Girl in." | | |
| Egypt, The War in | George B. McClellan | 2. XXIV. 784 |
| Eheu! Fugaces. Poem. (Walter Learned) | Bric-a-Brac | 5. XXVII. 660 |
| Eichberg, Anna. A Freak of Fate | | XXI. 870 |
| Eldridge, Charles W. National Memorials of the Civil War | War Memoranda | 8. XXX. 957 |
| Electrical Progress. (Charles Barnard) | Open Letters. 1. XXIII. 157; 7. XXIX. 313 | |
| Electrical Recorders. See "Inventions, Recent." | | |
| Electrical Soldering-Iron | The World's Work | XXII. 639 |
| Electrical Steering Apparatus | " | 1. XXIII. 795 |
| Electricity, Domestic Applications of | " | 3. XXV. 476 |
| Electricity for Railroads | " | 2. XXIV. 157 |
| Electricity, Novel Application of | " | 3. XXV. 316 |
| Electric Light in Photography, The | " | 3. XXV. 799 |
| Electro-graph, The Music | " | 3. XXV. 156 |
| Elevators | " | 2. XXIV. 316; 3. XXV. 477 |
| Eli | Author of "The Village Convict" | 1. XXIII. 131 |
| Eliot, George | Topics of the Time | XXI. 790 |
| Eliot, George | Frederic W. H. Myers | 1. XXIII. 57 |
| Eliot, George. See "Morris, Dinah, and Elizabeth Evans." | | |
| Eliot, George, and Emerson | Topics of the Time | 1. XXIII. 619 |
| Eliot,* George, The Portrait of | | 1. XXIII. 47 |

Illustration : Frontispiece portrait, after the etching by P. Rajon of the crayon, from life, by W. Burton (facing page 1).

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Eliot's, George, County * | Rose G. Kingsley..... 8. XXX.. 339 |
| Illustrations by Alfred Parsons and Homer Martin. | |
| Illus. "Milly's Grave"..... | 339 The Moat in the Field..... 346 |
| Birthplace of George Eliot..... | 340 Corner of Griff House..... 346 |
| A Warwickshire Village..... | 341 The Canal near Griff House..... 347 |
| A Ribbon-Weaver..... | 342 Lime Avenue..... 348 |
| Ashey Church..... | 344 Arbor in the Garden..... 349 |
| Chivers Coton Church..... | 344 Arbury Hall..... 349 |
| Griff House..... | 345 Nuneaton..... 352 |
| Eliot, President Charles W. What is a Liberal Education?..... | 6. XXVIII.. 203 |
| Elliott, Henry W. The Sea-Horse"..... | . XXII.. 335 |
| Ellis's (Sumner) "Life of Edwin H. Chapin, D. D."..... | Literature..... 3.. XXV.. 630 |
| Ellwanger, H. B. Old and New Roses"..... | . 4.. XXVI.. 350 |
| Elsinore. Poem..... | Helen Gray Cone..... XXI.. 257 |
| Embryo. Poem..... | Mary Ashly Townsend..... XXI.. 233 |
| Emerson..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman..... 3.. XXV.. 872 |
| Emerson and Carlyle, Arnold on..... | John Burroughs..... 5.. XXVII.. 925 |
| Emerson and Carlyle, Correspondence of..... | Henry James, Jr..... 4.. XXVI.. 265 |
| "Emerson at Home and Abroad." (Moncure Daniel Conway)..... | Literature..... 3.. XXV.. 954 |
| Emerson, Early Letters of. Edited by..... | Mary Stacy Withington .. 4.. XXVI.. 454 |
| Emerson, George Eliot and..... | Topics of the Time .. 1.. XXIII.. 619 |
| Emerson on English University Training..... | Bric-a-Brac .. XXI.. 167 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Papers by: | |
| Impressions of Thomas Carlyle.....xxii.. 89 | The Superlative..... 1.. XXIII.. 534 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo..... | Topics of the Time .. 2.. XXIV.. 457 |
| "Emerson, Ralph Waldo." (G. W. Cooke)..... | Literature .. 1.. XXIII.. 622 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo, To. Poem..... | Robert Underwood Johnson .. 1.. XXIII.. 200 |
| Emerson's Personality * | Emma Lazarus .. 2.. XXIV.. 454 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece engraving of the Bust, by Daniel C. French (facing page 323). | |
| Emerson's Poems, Written in. (For a Child.) Poem..... | Robert Underwood Johnson .. 5.. XXVII.. 913 |
| Emmet's (Rosina) "Pretty Peggy"..... | Culture and Progress .. XXI.. 481 |
| Endicott, Francis. Striped Bass *..... | . XXI.. 698 |
| End, The. Poem..... | M. K. Bullitt .. XXII.. 943 |
| Endymion. Poem..... | Elizabeth Akers .. 6.. XXVIII.. 533 |
| "Endymion." (Benjamin Disraeli)..... | Culture and Progress .. XXI.. 796 |
| Enemy, Abetting the..... | Topics of the Time .. 8.. XXX.. 327 |
| Enfoldings. Poem..... | Mary Mapes Dodge .. 1.. XXIII.. 125 |
| Engaged. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | Bric-a-Brac .. 5.. XXVII.. 160 |
| England..... | Charles Dudley Warner .. 3.. XXV.. 134 |
| England and Ireland..... | James Bryce .. 4.. XXVI.. 249 |
| England,* Nature in | John Burroughs .. 5.. XXVII.. 101 |
| Illustrations by Alfred Parsons. | |
| Illus. Initial | In Kent: Near Gravesend .. 107 |
| Some Meadow Flowers | Cottages in Shottrey .. 108 |
| Grassy Mountains | Meadow by Avon .. 109 |
| Old Elder-trees | Some Hedge-row Flowers .. 110 |
| Canterbury, from Harbledown | Old Bridge on Avon .. 111 |
| Red and White Clover | Stratford, from Bardon Hill .. 112 |
| England,* The Fairest County of | Francis George Heath .. 5.. XXVII.. 163 |
| Illustrations by Harry Fenn. | |
| Illus. A Devonshire Village | A Bit of Dartmoor .. 169 |
| View near Farmington | Mouth of the Dart .. 170 |
| In a Devonshire Lane | Anstey's Cove .. 171 |
| On the Dart at Dittisham | Clovelly .. 173 |
| Berry Pomeroy | . 168 |
| "English Odes, Selections of." (Edmund Gosse)..... | Culture and Progress .. XXII.. 792 |
| "English Poets, The." (T. H. Ward)..... | " .. XXII.. 309 |
| English Poets, Younger, Some of the. (X.), (B.) | Open Letters .. 4.. XXVI.. 954, 955 |
| English, Thomas Dunn. Palingenesia. Poem..... | . XXII.. 939 |
| English Volunteers, The, during the Late Invasion | Charles Dudley Warner .. 4.. XXVI.. 92 |
| Ephemera. Poem | Edith M. Thomas .. 3.. XXV.. 338 |
| Ephrata, Pennsylvania. See "Monastery, A Colonial." | |
| Epigram on an Epigram. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis)..... | Bric-a-Brac .. 5.. XXVII.. 959 |
| Epigrams from the French. Poem. (George Birdseye)..... | " .. XXI.. 967 |
| Equivocation. Poem. (C. Sooysmith)..... | " .. 6.. XXVIII.. 800 |
| Ericsson's Destroyer, and her New Gun * | Charles Barnard .. XXI.. 689 |
| Illus. Foreshortened View of the Gun and Part of the Explosive Projectile.....xvi.. 689 | The Engine of the Destroyer .. 691 |
| Outline of the Upper Part of the Destroyer .. 693 | Perspective View of the Steering Hatch and Wheel .. 692 |
| See also "Monitor." | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Escott, T. H. S. John Bright * | 6. XXVIII. 439 |
| Esmeralda: A Play in Four Acts | Frances Hodgson Burnett } W. H. Gillette 1. XXIII. 513 |
| Esquimaux, Among the, with Schwatka. See "Schwatka." | |
| "Essays at Home and Elsewhere" (E. S. Nadal) | Literature 3. XXV. 306 |
| "Esther, The Vision of." (Charles de Kay) | " 3. XXV. 149 |
| Estrangement. Poem | James Russell Lowell 2. XXIV. 16 |
| Etchers, " American | Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer 3. XXV. 483 |
| Illustrations from etchings by Robert Blum, James A. McN. Whistler, Frank Duveneck, Otto H. Bacher, H. Farrer, R. Swain Gifford, Mary Nimmo Moran, Thomas Moran, Stephen Parish, Joseph Pennell, Charles Platt, Leroy Milton Yale, Charles A. Vanderhoof, F. S. Church, and Anna Lea Merritt. | |
| Illus. A Modern Etcher | 484 |
| Joe | 485 |
| Riva Degli Schiavoni | 488 |
| A Wet Evening in Venice | 489 |
| Sea-shore, Lido | 490 |
| Hay-ricks | 491 |
| An October Day | 491 |
| A Goose-pond. | 492 |
| The Breaking Wave | 493 |
| Gloucester Ferry | 493 |
| An American Venice | 494 |
| Interior of Fish-house | 495 |
| Barney's Joy | 496 |
| Solitude | 496 |
| The Rose of Pain | 497 |
| Louis Agassiz | 498 |
| Ethiopiomania. Poem. (Henry Tyrrell) | Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Etrebat, Normandy. See "Normandy, By the Sea in." | |
| Euphemia Among the Pelicans | Frank R. Stockton 1. XXIII. 606 |
| Evans, Taliesin. Hydraulic Mining in California * | 3. XXV. 323 |
| Evening. Poem | John Vance Cheney 4. XXVI. 108 |
| Evening. Poem | " 5. XXVII. 832 |
| Evening Song in May.* Poem | " 6. XXVIII. 68 |
| Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley. | |
| Evening Song on the Plantation. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Everts, Juliet M. The Study of Acting in Paris | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 471 |
| Exhibiting Fabrics, Device for | The World's Work 1. XXIII. 156 |
| Exhibitions, Winter Picture (1880-1881) | Culture and Progress XXI. 955 |
| Expansion of Metals | The World's Work 2. XXIV. 316 |
| Expensive Treat of Colonel Moses Grice, The | Richard M. Johnston XXI. 370 |
| "Exploration of the World, The." (Jules Verne) | Culture and Progress XXI. 322 |
| Exposition, At the—Extremes Meet. Drawing by E. W. Kemble | Bric-à-Brac 8. XXX. 175 |
| Exposition, The New Orleans. See "New Orleans Exposition, The." | |
| Ex-Presidents? What Shall be Done with Our. (A) | Open Letters 8. XXX. 647 |
| Extra. Poem. (S. Conant Foster) | Bric-à-Brac 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Eyre, Louisa L. A Foreigner in Florence | 4. XXVI. 870 |
| | |
| F AIR ATTORNEY, A. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | Bric-à-Brac 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| Fair Barbarian, A | Frances Hodgson Burnett. XXI. 561, 665, 841 |
| "Fair Barbarian, A." (Frances Hodgson Burnett) | Culture and Progress XXII. 315 |
| Fair Copy-Holder, The. Poem. (Charles H. Crandall) | Bric-à-Brac 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Fairfax, Lina Redwood. The Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley | XXII. 665 |
| Fairfield, Francis Gerry. A Study in Apparent Death | XXI. 249 |
| Fair Physiologist, The. Poem. (J. Harper Benson) | Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 478 |
| "Fairport Nine, The." (Noah Brooks) | Culture and Progress XXI. 323 |
| Faith, Is the Old, Dying? | Topics of the Time 5. XXVII. 154 |
| Faith's Fortitude. Poem | Helen Jackson (H. H.) 3. XXV. 29 |
| False Prophet, " the, The Land of | R. E. Colston 7. XXIX. 643 |
| Illustrations, after photographs and drawings by the author, drawn by J. D. Woodward, F. J. Meeker, Francis C. Jones, Harry Fenn, L. C. Vogt, W. Taber, J. R. Wiles, and C. J. Taylor. | |
| Illus. Khartoum | 644 |
| A Camel-driver | 645 |
| The First Cataract | 646 |
| Port of Assouan | 646 |
| New Dongola | 647 |
| A Dongola Girl | 648 |
| Wady Ollakee | 649 |
| Map | 650 |
| The Second Cataract | 651 |
| Gebel and Wady Hegatt | 652 |
| Camels Drinking | 653 |
| A Dandy of Suakim | 654 |
| Son of Ex-Sultan | 654 |
| Rocks of Konassoo | 655 |
| The Dahabieh | 656 |
| Suakim | 657 |
| Mahammed Ibrahim | 658 |
| A Girl from Central Africa | 659 |
| Jebel Arrawak | 659 |
| Colonel Gordon | 660 |
| Headquarters of the Mahdi | 660 |
| Tail-piece | 662 |
| Family Records. (Arthur Penn) | Home and Society 3. XXV. 632 |
| Family Religion. (Washington Gladden) | Open Letters 8. XXX. 807 |
| "Famous Saying," A Contradicted. (D. C. Buell) | Memoranda on the Civil War. 8. XXX. 956 |
| Farman, E. E. The Negotiations for the Obelisk | 2. XXIV. 879 |
| Farmer of Marshfield, The. Poem | W. C. Wilkinson 1. XXIII. 375 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| Farnham, Charles H., Papers by : | | | |
| Running the Rapids of the Upper Hudson* | xxi..857 | I.e-Yachting on the Hudson * | xxii..528 |
| Along the North Shore of Long Island* | [xxii..167] | How to Build an Ice-Yacht * | xxii..658 |
| | | The Gibraltar of America * | 2..xxiv..840 |
| Farragut. Poem | | Charles de Kay | xxii..261 |
| Farragut, Admiral, The Lashing of, in the Rigging. (J. Critenden Watson). | | Communications | xxii..306 |
| Farragut, An August Morning with | | J. C. Kinney | xxii..199 |
| Farragut Monument,* The New York | | Richard Watson Gilder | xxii..161 |
| Illus. Loyalty | 161 | Arm of Seat | 163 |
| Pen Sketch, by R. Blum, of the Monument | 162 | Bronze Statue of Admiral Farragut, by Augustus Saint-Gaudens | 165 |
| Bronze Crab in Pavement | 163 | | |
| Farrer's (James A.) " Primitive Manners and Customs " | | Culture and Progress | xxi..477 |
| Farrington, Walter. " The Temperance Outlook " | | Open Letters | 5..xxvii..315 |
| Fate. Poem | | John Vance Cheney | 6..xxviii..426 |
| Faulkner, H. C. Amy. Poem | | Bric-à-Brac | 7..xxix..158 |
| Fault-Demon, The. Poem. (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop) | | " | 5..xxvii..798 |
| Fawcett, Edgar, Poems by : | | | |
| The Punishment | 2..xxiv..349 | Bigotry | 8..xxx..958 |
| Longfellow in Westminster Abbey.7..xxix..592 | | | |
| Fawcett, W. L. The Gate of India. (With map) | | | 8..xxx..408 |
| Fay, Gaston. Introduction to Typical Dogs* | | | 8..xxx..29 |
| Fayntre Hearne. Poem. (F. Marshall White) | | Bric-à-Brac | 6..xxviii..960 |
| Fearful Responsibility, A | | Wm. Dean Howells | xxii..276, 390 |
| Feathers,* Farming for | | E. B. Biggar | 3..xxv..411 |
| | | Illustrations by W. Taber and from photograph. | |
| Illus. The Incubator | 412 | Driving Ostriches in a Storm | 417 |
| Seizing a Memento | 414 | A Male Ostrich | 418 |
| A Duel | 415 | A Troop of Young Ostriches | 419 |
| A Hen's Egg and an Ostrich's Egg | 417 | | |
| February. Poem | | Ina D. Coolbrith | 3..xxv..670 |
| Federlein, G. Opera in New York | | Open Letters | 5..xxvii..158 |
| Felker, P. H. " The School of Dishonesty " | | " | 7..xxix..958 |
| Fenn, Alice Maude. Papers by : | | | |
| The Borderlands of Surrey | 2..xxiv..483 | Among the Red Roofs of Sussex* | 8..xxx..709 |
| Fernald, Frederick A. Reforming the Alphabet | | Open Letters | 4..xxvi..797 |
| Feudge, Fannie Roper. How I Kept House by Proxy | | | xxii..681 |
| Fickle Mollie. Poem. (Jennie E. T. Dowe) | | Bric-à-Brac | 2..xxiv..478 |
| Fiction, A Boy's Appetite for. (Eliot McCormick) | | Open Letters | 8..xxx..650 |
| Fiction and Social Science. (H. A. B.) | | " | 7..xxix..153 |
| Fiction, Recent. (A. B.) | | " | 8..xxx..649 |
| Fiction. See " American Fiction. " | | | |
| Fielding, Henry. (T. R. Lounsbury) | | " | 5..xxvii..634 |
| Field, Kate. An English War-Correspondent | | | xxi..297 |
| Fields, Mrs. James T. An Acquaintance with Charles Reade. (With letters hitherto unpublished) | | | 7..xxix..67 |
| Finance, A Study in. (Blanche Rosalie Leeds.) (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | | Bric-à-Brac | 8..xxx..815 |
| Fink, W. W., Poems by : | | | |
| Little Tee-Hee* | 4..xxvi..479 | Marry Me, Darlin, To-night | 6..xxviii..799 |
| A Love-Letter from Dakota | 6..xxviii..477 | | |
| Fire-Damp in Mines | | The World's Work | 3..xxv..634 |
| Fire-Door, Self-Acting | | " | 2..xxiv..797 |
| Fire-Grate | | " | 3..xxv..317 |
| Fire, Precautions Against, in House Construction. (With diagrams) (George Martin Huss) | | Home and Society | 2..xxiv..472 |
| Fire-Proof Construction | | The World's Work | 3..xxv..798 |
| First Needle, The. Poem. (Lucretia P. Hale) | | Bric-à-Brac | 6..xxviii..158 |
| First Step, The. Poem | | Andrew B. Saxton | 6..xxviii..783 |
| Fish-Culture,* Progress in | | Fred Mather | 5..xxvii..900 |
| Illus. Atkin's Method of Penning Salmon | 900 | McDonald Jars on the Look Out | 907 |
| Green's Shad-box | 901 | Section of Fish Hawk | 907 |
| Tagging Salmon | 901 | Part of the Interior of the Fish Hawk | 907 |
| Coste's Trays for Grilles | 902 | Steamer Fish Hawk | 908 |
| Ferguson's Hatching-jars | 902 | Central Station Hatcheries | 908 |
| Bell and Mather Shad-hatching Cone | 902 | Rearing-ponds at Cold Spring Harbor | 909 |
| McDonald Jars | 903 | N. Y. State Hatcheries at Caledonia | 910 |
| Holton's Box | 903 | Shad-hatching Station at Havre de Grace | 910 |
| View of Carp-ponds at Washington | 904 | Stripping Shad | 911 |
| Egg Transportation Crate | 904 | First Prize at Berlin Awarded to Professor Spencer F. Baird | 911 |
| The McDonald Fish-way at Rappahan- | | Carp-pond at Washington | 912 |
| nock, Va. | 905 | | |
| Hatching-room at Cold Spring Harbor | 906 | | |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|----------------------|
| Fish-Curing Plant..... | <i>The World's Work</i> | 3.. XXV. 477 |
| Fisher, Prof. George P., Papers by : | | |
| How the New Testament Came Down to us *..... | The Academic Career of Ex-President Woolsey | 2.. XXIV. 709 |
| The Revised New Testament *..... | Martin Luther after Four Hundred Years [4.. XXVI. 860 | |
| Dr. Döllinger and the Old Catholic Movement in Germany *..... | The Influence of Christ..... | 5.. XXVII. 478 |
| "Fishes, Game, of the U. S." (S. A. Kilbourne)..... | <i>Literature</i> | 2.. XXIV. 950 |
| Fish-Hook,* The Primitive..... | Barnet Phillips..... | 3.. XXV. 898 |
| Illus. Stone Fish-Gorge | Bronze Fish-Hook | 901 |
| Bricole from the Lake of Neufchâtel..... | Double Hook, Barbed | 901 |
| Bricole of a Later Period..... | Alaskan Halibut Hook. (Two cuts) | 901 |
| Double Hook | Russian Fish-Hook | 902 |
| Prehistoric Forms | The Beginning of a Shell-Hook | 903 |
| Sharpened Needle used for Catching Fish in France | Shell-Hook. (Four cuts) | 903 |
| | Artificial Stone Shrimp | 904 |
| Fitch, George H. In a Chinese Theater | | 2.. XXIV. 189 |
| Five and Fourteen. (S. B. H.) | <i>Home and Society</i> | 1.. XXIII. 147 |
| Five Hundred Dollars | C. H. White | 2.. XXIV. 827 |
| Flag, The National, at New Orleans. (Marion A. Baker) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8.. XXX. 492 |
| Fleming, Maybury. To Sleep. Poem | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | 6.. XXVIII. 364 |
| Fleming's (George) "The Head of Medusa" | Margaret J. Preston | 1.. XXIII. 671 |
| Flemish Bells, The. Poem | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4.. XXVI. 312 |
| Fletcher, A. C. Indian Education and Self-Support | H. E. Warner | 6.. XXVIII. 920 |
| Flight of the Red Horse, The. Poem | <i>Literature</i> | 1.. XXIII. 475 |
| "Floating Prince, The." (F. R. Stockton) | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXI. 636 |
| Floors and Rugs. (S. B. H.) | L. L. L. | 4.. XXVI. 870 |
| Florence, A Foreigner in | W. D. Howells | 7.. XXIX. 483 |
| Florentine Mosaic,* A | | [803.. 8.. XXX. 199] |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell and S. W. Van Schaick. | | |
| Illus. An Orange-vender | San Martino: Exterior | 808 |
| A School-boy | An Arched Passage | 809 |
| A Chestnut-vender | In the Bargello | 812 |
| A Laborer | On the Ponte Vecchio | 813 |
| In the Sun | The Porta Romana | 815 |
| Florence, on the Arno | Ponte Santa Trinita | 816 |
| The Virginia Cigar | Tail-piece | 819 |
| A Florentine Flower-girl | Loggia dei Lanzi | 8.. XXX. 200 |
| At Doney's | The Brothers of Misericordia | 209 |
| A Street in Florence | The Clown | 210 |
| John of Bologna's Devil | A Scavenger | 212 |
| Ponte Vecchio | A Court-yard near Florence | 213 |
| In the Boboli Gardens | On the Arno | 214 |
| In the Old Market | An Arrangement in Chimney-pots | 215 |
| Door of Dante's House | Fountain in the Boboli Gardens | 218 |
| Church where Dante was Married | Relief from Piazza Della Signoria | 219 |
| See also "Siena" and "Tuscan Cities." | | |
| Floriculture,* Practical | Peter Henderson | XXII. 219 |
| Illustrations by A. Brennan and others. | | |
| Illus. Propagation by Seeds | A New York Flower-stand | 222 |
| Making and Planting Cuttings | Gathering Carnations | 223 |
| Layering in the Air and Layering in the Soil | Camellia Japonica | 224 |
| Propagating from Leaves | Calle Lily | 225 |
| Begonia Rex Leaf | Group of Palms | 225.. 226 |
| Peperomia | Group of Crotons | 226 |
| Examples of Planting in Ribbon Lines and Massing in Color | Group of Dracænas | 226 |
| | A Group of Ferns | 228 |
| Flower of Flame, The. Poem | Minna Irving | 1.. XXIII. 388 |
| F., M. W. Jenny Lind's Courtship | <i>Home and Society</i> | 2.. XXIV. 956 |
| "Folk and Fairy Tales." (P. Ch. Asbjörnsen) | <i>Literature</i> | 3.. XXV. 308 |
| Fontanelle, A Fancy from. Poem | Austin Dobson | 8.. XXX. 422 |
| Fool's May-Day,* The. Poem | Kenyon Cox | 6.. XXVIII. 176 |
| Illustration by the Author. | | |
| Fool, The. (From Ivan Tourgénoff's "Poems in Prose.") (Translated by Borys F. Gorow) | Bric-a-Brac | 5.. XXVII. 319 |
| Foote and the Gun-boats, Recollections of | James B. Eads | 7.. XXIX. 419 |
| See also "Western Flotilla." | | |
| Foote, Mary Hallock, Papers by : | | |
| A Diligent Journey in Mexico *.. XXIII.. 1 | The Story of Alcázar | 2.. XXIV. 185 |
| A Provincial Capital of Mexico *.. XXIII.. 321 | The Led-Horse Claim * | 3.. XXV. 101 |
| From Morelia to Mexico City on Horse- back * | | [208, 367, 583, 683] |
| Forbes, Archibald. Lecturing in Two Hemispheres | | 2.. XXIV. 127 |

| | Page. |
|--|---|
| Forbes, Archibald. See "War-Correspondent, An English." | |
| Force's (M. F.) "From Fort Henry to Corinth" | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 625 |
| Foreign Elements in our Population, The | <i>Joseph Edgar Chamberlin</i> 6. XXVIII. 761 |
| Foreign Languages. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7. XXIX. 319 |
| Foreign Market for American Goods, A Ready-made | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 7. XXIX. 311 |
| See also "Copyright, International." | |
| Foreign Policy, Ghosts in our | <i>Topics of the Time</i> I. XXIII. 778 |
| Forestry, Progress in. (B. G. Northrop) | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 794 |
| Forfeits. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 159 |
| Forge Furnaces, Improved | <i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 956 |
| For Her Mirror. Poem. (Alice Trumbull Learned) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| "Forrest, Edwin." (Lawrence Barrett) | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 468 |
| Forsaken. Poem | <i>Elizabeth A. Mattiers</i> 3. XXV. 886 |
| "For the Major." (Constance Fenimore Woolson) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| "Fort Henry to Corinth, From." (M. F. Force) | <i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 625 |
| "Fortress" Monroe. (John P. Nicholson) | <i>War Memoranda</i> 8. XXX. 478 |
| "Fortune's Fool." (Julian Hawthorne) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Fortuny and Regnault.* In the Footsteps of | <i>Lizzie W. Champney</i> I. XXIII. 15 |
| Illustrations after paintings by Regnault and Fortuny, etc. | |
| Illus. Mariano Fortuny | 16 |
| Fortuny's Studio in Paris | 20 |
| General Prim | 25 |
| The Camel-Driver | 26 |
| Automedon with the Horses of Achilles | 28 |
| The Snake-Charmers | 29 |
| A Negro of Morocco | 30 |
| An Old Beggar | 31 |
| A Moor of Tangier | 32 |
| Forty. Poem | <i>H. C. Bunner</i> 2. XXIV. 441 |
| "Forty Immortals, The" | <i>Y. D.</i> 5. XXVII. 388 |
| Illus. Palais Mazarin | 388 |
| Alexander Dumas Fils | 389 |
| Ernest Renan | 390 |
| John Lemoinne | 391 |
| Henri Martin | 392 |
| Duc d'Aumale | 393 |
| Duc de Broglie | 394 |
| Jules Simon | 395 |
| Emile Augier | 396 |
| Octave Feuillet | 397 |
| Eugène Labiche | 398 |
| Victorien Sardou | 399 |
| Louis Pasteur | 400 |
| Victor Cherbuliez | 404 |
| Foster, David S. The Boston Girl. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXII. 320 |
| Foster, S. B. Cupid's Mistake | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Foster, S. Conant. Extra. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Foster, W. P., Poems by : | |
| The Silence of the Hills | xxi. 516 |
| A Listener by the Sea | 1. XXIII. 376 |
| A Child's Grave | 6. XXVIII. 832 |
| In November | 7. XXIX. 44 |
| The Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington | 8. XXX. 606 |
| Fountains of the Rain, The. Poem | <i>Edith M. Thomas</i> I. XXIII. 284 |
| Four Feet on a Fender. Poem. (A. C. Gordon) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Four Letters. (Inscribed to Oliver Wendell Holmes.) Poem | <i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i> XXI. 200 |
| Fowks, E. Petroleum in Peru | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 317 |
| Fox's (Caroline) "Memories of Old Friends" | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 950 |
| Fox-Terrier, The" | <i>James Watson</i> 8. XXX. 530 |
| France,* The Pretenders to the Throne of | <i>Anna Bicknell</i> 5. XXVII. 251 |
| Illus. Comte de Chambord | 253 |
| Comte de Paris | 254 |
| Prince Napoleon and his Sons | 256 |
| See also "Orleans, The Princes of the House of." | |
| Francillon's (R. E.) "Under Sleave-Ban" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 795 |
| Franklin, W. B. Rear-Guard Fighting at Savage's Station* | 8. XXX. 454 |
| Fraser, John A., Jr., Poems by : | |
| Nancy | 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder | [6. XXVIII. 958] |
| "Frauds Exposed." (Anthony Comstock) | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 950 |
| Frayser's Farm. See "Richmond." | |
| Freak of Fate, A | <i>Anna Eichberg</i> XXI. 870 |
| Free. Poem. (Walter Learned) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 3. XXV. 800 |
| Freedman's, The, Case in Equity | <i>George W. Cable</i> 7. XXIX. 409 |
| See also "Prejudice and Progress" and "Negro Question, The." | |
| Free Joe and the Rest of the World* | <i>Joel Chandler Harris</i> 7. XXIX. 117 |
| Four illustrations by A. B. Frost. | |
| Free-Library Movement, The | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 300 |
| Free Trade with Canada. (Watson Griffin) | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 474 |
| Free Trade with Canada. (J. Fred Harley) | " 5. XXVII. 474 |

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| French Academy. See "Forty Immortals, The." | | |
| French-American Sea-Port, A. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The." | | |
| "French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century." (Brander Matthews) | <i>Literature</i>1. XXIII. 787 | |
| Friendship. Poem | <i>Helen Gray Cone</i>5. XXVII. 145 | |
| "Friends Worth Knowing." (Ernest Ingersoll) | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI. 955 | |
| Fritz | <i>Elizabeth Sill</i>XXII. 259 | |
| Fromentin,* Eugène | <i>Henry Eckford</i>3. XXV. 829 | |
| Illustrations after paintings by Fromentin. | | |
| Illus. The Quarry |833 The Arab Falconer.....836 | |
| From Landen to Neerwinden. Poem | <i>Minna Irving</i>2. XXIV. 768 | |
| Frothingham, O. B. The Worship of Shakspere. |7. XXIX. 780 | |
| Frothingham's (O. B.) "George Ripley" | <i>Literature</i>3. XXV. 468 | |
| Froude's (James Anthony) "Thomas Carlyle" |2. XXIV. 307 | |
| Fry, James B. The Number of Men in the Union Army Engaged at Bull Run |7. XXIX. 317 | |
| Fuller,* George | <i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i>5. XXVII. 226 | |
| Illustrations from paintings of George Fuller. | | |
| Illus. Turkey Pasture in Kentucky |233 The Romany Girl.....236 | |
| Pysche |235 | |
| Fulton, Robert. Experiments in Submarine Gunnery* |XXII. 563 | |
| Illustrations: Eleven diagrams by Robert Fulton. | | |
| Future Life, The | <i>Topics of the Time</i>8. XXX. 163 | |
| "Fysshynge wyth an Angle." (Dame Juliana Berners) | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI. 805 | |
| G. Papers by: The Tariff on Works of Art..... <i>Communications</i>XXI. 634 | | |
| To the Friends of America Abroad |".....I. XXIII. 146 | |
| Gaines's Mill, "Recollections of a Participant in the Charge" of Cooke's Cavalry at. (Rev. W. H. Hitchcock.) | <i>War Memoranda</i>8. XXX. 779 | |
| Gaines's Mill,* The Battle of. | <i>Gen. D. H. Hill</i>8. XXX. 294 | |
| (Including a Sketch of Jackson's March to the Field, by Major R. L. Dabney.) | | |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, A. J. Volck (sketch loaned by Mrs. H. C. Bledsoe), W. L. Sheppard, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, T. de Thulstrup. Maps by Jacob Wells. | | |
| Illus. "W'at war dey Fightin' 'Bout?" |294 | |
| Sketch of Stonewall Jackson |295 | |
| Confederate Skirmish-line Driven in by Union Line of Battle |296 | |
| Exterior Line of Defenses of Richmond |297 | |
| Map of the Upper Chickahominy |298 | |
| Mechanicsville from the North-west—Scene of the Opening of the Seven Days' Battles |299 | |
| Plan of the Battle of Mechanicsville |300 | |
| Charge of Confederates under Ripley and Pender at Beaver Dam Creek.....300 | | |
| The Battle-field of Beaver Dam Creek—Present Aspect | |301 |
| Charge of a Sutler upon Anderson's Brigade at Gaines's Mill | |302 |
| General A. P. Hill | |303 |
| Present Aspect of Gaines's Mill | |304 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Fitz John Porter | |305 |
| Old Cold Harbor Tavern | |307 |
| "Captured by Stonewall Jackson Himself" | |308 |
| Gaines's Mill, The Battle of, and its Preliminaries* | <i>Gen. Fitz John Porter</i>8. XXX. 309 | |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, and from photographs by G. S. Cook. Maps by Jacob Wells. | | |
| Illus. Lowe's Military Balloon, in the Service of General McClellan in the Richmond Campaign |309 | |
| Confederate Retreat before Advance of McClellan's Artillery, May 24th |313 | |
| Union Artillery Shelling Confederate Works |314 | |
| Union Defences at Ellerton's Mill.....316 | | |
| Map of the Battle-field of Gaines's Mill | |317 |
| The Battle-field of Gaines's Mill | |318 |
| Capture of Abandoned Union Guns | |319 |
| Portrait and Autograph of James Longstreet | |320 |
| Gaines's Mill, The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at. | <i>Philip St. George Cooke</i> <i>War Memoranda</i>8. XXX. 777 | |
| Gallup's (Albert S.) "A Burns Pilgrimage" | <i>Open Letters</i>6. XXVIII. 794 | |
| Gambetta,* Léon | <i>Y. D.</i>3. XXV. 708 | |
| Illus. Portrait of Léon Gambetta (facing page 643), engraved by G. Kruell, from a photograph after the painting by E. Boetzel. | | |
| Joseph Gambetta |708 | |
| Gambling, Business | <i>Topics of the Time</i>6. XXVIII. 629 | |
| Garfield, James A. Garfield in London: Extracts from the Journal of a Trip to Europe in 1867 |5. XXVII. 407 | |

Garfield, James A., Papers on :

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| The Setting and the Rising Sun | xxi. 467 | Poverty as a Discipline..... | <i>J. G. Holland</i> [i. xxiii. 310 |
| Our Charming Politics | xxii. 455 | Garfield's Words | i. xxiii. 316 |
| Bossism | xxii. 625 | From Mentor to Elberon * | <i>A. F. Rockwell</i> [i. xxiii. 43 |
| The Attack on the President | xxii. 784 | Garfield on Civil Service Reform | i. xxiii. 465 |
| Characteristics of President Garfield * | [<i>E. V. Smalley</i> xxiii. 168 | Kindness and Blindness | i. xxiii. 780 |
| An Autograph of ("Strangulatus pro Republica") | i. xxiii. 298 | Honor to Whom Honor is Due. <i>W. W. Grist</i> [i. xxiii. 783 | |
| The Story of President Garfield's Illness | [<i>D. W. Bliss</i> xxiii. 299 | "Strangulatus pro Republica" | <i>Edward S. Gregory</i> xxvi. 317 |
| The Lesson of the Year | <i>J. G. Holland</i> [i. xxiii. 319 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Garibaldi,* The Personal History of | <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i> 2. xxiv. 495 |
|---|---|

Illustration: Portrait of Giuseppe Garibaldi..... 496

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Garland of Rachel, The | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | i. xxiii. 639 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| Garland, The. Poem. (Alvey A. Adey) | " | 2. xxiv. 959 |
|---|---------|--------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Garrison, Francis Jackson. The Boyhood of William Lloyd Garrison * | 8. xxx. 592 |
|--|-------------|

| |
|---|
| Garrison, Wendell Phillips, Papers by : |
|---|

| | |
|---|--|
| Ancestors of William Lloyd Garrison | Connecticut in the Middle Ages * 8. xxx. 780 |
| [8. xxx. 589 | |

Garrison, William Lloyd, Papers on :

| | |
|---|---|
| His Ancestors | <i>Wendell Phillips Garrison</i> 8. xxx. 589 |
| The Boyhood of William Lloyd Garrison * | <i>Francis Jackson Garrison</i> 8. xxx. 592 |
| Connecticut in the Middle Ages * | <i>Wendell Phillips Garrison</i> 8. xxx. 780 |
| Introduction | <i>Thomas Wentworth Higginson</i> 8. xxx. 587 |

Illustrations drawn by William Lathrop, and portraits engraved by Miss C. A. Powell and Henry Velten.

| | |
|---|--|
| Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of William Lloyd Garrison, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph by Rockwood (facing page 499). | |
|---|--|

| | |
|---|---|
| Illus. Birthplace of William Lloyd Garrison | From Swain's Portrait of Garrison when Young |
| [8. xxx. 593 | 594 |
| Grammar School, Newburyport | George Thompson, William Lloyd Garrison, and Wendell Phillips |
| 593 | 596 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Gas-Burners | <i>The World's Work</i> xxii. 638. 3. 316 |
|-------------------|---|

| | |
|--|---------|
| Gas for Kindling. (With Diagram) | " |
|--|---------|

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Gas Fuel | " |
|----------------|---------|

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| Gas Lighting | " |
|--------------------|---------|

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Gas-Motor | " |
|-----------------|---------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Gas Producer and Engine | " |
|-------------------------------|---------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Gas-Producer, Novel | " |
|---------------------------|---------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gate of Home, The. Poem | <i>Augusta Moore</i> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | xxii. 940 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Gatty's (Mrs. Alfred) "Parables from Nature" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| | xxi. 462 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gavazzi, Alessandro | <i>John B. Thompson</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| | xxi. 274 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| G., E. G. D. Booth's Escape | <i>Open Letters</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|

| | |
|--|---------------|
| | 6 xxviii. 638 |
|--|---------------|

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| "Genesis, The Chaldean Account of." (George Smith) | <i>Literature</i> |
|--|-------------------------|

| | |
|--|---------------|
| | i. xxiii. 148 |
|--|---------------|

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
|---|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|----------------|
| | 6. xxviii. 480 |
|--|----------------|

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| "Gentle Savage, The." (Edward King) | <i>Open Letters</i> |
|---|---------------------------|

| | |
|--|---------------|
| | 5. xxvii. 313 |
|--|---------------|

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| George's (Henry) "Progress and Poverty" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> |
|---|-----------------------------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | xxii. 312 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|---------|
| "Georgians, The." (Round Robin Series) | " |
|--|---------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | xxii. 794 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|--|
| Georgia Plantation, A. See "Plantation, A. Georgia." | |
|--|--|

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| "Georgics of Virgil." (Harriet W. Preston) | <i>Literature</i> |
|--|-------------------------|

| | |
|--|---------------|
| | i. xxiii. 784 |
|--|---------------|

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Getting Round Grandmamma. Poem. (John Vance Cheney) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
|---|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 8. xxx. 816 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ghost, The Transferred | <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 2. xxiv. 43 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gibraltar, The, of America * | <i>Charles H. Farnham</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | 2. xxiv. 840 |
|--|--------------|

Illustrations by Henry Sandham and F. Hopkinson Smith.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| Illus. Quebec, from the River | 841 | A Calèche | 846 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| The Hope Gate | 841 | Under Cape Diamond | 847 |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| A Memory of Quebec | 842 | Prescott Gate | 848 |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Breakneck Stairs | 843 | The Custom-house | 849 |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| The Citadel | 844 | New St. John's Gate | 849 |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| London Coffee-house Inn | 845 | Old St. John's Gate | 850 |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| Gilchrist's (Alexander.) "Life of William Blake" | <i>Literature</i> | i. xxiii. 788 |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|

| | | |
|---|--|---------|
| Gilder, Joseph B. Bordentown and the Bonapartes * | | xxi. 28 |
|---|--|---------|

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Gilder, Richard Watson, Papers by : | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| "O Silver River Flowing to the Sea!" [Poem. xxii. 46 | | |
|--|--|--|

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|---|
| A Christmas Hymn. Poem | xxi. 432 | "The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near." [Poem. xxvi. 80 |
|------------------------------|----------|---|

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| Men and Spiders. Poem | xxi. 502 | "After Sorrow's Night." Poem. xxvi. 80 |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------|---|
| In Camp. Poem | xxii. 901 | Look at Browning. Poem. xxvi. 320 |
|---------------------|-----------|---|

| | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| The New York Farragut Monument* xxii. 161 | | In Rome. Poem. xxvii. 26 |
|---|--|----------------------------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|
| Bastien Lepage* | xxii. 230 | The Celestial Passion. Poem. xxvii. 26 |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---|
| The River Inn. Poem | xxii. 607 | Strephon and Sardon. Poem. xxvii. 480 |
|---------------------------|-----------|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| "When the True Poet Comes." Poem [i. xxiii. 64 | | A Letter to John Burroughs. Poem. [6. xxviii. 159 |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| At the President's Grave. Poem. xxii. 160 | | Music and Words. Poem. xxviii. 221 |
|---|--|--|

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| To E. W. G. in England. Poem. xxiv. 396 | | An Autumn Meditation. Poem. xxix. 459 |
|---|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| "Day Unto Day Uttereth Speech." Poem. [3. xxv. 114 | | The New Troubadours. Poem. xxx. 422 |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | The Dead Comrade. Poem. xxx. 955 |
|--|--|--|

| | Vol. Page. | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Gilder, William H. Among the Esquimaux with Schwatka * | XXII. 76 | | |
| Gilead. Poem | Edmund Gosse..... 8 . XXX. 28 | | |
| Gillette, W. H. Esmeralda | I. XXXIII. 513 | | |
| Gillman, Henry. More Life. Poem | 5. XXVII. 387 | | |
| Gilman, D. C. A Romantic Career | Open Letters..... 4 . XXVI. 792 | | |
| Gins and Seed-cotton Cleaners | The World's Work..... I. XXIII. 477 | | |
| Gin-Saw Sharpeners | " | | |
| Gladden, Washington, Papers by : | I. XXIII. 478 | | |
| Protestantism in Italy..... xxii. 68x | Hurricane Reform. 5. xxvii. 316. 6. xxviii. 149 | | |
| Hail and Farewell. Poem..... i. xxiii. 307 | The Use and Abuse of Parties..... 6. xxviii. 270 | | |
| The Increase of Divorce..... i. xxiii. 411. 783 | Three Dangers..... 6. xxviii. 620 | | |
| The Christian League of Connecticut..... 3. xxv. 50, 181, 339. 4. xxvi. 65 | Christianity and Wealth..... 6. xxviii. 903 | | |
| What is the New Theology? | Christianity and Popular Amusement..... 7. xxix. 384. 8. xxx. 334 | | |
| " | Family Religion..... 8. xxx. 800 | | |
| Gladden's (Washington) "The Lord's Prayer" | Literature..... I. XXIII. 318 | | |
| Gladstone, William Ewart * | XXI. 125 | | |
| Illustration: Portrait of W. E. Gladstone. 128 | | | |
| Glendale. See "Richmond." | | | |
| Godkin, E. L. The Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy | 2. XXIV. 287 | | |
| "Goethe, Life and Times of" (Herman Grimm) | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 952 | | |
| "Goethe's Mother, The Correspondence of" | " | | |
| "Golden Apples of Hesperus." (W. J. Linton) | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 794 | | |
| Goldschmidt, Madame. See "Lind, Jenny." | | | |
| Goodale, Dora Read, Poems by : | | | |
| Mariette..... 8. xxx. 496 | New Wine | 8. xxx. 786 | |
| Goodale, Elaine, Poems by : | | | |
| A Countrywoman of Mine | 6. xxviii. 639 | Could She Have Guessed? | 7. xxix. 158 |
| Good-Bye. Poem. (Grace Denio Litchfield) | Bric-a-Brac | 5. XXVII. 480 | |
| Good Fight Finished, A | Leonard Woolsey Bacon | 3. XXV. 655 | |
| Illustration: Portrait of Leonard Bacon, D. D., engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph..... 656. | | | |
| Good-Natured Man, The | Topics of the Time | I. XXIII. 469 | |
| Goodrich, C. F., Lieut.-Com., Papers by : | | | |
| The Bombardment of Alexandria"..... [6. xxviii. 635; 7. xxix. 797] | Our National Defenses | 8. xxx. 172 | |
| Goodwin, J. Cheever. Love's Inquisition. Poem | Bric-a-Brac | 2. XXIV. 319 | |
| Gordon, A. C., Poems by : | | | |
| Her Rival..... xxii. 328 | Parson Murray of James City | 2. xxiv. 318 | |
| Lip Service..... i. xxiii. 320 | Four Feet on a Fender | 2. xxiv. 480 | |
| Ah, si Jeunesse Savait! | Ah, si Jeunesse Savait! | 7. xxix. 799 | |
| Gordon, Chinese. | W. T. Stead | 6. XXVIII. 556 | |
| Gordon, Chinese. With map. R. E. Colston | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 788 | |
| Gordon-Cumming, Constance F., Papers by : | | | |
| The Greatest Active Volcano..... xxii. 926 | Ningo and the Buddhist Temples | 2. xxiv. 726 | |
| The Largest Extinct Volcano | New Zealand in Blooming | December [5. xxvii. 919] | |
| The Wheel as a Symbol in Religion. xxii. 733 | | | |
| Gordon, James. Bear-Hunting in the South * | W. T. Stead | 6. XXVIII. 556 | |
| Gorow, Borys F. Tourguenoff's Poems in Prose | Bric-a-Brac | 5. XXVII. 319 | |
| Gorringe's (H. H.) "Egyptian Obelisks" | Literature | 2. XXIV. 947 | |
| Gosse, Edmund, Papers by : | | | |
| The Charcoal-Burner. Poem | Living English Sculptors * | 4. XXVI. 163 | |
| Sunshine in March. Poem | The Voice of D. G. R. Poem | 4. XXVI. 543 | |
| The Early Writings of Robert Browning * | The Butchers' Row. Poem | 5. XXVII. 563 | |
| The Sons of Cydippe. Poem | The Reproach: Poem | 6. XXVIII. 126 | |
| Dante Gabriel Rossetti | G. F. Watt's Pictures in New York | [7. XXIX. 155] | |
| Our Wood in Winter. Poem | Gilead. Poem | 8. xxx. 28 | |
| Gosse, Edmund. (X.) | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 954 | |
| Gosse's (Edmund) "Gray" | Literature | 2. XXIV. 947 | |
| Gosse's (Edmund) Selections of "English Odes" | Culture and Progress | XXII. 792 | |
| Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a Private * | William H. Ridgeway | 8. XXX. 130, 633 | |
| Governor's Island, New York Harbor, "Garrison Life at" | William H. Ridgeway | XXI. 593 | |
| Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof, R. Sayre, A. Quartley, A. C. Redwood, and Robert Blum. | | | |
| Illus. A Gun Casemate | Castle William | 598 | |
| Bird's-Eye View of Governor's Island | A Twenty-five-ton Gun | 599 | |
| The Ferry to Governor's Island | A Colonial Governor Taking his Ease | 600 | |
| Confederate Prisoners in Fort Columbus | Mexican Armor in the Museum | 601 | |
| Sally-port, Fort Columbus | Old Artillery Saddle in the Museum | 601 | |
| The Sundown Gun | Weapons from the Sooloo Islands | 601 | |

| | Vol. Pag: | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Grace Church Lawn. (With Plan.) (Samuel Parsons, Jr.)... <i>Home and Society</i> | 2.. XXIV.. 954 | | |
| Grady, Henry W. In Plain Black and White..... | 7.. XXIX.. 999 | | |
| Graham, Arthur. A Woman's "No." Poem | 8.. XXX.. 816 | | |
| "Grandissimes, The." (George W. Cable)..... | Culture and Progress | XXI.. 159 | |
| Grandmother's Rose. Poem. (Mary A. Derison)..... | Bric-à-Brac | 7.. XXIX.. 160 | |
| Grant, General Ulysses S., Papers by: | | | |
| The Battle of Shiloh* | 7.. XXIX.. 593 | | |
| The Siege of Vicksburg* | 8.. XXX.. 752 | | |
| General Lew Wallace and General McCook at Shiloh | 8.. XXX.. 776 | | |
| Grant, General Ulysses S., Papers on: | | | |
| Grant, General Ulysses S * | [Gen. Adam Badeau.. 8.. XXX.. 251 | | |
| General Grant's Papers in the War Series [Topics of the Time.. 8.. XXX.. 805 | | | |
| The Last Days of General Grant* | [Gen. Adam Badeau.. 8.. XXX.. 919 | | |
| Lincoln and Grant..... Gen. Horace Porter [8.. XXX.. 938 | | | |
| Reminiscences of General Grant | | | |
| [Gen. James Harrison Wilson.. 8.. XXX.. 947 | | | |
| "Tap," Poem. F. M. Newell.. 8.. XXX.. 955 | | | |
| The Dead Comrade. Poem..... Richard [Watson Gilder.. 8.. XXX.. 955 | | | |
| National Memorials of the Civil War..... | | | |
| [Charles W. Elbridge.. 8.. XXX.. 957 | | | |
| General Grant's Premonitions..... | | | |
| [M. E. Seawell.. 8.. XXX.. 958 | | | |
| See also "Riverside Park." | | | |
| Grant,* General, The Last Days of..... | Gen. Adam Badeau | 8.. XXX.. 919 | |
| Illus. Grant's Birth-place at Point Pleasant, Ohio (1885) | 925 | | |
| Lieutenant U. S. Grant and General Alexander Hays | 926 | | |
| Captain U. S. Grant | 927 | | |
| General Grant's Cabin, formerly Headquarters at City Point | 928 | | |
| General Grant, Mrs. Grant, and Master Jesse at Headquarters at City Point | 929 | | |
| General Grant at Headquarters during the Virginia Campaign | 932 | | |
| Autograph of General Grant, written at West Point in the Album of a Classmate | 939 | | |
| Grant, George M. The Canada Pacific Railway..... | 8.. XXX.. 882 | | |
| Grant, Robert, Papers by: | | | |
| The Lambs. A Tragedy | 2.. XXIV.. 537 | | |
| Rondeau of Cities..... | 3.. XXV.. 960 | | |
| An Average Man | 5.. XXVII.. 289 | | |
| [375, 606, 706, 850; 6.. XXVIII.. 91, 177 | | | |
| Grant's (Robert) "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl" | Culture and Progress | XXI.. 323 | |
| Grave-yard at Sippican, The. Poem | Edward A. Pomeroy | 3.. XXV.. 86 | |
| "Gray." (Edmund W. Gosse) | Literature | 2.. XXIV.. 947 | |
| Gray Gull's Wing, The. Poem | Mary Allen | 8.. XXX.. 860 | |
| "Greece and Rome." (J. Von Falke) | Literature | I.. XXIII.. 787 | |
| Greek Art, A New Interpreter of. (Charles Dudley Warner) | Open Letters | 4.. XXVI.. 951 | |
| Greek Play at Cambridge,* A | G. W. Prothero | 6.. XXVIII.. 411 | |
| Illustrations by Kenyon Cox. | | | |
| Illus. Teucros | 412 | Tecmessa | 415 |
| Odysseus | 412 | Pedagogos and Euryalkes | 415 |
| Athene | 413 | Chorus of Scamander Sailors | 416 |
| Aias | 413 | Angelos | 417 |
| The Invocation | 414 | Agamemnon | 417 |
| Greek Play at Harvard, Costumes in the * | Frank D. Millet | I.. XXIII.. 65 | |
| Illustrations by Alfred Brennan. | | | |
| Illus. Head-piece, "Œdipus Tyrannus" | 65 | The Story of the Exaggelos | 74 |
| Draping the Chorus | 67 | Jocasta and Œdipus Go Within | 74 |
| The Procession of Suplicants | 68 | (Œdipus in Despair) | 75 |
| The Procession of the Chorus | 70 | Jocasta | 76 |
| First Appearance of Œdipus | 70 | The Lament of Œdipus Blind | 77 |
| Teiresias | 72 | Creon | 78 |
| Jocasta Enters | 73 | Tail-piece | 79 |
| Jocasta's Offering | 73 | | |
| Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra and Elsewhere * | Edward Strahan | XXI.. 911 | |
| Illus. Lady of Tanagra | 913 | Dancing Girl, Salamis, Cyprus | 922 |
| Tanagra Figurines | 915, 920 | Greek Terra-Cotta, found at Larnaca | 923 |
| Ball-Player, Tanagra | 916 | Terra-Cotta Heads from Cyprus | 924 |
| Demeter (Ceres) | 917 | Grotesques from Cyprus | 925 |
| Youth of Tanagra | 919 | Coins of Ætolia and Queen Philistis | 926 |
| Terra-Cotta Figurines from Cyprus | 921 | | |
| Greely at Cape Sabine * | Ensign Charles H. Harlow | 8.. XXX.. 77 | |
| Illus. Map of Baffin's Bay and Smith's Sound [8.. XXX.. 77 | | Fac-simile of First Page of Newspaper printed at Fort Conger | 88 |
| Plan of Camp Clay | 84 | Map of Greely's Exploration | 89 |
| Green, Coroebus. The Ballad of Cassandra Brown. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 6.. XXVIII.. 320 | |
| Greene, S. D., Commander. In the <i>Monitor</i> Turret * | | 7.. XXIX.. 754 | |
| Greene's (Francis Vinton) "Army Life in Russia" | Culture and Progress | XXI.. 162 | |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Greene's (Francis Vinton) "The Mississippi" | | 3 XXV 625 |
| Greenough, W. The Free-Library Movement | Communications | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Green, W. M. The Metropolitan Museum | " | 2 XXIV 946 |
| Greenwood, Elizabeth W. The School-house <i>versus</i> the Liquor Saloon. | | |
| Open Letters | 6 XXVIII 315 | |
| Greenwood, Grace. Social Aspects of the Drama in London | Home and Society | XXI 315 |
| Gregory, Edward S. <i>Strangulatus Pro Republica</i> | Open Letters | 4 XXVI 317 |
| Greyhound, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | | |
| Grier, John A. The Silver Dollar | Open Letters | 5 XXVII 630 |
| Griest, W. W. Garfield. Honor to whom Honor is Due | Communications | 1 XXIII 783 |
| Griffin, Watson. Free Trade with Canada | Open Letters | 4 XXVI 474 |
| Griffis, William Elliot. The Corean Origin of Japanese Art * | | 3 XXV 224 |
| Griffis's (William Elliot) "Japanese Fairy World" | Culture and Progress | XXII 954 |
| Grimm's (Herman) "Life and Times of Goethe" | Culture and Progress | XXII 952 |
| Grinding-Machine, Novel | The World's Work | 3 XXV 317 |
| Grinnell, George Bird. Snipe-Shooting * | | 4 XXVI 921 |
| Griswold, Benjamin B. Communications by: | | |
| The Original "Ned Myers" 6 xxviii 957 | Death of Tecumseh | 7 xxix 477 |
| Grizzly,* Still-Hunting the | Theodore Roosevelt | 8 XXX 220 |
| Illustrations drawn by R. Swain Gifford and A. B. Frost. | | |
| Illus. In the Big Horn Mountains 220 | The Death of Old Ephraim | 229 |
| Grosvenor, Edmund A. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with Fac-similes) | Open Letters | 8 XXX 167 |
| Growing Old. Poem | Mary Lowe Dickinson | 6 XXVIII 840 |
| Grown Old with Nature. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 7 XXIX 736 |
| "Growth of the United States, The." (Francis A. Walker) | Communications | 3 XXV 462 |
| "Guenn" (Blanche Willis Howard.) (C. C. B.) | Open Letters | 6 XXVIII 154 |
| "Guerndale." (J. S. of Dale) | Literature | 2 XXIV 948 |
| "Guernsey Lily" (Susan Coolidge) | Culture and Progress | XXI 482 |
| Guest, An Undesired | Topics of the Time | 7 XXIX 788 |
| Guichard's (E.) "Decorative Design" | Literature | 1 XXIII 789 |
| Guiney's (Louise Imogen) "Songs at the Start" | Open Letters | 6 XXVIII 468 |
| "Guizot in Private Life." (Madame de Witt) | Culture and Progress | XXII 474 |
| Gun-boat "Taylor" or "Tyler" | W. E. Chandler | 8 XXX 150 |
| Gypsies,* Visiting The | Charles G. Leland | 3 XXV 905 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell: | | |
| Illus. Head-piece 905 | A Gypsy Woman | 909 |
| A Hungarian Romany 905 | The Queen of the Gypsies | 909 |
| An Out-door Kitchen 905 | The Belle of the Camp | 910 |
| A Gypsy Diana 906 | "Like an Indian" | 910 |
| A Type 907 | "Auld Mon Lovel" | 912 |
| A Hard Case 907 | Tail-piece | 912 |
| A Gypsy Camp 908 | | |
| "Gypsies, The." (Charles G. Leland) | Literature | 3 XXV 622 |
| H ABBERTON'S (John) "The Worst Boy in Town" | Culture and Progress | XXI 321 |
| Hague, James D. The Silk Dress Story | | 4 XXVI 587 |
| Hail and Farewell. Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland | Washington Gladden | 1 XXIII 307 |
| Haleakala. See "Volcano, The Largest Extinct." | | |
| Hale,* Edward Everett | William Sloane Kennedy | 7 XXIX 338 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox. | | |
| Hale, Edward Everett. New England's Chevy Chase. Poem | | 2 XXIV 112 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Crusoe in New York" | Culture and Progress | XXI 643 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of Adventure" | Literature | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of the War" | Culture and Progress | XXI 482 |
| Hale, Lucretia P. The First Needle. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 6 XXVIII 158 |
| Hale's (Lucretia P.) "Peterkin Papers" | Culture and Progress | XXII 956 |
| Half-Lives. Poem | John James Piatt | 4 XXVI 95 |
| Half-Ring Moon, The. Poem. (John B. Tabb) | Bric-à-Brac | 7 XXIX 480 |
| Hall, Eliza Calvert, Poems by: | | |
| Her Choice 5 xxvii 462 | One Way of Love | 6 XXVIII 122 |
| Hals, Franz | Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer | 4 XXVI 416 |
| "Hamilton, Alexander." (Henry Cabot Lodge) | Literature | 2 XXIV 634 |
| Hamilton, Schuyler. Who Projected the Canal at Island No. 10? | War Memoranda | 8 XXX 776 |
| Hammer, T. F. The Danish Skate-Sail * | | 1 XXIII 726 |
| Hampton Roads. See "Iron-Clads." | | |
| Hand-Drill | The World's Work | 3 XXV 314 |
| "Handicapped." (Marion Harland) | Culture and Progress | XXII 796 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Hand-Stamp, Self-Registering..... | <i>The World's Work</i>1. XXIII. 157 |
| Hapgood, Bell F. Massachusetts French. Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4. XXVI. 800 |
| “Happy Isles, The.” (S. II. M. Byers)..... | <i>Open Letters</i>6. XXVIII. 465 |
| Hard Fare..... | <i>John Burroughs</i>3. XXV. 298 |
| Hardwick, Benjamin. Lawn Tennis*..... | <i>Home and Society</i>1. XXIII. 628 |
| Hardy's (Arthur Shelburne) “But Yet a Woman”..... | <i>Open Letters</i>5. XXVII. 313 |
| Harland's (Marion) “Handicapped”..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXII. 796 |
| Harley, J. Fred. Free Trade with Canada..... | <i>Open Letters</i>5. XXVII. 474 |
| Harlow, Charles H. Greely at Cape Sabine*..... | 8. XXX. 77 |
| Harney, Will Wallace. Catalina's Betrothal. Poem..... | 6. XXVIII. 351 |
| Harris, Joel Chandler, Papers by: | |
| Song of a Mole. Poem.....xxi. 968 | At Teague Poteet's. A Sketch of the Hog Mountain Range.....4. XXVI. 137, 185 |
| A Rainy Day with Uncle Remus..... | Nights with Uncle Remus.....4. XXVI. 340, 611, 772 |
| [xxii. 241, 443, 608] | |
| Two Plantation Songs. Poems. 2. XXIV. 160 | Free Joe and the Rest of the World.....7. XXIX. 117 |
| Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance-Songs. | |
| Poems.....3. XXV. 480 | Plantation Memories. Poem.....7. XXIX. 640 |
| Harris's (Joel Chandler) “Mingo”..... | <i>Open Letters</i>7. XXIX. 153 |
| Harris's (Joel Chandler) “Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings”..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI. 961 |
| Harris, J. Rendel. Original Documents of the New Testament*..... | 5. XXVII. 305 |
| Harrison, Burton. The Capture of Jefferson Davis..... | 5. XXVII. 130 |
| Harrison, Mrs. Burton (Constance Cary), Papers by: | |
| Home Decorations.....xxi. 155 | American Children at Home and in Society |
| Nursery Decoration and Hygiene.....xxi. 470 | [3. XXV. 796] |
| Servants' Rooms and Quarters.....xxi. 794 | A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War |
| Old Valentines.....3. XXV. 631 | [8. XXX. 606] |
| | Crow's Nest*.....8. XXX. 724 |
| Harte's (Bret) “Collected Works”..... | <i>Literature</i>3. XXV. 146 |
| Harte's (Bret) “In the Carquinez Woods”..... | <i>Open Letters</i>6. XXVIII. 313 |
| Harvard Annex, The Appeal of the. (Catherine Baldwin)..... | <i>Open Letters</i>6. XXVIII. 791 |
| Harvey, Margaret B. Republicanism. Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i>XXII. 640 |
| Hasbrouck, D. C. My Sweetheart. Poem..... | “.....2. XXIV. 640 |
| Hassard, John R. G. How Wagner makes Operas..... | 2. XXIV. 619 |
| Hatton, Frank, in North Borneo.* (Notes on his Life and Death)..... | By his father, <i>Joseph Hatton</i>8. XXX. 437 |
| | Illustrations by E. J. Meeker, and from a photograph. |
| Illus. Frank Hatton.....441 | Elopura, the Principal Settlement.....443 |
| Overlooking Sandakan Bay, North Borneo.....442 | Section of Stockade.....443 |
| Frank Hatton's House.....442 | The Journey Back.....444 |
| Hatton, Henry, Papers by: | |
| The Secret of Second-Sight.....xxi. 65 | <i>Secrets of Conjuring</i> *.....xxi. 304 |
| Hatton, Joseph. Frank Hatton in North Borneo*..... | 8. XXX. 437 |
| Hawthorne, Julian, Papers by: | |
| The Salem of Hawthorne*.....6. XXVIII. 3 | <i>Scenes of Hawthorne's Romances</i> *.....[6. XXVIII. 380] |
| American Wild Animals in Art.....6. XXVIII. 213 | |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) “Archibald Malmaison”..... | <i>Open Letters</i>8. XXX. 649 |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) “Dust”..... | “.....5. XXVII. 313 |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) “Fortune's Fool”..... | “.....5. XXVII. 313 |
| Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A Look into Hawthorne's Workshop: Being Notes for a Posthumous Romance..... | <i>Nathaniel Hawthorne</i>3. XXV. 433 |
| Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Again. (James Herbert Morse)..... | <i>Open Letters</i>4. XXVI. 309 |
| Hawthorne's Romances, “Scenes of..... | <i>Julian Hawthorne</i>6. XXVIII. 380 |
| | Illustrations by Harry Fenn. |
| Illus. The Hemlocks on the Concord.....381 | The Wayside.....388 |
| The Old Manse.....382 | Brook near the Wayside.....389 |
| A Glimpse of the Old Manse from the Con- cord River.....383 | Hawthorne's Study at the Wayside.....392 |
| Hawthorne's Seat at the Wayside.....384 | The Standing Desk.....392 |
| Path up the Wayside Hill.....385 | A Fireplace at the Wayside.....393 |
| The Terraces at the Wayside.....385 | Brook Farm.....395 |
| Hawthorne,* The Salem of..... | <i>Julian Hawthorne</i>6. XXVIII. 3 |
| | Illustrations by Harry Fenn. |
| Illus. Head of Salem Harbor.....4 | Hawthorne's Birthplace on Union Street.....10 |
| End of Derby Wharf.....5 | The Town Pump.....11 |
| Deserted Wharves at Salem.....5 | Dr. Grimshaw's Abode, from Chester Street |
| Room in which Hawthorne was Born.....7 | Burying-ground, the House in which |
| Hawthorne's Window in the Custom-house.....8 | Hawthorne was Married.....12 |
| Desk used by Hawthorne at the Custom- house.....9 | Porch of Dr. Grimshaw's House.....13 |
| Stencil Plate, now in Custom-house.....9 | Derby Wharf, from Hawthorne's Window in |
| Room in the Herbert Street House where Hawthorne wrote “Twice-Told Tales” | the Custom-house.....15 |
| | Salem Custom-house.....16 |

| | | Vol. Page. | |
|--|--|--|-----|
| Hayden, Walter. <i>Uncle Remus in Objibaway</i> | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 2.. XXIV. 159 | |
| Hay, John. <i>The Stirrup-Cup</i> . Poem | | XXII. 106 | |
| Hayne, Paul Hamilton, Poems by : | | | |
| The Lights | xxii. 940 | The Decline of Faith..... 3.. XXV. 458 | |
| Hayne, William H., Poems by : | | | |
| The Heart of the City..... 6.. xxviii. 936 | Repentant | 8.. XXX. 373 | |
| " Head of Medusa, The." (George Fleming) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 798 | |
| Health, Purchasable..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXII. 626 | |
| Hearn, Lafcadio. <i>The Scenes of Cable's Romances</i> * | | 5.. XXVII. 40 | |
| Heart and Hand. Poem. (George Birdseye) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 8.. XXX. 494 | |
| Heart of a Rose, The. Poem..... | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> | XXI. 602 | |
| Heart of the City, The. Poem..... | <i>William H. Hayne</i> | 6.. XXVIII. 936 | |
| Heart of the Year, The. Poem..... | <i>Adeline D. T. Whitney</i> | 2.. XXIV. 380 | |
| Heat, Economy of | <i>The World's Work</i> | 1.. XXIII. 637 | |
| Heat from Friction. (With Diagram) | " | XXI. 645 | |
| Heath, Francis George. <i>The Fairest County of England</i> * | | 5.. XXVII. 163 | |
| He Came to Pay. Poem. (Parmenias Mix) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4.. XXVI. 637 | |
| " Heine, Heinrich, Poems and Ballads of." (Emma Lazarus) | <i>Literature</i> | 1.. XXIII. 785 | |
| Heine, The Poet..... | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> | 7.. XXIX. 210 | |
| Heintzelman, General. See " Peninsular Campaign." | | | |
| Heintzelman, Mary L. General Heintzelman in the Peninsular Campaign | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8.. XXX. 956 | |
| Hellas, The Lost. Poem..... | <i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i> | XXI. 89 | |
| Hemphill, Robert R. General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8.. XXX. 478 | |
| Henderson, Peter. Practical Floriculture * | | XXII. 219 | |
| Hen, on her Eggs, A. Poem. (Cupid Jones) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7.. XXIX. 480 | |
| Henrici, Jacob F. The Telegraph Operator. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXI. 808 | |
| Henshall, James A. Black Bass Fishing * | | 4.. XXVI. 376 | |
| Her Bonnet. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 6.. XXVIII. 640 | |
| Her China Cup. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | " | 1.. XXIII. 800 | |
| Her Choice. Poem..... | <i>Eliza Calvert Hall</i> | 5.. XXVII. 462 | |
| Here and Hereafter. Poem | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> | 6.. XXVIII. 212 | |
| Here by My Fire. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7.. XXIX. 480 | |
| Her Fan. Poem. (C. E. S.) | " | 2.. XXIV. 960 | |
| Her Kiss. (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | " | 6.. XXVIII. 958 | |
| Her Look. (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | " | 6.. XXVIII. 958 | |
| Hermes Trismegistus. Poem | <i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> | 1.. XXIII. 532 | |
| Hermitage,* The | <i>Richard Whiteing</i> | 5.. XXVII. 559 | |
| Illustration: Head of a Man, by Rembrandt | 5.. XXVII. 482 | | |
| Heroines, The Modern. See " Serial Story, The." | | | |
| Herrick, Louise. Careless Speech | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3.. XXV. 633 | |
| " Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of." (Edwin A. Abbey) | <i>Literature</i> | 3.. XXV. 627 | |
| Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe, Papers by : | | | |
| " Common Sense in the Household" .xxi. 472 | <i>Children's Logic</i> | 2.. XXIV. 637 | |
| The Open Book | <i>Servants and Household Economy</i> | [2.. XXIV. 955 | |
| About Floors and Rugs | | | |
| A Mother's Duty to her Girls | <i>A Young Folks' School of Observation</i> | [3.. XXV. 153 | |
| A New Cooking-Stove | | | |
| Five and Fourteen | <i>Carbolic Acid in the Household</i> | 3.. XXV. 312 | |
| Women and Business | <i>Orchids</i> | 8.. XXX. 230 | |
| Her Rival. Poem. (A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXI. 328 | |
| Herschels,* The Three | <i>Edward S. Holden</i> | 8.. XXX. 178 | |
| Illustrations: Portraits of Sir John, William, and Caroline Herschel, engraved by T. Johnson and Henry Velten. | | | |
| Illus. Portrait of Sir John Herschel, after a photograph by Mrs. Cameron | 178 | William Herschel | 181 |
| Herschel, F. Benedict. Higher Education for Women | | Caroline Lucretia Herschel | 184 |
| Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von. Tunis and its Bey * | | | |
| Hesse-Wartegg's (Chevalier de) " Tunis: The Land and the People" | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7.. XXIX. 479 | |
| Open Letters | | 4.. XXVI. 157 | |
| People" | | 1.. XXIII. 803 | |
| H. H. (Helen Jackson), Papers by : | | | |
| On Two Pictures by Vedder. Poems .xxi. 124 | <i>The Present Condition of Mission Indians in Southern California</i> * | 4.. XXVI. 512 | |
| The Heart of a Rose. Poem | <i>A Girls Pilgrimage</i> | 4.. XXVI. 752 | |
| " Latitude Unknown." Poem | <i>Outdoor Industries in Southern California</i> * | | |
| " No Man's Land" | | [4.. XXVI. 803 | |
| Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland's Last Words | <i>Semitones</i> . Poem | 5.. XXVII. 115 | |
| Brother Stoltz's Beat" | | | |
| A Spring Madrigal. Poem | <i>Echoes in the City of the Angels</i> * | [5.. XXVII. 194 | |
| The Victoria Regia. Poem | | | |
| Faith's Fortitude. Poem | <i>The Women of the Bee-Hive</i> | 6.. XXVIII. 114 | |
| The Village of Oberammergau | <i>The People's Voice</i> . Poem | 6.. XXVIII. 302 | |
| The Passion Play at Oberammergau | <i>In April</i> . Poem | 7.. XXIX. 857 | |
| Father Junipero and His Work" | <i>The Prince's Little Sweetheart</i> | 8.. XXX. 50 | |
| | <i>King Redwald's Altars</i> . Poem | 8.. XXX. 815 | |

| | | Vol. Pag. |
|---|--|---------------|
| H. H.'s "A Century of Dishonor" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 153 |
| H. H.'s "Mammy Titleback and her Family" | <i>Literature</i> | I. XXIII. 474 |
| H. H.'s "Ramona" | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8. XXX. 649 |
| H., H. W. Color in American Art and Dress. | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXII. 309 |
| Hibbard, George A., Poems by: | | |
| Silence 4. xxvi. 637 | <i>Terra Incognita</i> 5. xxvii. 146 | |
| Hieroglyphs of Central America,* The | <i>Edward S. Holden</i> I. XXIII. 228 | |
| | Illustrated with thirteen figures. | |
| Higginson, George M. The Claims of Chicago. | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 790 | |
| Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, Papers by: | | |
| The Baby Sorceress. Poem 3. xxv. 87 | William Lloyd Garrison 8. XXX. 587 | |
| Hilary's Husband | <i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i> 8. XXX. 268 | |
| Hildreth, Charles L. To An Obscure Poet Who Lives on my | | |
| Hearth. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 799 | |
| Hill, D. H., Papers by: | | |
| The Battle of Gaines's Mill* 8. XXX. 294 | <i>McClellan's Change of Base*</i> 8. XXX. 447 | |
| Hill, Walter B., Papers by: | | |
| Uncle Tom Without a Cabin 5. xxvii. 859 | <i>The Law's Delay</i> 8. XXX. 330 | |
| Hinds, Amos L. The King-cup's Test. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXI. 807 | |
| His Footsteps. Poem | <i>Henry A. Beers</i> XXI. 517 | |
| His Quest. Poem | <i>L. Frank Tooker</i> 4. XXVI. 820 | |
| His Secret. Poem. (Harrison Robertson) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 800 | |
| Historical Enterprise, A Great. (Noah Brooks) | <i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 469 | |
| Historical Papers, Dr. Edward Eggleston's | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 487 | |
| History, American | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 473 | |
| History, A Piece of, worth Writing. | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 476 | |
| "History, Constitutional and Political, of the United States." (Dr. H. Von Holst) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 477 | |
| "History of the Flags of the United States." (G. H. Preble) | " XXII. 794 | |
| "History of the United States." (James Schouler) | " XXII. 153 | |
| "History, United States, Primer of." (Armstrong) | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 473 | |
| "History, Young Folk's, of the War for the Union." (John D. Champlin, Jr.) | " I. XXIII. 473 | |
| "His Wife's Deceased Sister" | <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> 5. XXVII. 463 | |
| Hitchcock, Rev. W. H. Recollections of a Participant in the | | |
| Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill | <i>War Memoranda</i> 8. XXX. 779 | |
| Hitt's (George C.) "Indianapolis" | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 467 | |
| H., M. A. De L. V. A Lesson in Courting. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 816 | |
| Hobby-Horse, The. Poem. (Henry S. Cornwell) | " 8. XXX. 496 | |
| Hobson's Choice. Poem. (Francis E. Leupp) | " 8. XXX. 976 | |
| Hodson's Hide-out* | <i>Maurice Thompson</i> 7. XXIX. 678 | |
| | Five Illustrations by E. W. Kemble. | |
| Holden, Edward S., Papers by: | | |
| The Hieroglyphs of Central America* [1. XXIII. 228] | <i>The Three Herschels</i> * 8. XXX. 178 | |
| Holder, J. B. The American Museum of Natural History* | " 2. XXIV. 513 | |
| Holidays, American. (Charles W. Ward) | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 634 | |
| "Holland." (Edmundo de Amicis) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 478 | |
| Holland, J. G., Papers by: | | |
| Two Homes. Poem XXI. 790 | <i>The Lesson of the Year</i> <i>Topics of the Time</i> I. XXIII. 309 | |
| Threnody. Poem XXII. 141 | <i>Poverty as a Discipline</i> <i>Topics of the Time</i> I. XXIII. 310 | |
| Scribner's Monthly, Historical XXII. 302 | | |
| To My Dog "Blanco." Poem XXII. 527 | | |
| An Autograph of "Two Homes" [1. XXIII. 308] | | |
| Holland, Dr. J. G., Papers on | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXII. 302 | |
| | [1. XXIII. 310, 311, 314] | |
| | <i>Communications</i> I. XXIII. 471 | |
| Holland, J. G., Poems in Memory of: | | |
| The Last Words H. H. [1. XXIII. 306] | <i>Hail and Farewell</i> <i>Washington Gladden</i> 307 | |
| J. G. H. Edmund Clarence Stedman 307 | | |
| Holland,* Josiah Gilbert | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> I. XIII. 161 | |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait (facing page 161). | |
| Holley, George W. "Niagara and the Other Cataracts of the | | |
| World" | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 472 | |
| Holmes,* Oliver Wendell | <i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> 7. XXIX. 502 | |
| | Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from an old daguerreotype, page 511. | |
| Holmes, Oliver Wendell. International Copyright | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 488 | |
| Holmes's (Oliver Wendell) "The Iron Gate" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 157 | |

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Holt, H. E. Mr. Theodore Thomas and Music in American Public Schools..... | Communications..... | xxii. 627 |
| Holt, J. Allen. National Aid to Education..... | Open Letters..... | 6. xxviii. 156 |
| HOME AND SOCIETY. Contents of: | | |
| Agassiz Association..... | Mistress and Servant, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.)..... | 3. xxv. 153 |
| Boys of the Family, The. VI. (William H. Rideing)..... | "Modern Instance, A," Young Men and. (S.)..... | 3. xxv. 152 |
| Carbolic Acid in the Household. (S. B. H.)..... | Mother's Duty to her Girls, A. (S. B. H.)..... | 3. xxv. 473 |
| Children..... | Mothers in American Novels. (L. M. Bedinger)..... | xxi. 793 |
| Children, American, at Home and in Society. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | Nurse, An English Hospital..... | xxi. 317 |
| Children, Books on the Training of. (Margaret A. Lake)..... | Nursery Decorations and Hygiene. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | xxi. 470 |
| Children, Old. (O. B. Strayer)..... | Old-fashioned Things Worth Reviving, Some. (Clarence Cook)..... | xxi. 147 |
| Children's Logic. (S. B. H.)..... | Open Book, The. (S. B. H.)..... | xxi. 473 |
| Clerk, The Progress of a. (William H. Rideing)..... | Parlors, Outdoor. (Ella Rodman Church)..... | [xxi. 629] |
| Club Life in America. (A. G. S.)..... | Piano-Tuners, Women as. (Charles Barnard)..... | 3. xxv. 796 |
| Color in American Art and Dress. (H. W. H.)..... | Prevention, Ounces of..... | xxi. 317 |
| Cooking-Stove, A New. (S. B. H.)..... | Prizes for Decorative Art and Needle-work..... | xxi. 794 |
| Decorations, Home: Screens and Portières. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | "Punch," A Novel Entertainment from. (F. A. B.)..... | xxi. 952 |
| Diaries and Journals. (Arthur Penn)..... | Reading, Notes on. (Arthur Penn)..... | [2. xxiv. 154] |
| Drama in London, Social Aspect of the. (Grace Greenwood)..... | Records, Family. (Arthur Penn)..... | 2. xxv. 632 |
| Education, Going Abroad for an. 2. xxiv. 705 | Rugs, About Floors and. (S. B. H.)..... | xxi. 636 |
| See also..... | Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction. (With Diagrams) (Chas. F. Wingate)..... | 2. xxv. 310 |
| Family Records. (Arthur Penn)..... | Servants and Household Economy. (S. B. H.)..... | 2. xxv. 955 |
| Fire, Precautions Against, in House Construction. (With Diagrams). (George Martin Huss)..... | Servants' Rooms and Quarters. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | xxi. 794 |
| Five and Fourteen. (S. B. H.)..... | Social Evenings, A Bar to. (Louise Stockton)..... | 3. xxv. 633 |
| Grace Church Lawn. (With Plan). (Samuel Parsons, Jr.)..... | Speech, Careless. (Louise Herrick)..... | [3. xxv. 631] |
| Homes, New, To Americans Seeking. (R. H. D.)..... | Sunlight on All Sides of the House. (I. H. Stearns)..... | 3. xxv. 314 |
| Home Study, Young Men's Society for | Sweeping and Dusting. (Mary Dean)..... | [xxi. 472] |
| [xxviii. 308] | Two Visions, Poem. (Agnes M. Macchar)..... | 1. xxii. 148 |
| Houseback Riders, Hints to. (Midy Morgan)..... | Training of Children, Books on the. (Margaret A. Lake)..... | xxii. 949 |
| See also "Prince Imperial, The"..... | Valentines, Old. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | 3. xxv. 631 |
| House Construction. (With Ten Drawings by the Author). (George Martin Huss)..... | "Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes," Mrs. Harrison's..... | xxii. 464 |
| See also..... | Women and Business. (S. B. H.)..... | xxii. 954 |
| Household, Common Sense in the. (S. B. H.)..... | Women's Wages. (Janet E. Runtz-Rees)..... | 3. xxv. 475 |
| Ice-House, A Family. (Charles Barnard and S. J.)..... | Young Folks' School of Observation, A. (S. B. H.)..... | 3. xxv. 353 |
| Junior Century Club, The. (With Illustration)..... | Young Idea How to Shoot, To Teach the. (Lillian Mayne)..... | 3. xxv. 153 |
| Lawn Tennis. (With a Plan and Ten Illustrations). (Benjamin Hardwick)..... | | |
| Letter-Writing. (E. R. Scovil)..... | | |
| Lind's (Jenny) Courtship. (M. W. F.)..... | | |
| [2. xxiv. 956] | | |
| "Home Idyl." (J. T. Trowbridge)..... | Literature..... | 1. xxiii. 788 |
| Homer, Winslow. See "Artist, An American, in England"..... | | |
| Homesick. Poem..... | Edith M. Thomas..... | 2. xxiv. 597 |
| Homes, New, To Americans Seeking. (R. H. D.)..... | Home and Society..... | 3. xxv. 313 |
| Home Study, Young Men's Society for | "..... | xxii. 308 |
| "Home, Sweet Home." (Fantasia by H. C. Bunner)..... | Bric-a-Brac..... | xxii. 158 |
| Honey-Bee,* Hunting the | Rowland E. Robinson..... | xxi. 201 |
| Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, Daniel Beard, and F. H. Lulgren, after Sketches by the Author. | | |
| Illus. The Puritan Housewife..... | Boxing a Bee..... | 206 |
| Early New England Bee-Hunters..... | Taking up a Bee-Tree..... | 207 |
| The Indian Wizard and the Bee. On the Bee-Line..... | Watching the Bee..... | 208 |
| Honi Soit Qui Mal y Pense..... | Mary Spear Tiernan..... | xxii. 107 |
| Hope, A Song of. Poem..... | Celia Thaxter..... | 5. xxvii. 581 |
| Hopkins, Ellice. The Song of Songs..... | | 3. xxv. 822 |
| Hopkins, George. Seen and Unseen. Poem..... | | xxii. 940 |
| Hopkins, Isabella T. Miss Asia's Match..... | | xxii. 855 |
| Hornaday, William T. "The Taxidermal Art." A Correction. Communications..... | | 3. xxv. 462 |
| Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The Yale College. The World's Work..... | | xxi. 483 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| Horseback Riders, Hints to. (Midy Morgan)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> 1. XXIII. 146 |
| See also "Prince Imperial, The." | |
| Horseman, The. Poem..... | William Young..... 1. XXIII. 438 |
| Horse Race, A, at a Country Fair. (A Drawing by Joseph Pennell)..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 4. XXVI. 318 |
| Horse, The Galloping, in Art. (With an illustration.) (George Snell)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 315 |
| Horse, The, in Motion *..... | George E. Waring, Jr. 2. XXIV. 381 |
| | Illustrations: Forty-four figures. |
| Horticulture | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 476 |
| Horton, Mrs. Schuyler B. Christiana's Wedding-Dress | 2. XXIV. 340 |
| Hospital Nurses. See "Woman, A New Profession for"; also "Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for." | |
| Hotel-Keeping, On — Present and Future..... | George Iles..... 8. XXX. 577 |
| "Hot Plowshares." (Albion W. Tourgée)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| House Construction. (With Diagrams) (Charles F. Wingate)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> 2. XXIV. 310, 472 |
| House Construction. (With Ten Drawings by the Author.) (George Martin Huss)..... | "..... 1. XXIII. 790; [2. XXIV. 472] |
| House-Drainage,* The Principles and Practice of..... | George E. Waring, Jr. 7. XXIX. 45, 255 |
| | With eight diagrams. |
| Household, Carbolic Acid in the. (S. B. H.) | <i>Home and Society</i> 3. XXV. 312 |
| Household, Common Sense in the. (S. B. H.) | "..... XXI. 472 |
| Houston,* General Sam | Alexander Hynds..... 6. XXVIII. 494 |
| Illus. Sam Houston as a Cherokee Chief..... 494 | Sam Houston, from a daguerreotype in the collection of Alfred Hassack, Esq. 496 |
| | See also xxx. 174. |
| Howard, Bronson, The Plays of | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 465 |
| Howard's (Blanche Willis) "Guenn." (C. C. B.) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 154 |
| Howells, William Dean, Papers by : | |
| A Fearful Responsibility XXII. 276, 390 | A Florentine Mosaic *..... 7. XXIX. 483, 803 : [8. XXX. 199] |
| A Modern Instance 1. XXIII. 242, 362, [577, 753, 921; 2. XXIV. 114, 237, 409, [569, 745, 897] | The Rise of Silas Lapham..... 7. XXIX. 13, [242, 370, 581, 663, 858; 8. XXX. 15, [241, 353, 513] |
| Henry James, Jr. 3. XXV. 24 | Anachronism <i>Open Letters</i> .. 7. XXIX. 477 |
| A Woman's Reason 3. XXV. 513, 753, [887; 4. XXVI. 115, 233, 433, 592, 659, 907] | Panforte di Siena *..... 8. XXX. 534, 659 |
| Two Notable Novels..... <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 632 | Tuscan Cities *..... 8. XXX. 890 |
| Howells,* William Dean..... | Thomas Sargent Perry..... 1. XXIII. 680 |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait (facing page 643). |
| Howells, Mr. (W. D.), On Divorce | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 940 |
| Howells's (William Dean) "A Modern Instance" | <i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 463 |
| Howells's (William Dean) "A Woman's Reason" | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Howells, Winifred. Love's Chase. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Howe's (E. W.) "The Mystery of the Locks" | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 650 |
| Howe's (E. W.) "The Story of a Country Town." (W. D. Howells) | "..... 6. XXVIII. 632 |
| How I Kept House by Proxy..... | Fannie Roper Feudge..... XXII. 681 |
| How I Died. Poem. (Simeon Tucker Clark)..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> XXII. 959 |
| Howland, D. W. Baboo Lore..... | "..... 4. XXVI. 319 |
| Howland, Henry R. Snow-Born.* Poem..... | 5. XXVII. 604 |
| How Love Looked for Hell. Poem..... | Sidney Lanier..... 5. XXVII. 733 |
| How Squire Coyote Brought Fire to the Cahrocs.* Poem..... | John Vance Cheney..... 7. XXIX. 393 |
| | Three illustrations, from clay sketches in bas-relief by George D. Brush. |
| "Hub, Around the." (Samuel Adams Drake)..... | <i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 474 |
| Huckleberry Finn, An Adventure of | Mark Twain..... 7. XXIX. 268 |
| | Five illustrations by E. W. Kemble. See also 7. XXIX. 456 and 544. |
| "Huckleberry Finn." (Mark Twain.) (T. S. Perry) | <i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 171 |
| Hudson,* The Upper, Running the Rapids of | Charles H. Farnham..... XXI. 857 |
| | Illustrations by Will H. Low, M. J. Burns, and others. |
| Illus. The Camp at Night..... 857 | The Horse Race..... 861 |
| Outline and Cross-section of the Shadow..... | A Quest for Provisions..... 862 |
| Canoe..... 858 | In Calm Water..... 863 |
| A Warning..... 859 | A Steaming Supper..... 864 |
| "Not Much Hurrah Here"..... 860 | |
| Hughes, J. C. The Death of Tecumseh..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 317 |
| Hughes, Thomas. Trades-Unionism in England | 6. XXVIII. 127 |
| Hugo, Victor | Alphonse Daudet..... 3. XXV. 30 |

| | | Vol. Page. | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| Hugo, Victor, as a Dramatist..... | Brander Matthews..... | XXII. 688 | |
| Humility. Poem. (Walter Learned)..... | Bric-a-Brac..... | 8. XXX. 336 | |
| Humming-Bird,* The. Poem..... | John Vance Cheney..... | XXII. 700 | |
| | Illustration by Roger Riordan. | | |
| Humming-Bird, The. Poem..... | Laura M. Marquand..... | 8. XXX. 512 | |
| Hunting. See "Rocky Mountain Goat." | | | |
| Huntington, H. W. The Greyhound..... | | 8. XXX. 34 | |
| Hunt,* Leigh..... | Mary Cowden-Clarke..... | 1. XXIII. 704 | |
| | Illustration: Portrait, after sketch by Wageman..... | 704 | |
| Hunt's (W. M.) "Talks on Art"..... | Literature..... | 3. XXV. 957 | |
| Hunt, Violet. Love Lies Bleeding. Poem..... | | 2. XXIV. 739 | |
| Huss, George Martin. House Construction * | Home and Society..... | 1. XXIII. 790 | |
| | | [2. XXIV. 472] | |
| Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay. On Kingston Bridge. Poem..... | Literature..... | 1. XXIII. 883 | |
| Hutchinson's (Ellen Mackay) "Songs and Lyrics"..... | | 1. XXIII. 626 | |
| Hyacinthe,* Father | William Croswell Doane..... | XXI. 822 | |
| | Illustration: Charles Loysen (Father Hyacinthe)..... | 824. | |
| Hyacinth, Plucked for Decoration Day, To a. Poem..... | H. C. Bunner..... | 4. XXVI. 248 | |
| Hyde, W. H., Drawings by: | | | |
| A Discriminating Taste..... | 7. XXIX. 159 | Changing the Subject..... | 7. XXIX. 959 |
| Foreign Languages | 7. XXIX. 319 | Mr. Newrich in Paris..... | 8. XXX. 335 |
| Literal..... | 7. XXIX. 479 | A Study in Finance..... | 8. XXX. 815 |
| Natural History..... | 7. XXIX. 799 | | |
| Hydraulic Crane, Portable | | The World's Work..... | 2. XXIV. 476 |
| Hydraulic Dispatch | | "..... | 2. XXIV. 157 |
| Hydrometer | | "..... | 3. XXV. 314 |
| Hydromotor, The | | "..... | 1. XXIII. 636 |
| Hynds, Alexander. General Sam Houston | | 6. XXVIII. 494; XXX. 174 | |
| | | | |
| I AND THOU. Poem | Roger Riordan..... | 4. XXVI. 829 | |
| Ice-House, A Family. (Charles Barnard and S. J.)..... | Home and Society..... | 3. XXV. 154, 475 | |
| Ice-Yacht,* How to Build an..... | Charles H. Farnham..... | XXII. 658 | |
| Illus. Plan and Elevation of an Ice-yacht..... | 658 | Detail of Stem and Rudder-skate | 661 |
| Plan and Elevation of Mast-bench, etc. | 659 | | |
| Ice-Yachting on the Hudson * | Charles H. Farnham..... | XXII. 528 | |
| | Illustrations by M. J. Burns. | | |
| Illus. Steam Against the Wind..... | 528 | Towing a Wreck — Jumping a Crack..... | 535 |
| Fishing Through the Ice..... | 529 | An Ice-boat in a Snow-squall | 536 |
| Waiting for the Start..... | 532 | Crossing at the Ferries | 537 |
| Taking a Tow..... | 533 | The Commodore | 538 |
| The Wreck..... | 534 | Diagram illustrating Speed of Ice-yacht..... | 539 |
| Ideal Church, An. (Fred. W. Wodell)..... | | Open Letters..... | 6. XXVIII. 471 |
| Ideal, The. Poem | | Constantina E. Brooks..... | 5. XXVII. 669 |
| Iles, George. On Hotel-keeping — Present and Future | | 8. XXX. 577 | |
| "Ilios." (Dr. Henry Schliemann) | | Culture and Progress | XXII. 468 |
| "Ilka on the Hill-top." (Hjalmar H. Boyesen) | | "..... | XXII. 475 |
| Imboden, General John D., Papers by: | | | |
| Incidents of the Battle of Manassas * | [8. XXX. 92] | Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah * | 8. XXX. 280 |
| Immortality and Modern Thought | | T. T. Munger..... | 8. XXX. 67 |
| Imogen at the Harp, To. Poem | | Henry A. Beers..... | 1. XXIII. 817 |
| Impatience. Poem. (Alice Ward Bailey) | | Bric-a-Brac | 8. XXX. 335 |
| Impressions of a Cousin, The | | Henry James | 5. XXVII. 116, 257 |
| " Inability," The Contingency of | | Topics of the Time | 1. XXIII. 144 |
| " In After Days." Poem | | Austin Dobson | 6. XXVIII. 113 |
| In April. Poem | | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 7. XXIX. 857 |
| In Arcadia. Poem. (R. T. W. Duke, Jr.) | | Bric-a-Brac | 7. XXIX. 157 |
| In Camp. Poem | | Richard Watson Gilder | XXI. 901 |
| Independent Voter, The, in the Next Campaign | | Topics of the Time | 5. XXVII. 786 |
| " Indianapolis." (George C. Hitt) | | Open Letters..... | 6. XXVIII. 467 |
| Indian Country, The | | Henry King | 8. XXX. 599 |
| | With Map of the Indian Territory. | | |
| Indian Education and Self-Support. (A. C. Fletcher) | Open Letters..... | 4. XXVI. 312 | |
| Indian Question, A New Solution of the. (Eugene V. Smalley) | " | 8. XXX. 813 | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Indians,* An Artist Among the..... | George de Forest Brush ... 8... XXX.. 55 |
| Illustrations after paintings by the Author. | |
| Illus. Mourning Her Brave..... | 54 The Picture-Writer |
| Indian Schools, The, of New Mexico. See "New Mexico, The Indian Schools of." | |
| "Indians, Famous American." (George Cary Eggleston) | Culture and Progress |
| Indian Summer. Poem | Andrew B. Saxton..... 3... XXV.. 297 |
| Indian Summer. Poem | L. Frank Toker..... 3... XXV.. 297 |
| India, The Gate of | W. L. Fawcett..... 8... XXX.. 408 |
| With Map, by Jacob Wells, of the country between Russia and British India. | |
| Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, The. | |
| (David L. Proudfit)..... | Bric-à-Brac |
| Individuality. Poem | Sidney Lanier..... 3... XXV.. 222 |
| "I Need Not Hear." Poem | John Vance Cheney |
| In Exile. Poem | Maurice Thompson..... 1.. XXIII.. 575 |
| In Explanation. Poem. (Walter Learned) | Bric-à-Brac |
| In Fancy's Field. Poem | John Vance Cheney |
| Ingersoll, Ernest, Papers by : | |
| The Calhoun Summer Home*..... XXI.. 892 | A Colorado Cavern |
| Stars of the Sea*..... XXII.. 650 | Professor Alexander Agassiz's Laboratory* |
| The Caverns of Luray*..... XXIII.. 377 | [XXVI.. 728 |
| The Making of a Museum* | |
| Ingersoll's (Ernest) "Friends Worth Knowing" | XXIV.. 347 |
| "Inglesant, (John.)" J. H. Shorthouse | Literature |
| Ingram's "Life of Poe." Poem | Bric-à-Brac |
| In Miss Kate L's Birthday Book. Poem. (Charles Henry Webb) | " |
| Inness,* George | Henry Eckford |
| Illustrations by George Inness, after his own paintings. | |
| Illus. Under the Greenwood | An Autumn Morning |
| Pine Groves of Barbaria Villa..... | 57 Sunset |
| Close of a Stormy Day | 58 Loitering |
| In November. Poem | W. P. Foster |
| Innys, Owen. "Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth." Poem | 7.. XXIX.. 44 |
| In Parenthesis. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | 8.. XXX.. 723 |
| In Plain Black and White | Bric-à-Brac |
| In Primeval Wood. Poem | Henry W. Grady |
| In Remembrance. Poem | John Vance Cheney |
| Inscription for the Gates of Paradise. Poem | Thomas Williams Parsons |
| Insect-destroying Apparatus | Roger Riordan |
| In Servitude. Poem | The World's Work |
| Inspired Life, An | E. J. McPhelim |
| In Swimming-Time. (Poem. James Whitcomb Riley) | William P. Andrews |
| " In the Distance." (G. P. Lathrop) | Bric-à-Brac |
| In the Garden. Poem | Literature |
| In the German. Poem. (Charles W. Coleman, Jr.) | James Herbert Morse |
| In the Haunts of Bream and Bass. Poem | Bric-à-Brac |
| In the Sierras. Poem | Maurice Thompson |
| " In Vain Our Wistful Hearts Would Grasp." Poem | Charles Warren Stoddard |
| Inventions and Improvements, Recent. (Charles Barnard) | Agnes Maule Machar |
| Invita Minerva. Poem | Open Letters |
| Invocation. Poem | [6.. XXVIII.. 312, 637; 8.. XXX.. 809 |
| Invocation in a Library. Poem | Henry A. Beers |
| In Winter. Poem | 3.. XXV.. 181 |
| Ireland. See "Carlyle in Ireland." | |
| Ireland, The Situation in | Roger Riordan |
| Irish Question, The Present Aspect of the | I.. XIII.. 591 |
| See also "Dynamite." | |
| Iron-Clads,* The First Fight of | Nellie G. Cone |
| Illustrations from photographs by J. O. Davidson and W. H. Drake. | |
| Illus. U. S. Frigate <i>Merrimac</i> | Louise Chandler Moulton |
| Burning of the <i>Merrimac</i> | 7.. XXIX.. 618 |
| Remodeling the <i>Merrimac</i> | 4.. XXVI.. 305 |
| Lieut Catesby ap R. Jones | |
| Section of the <i>Merrimac</i> | |
| The <i>Merrimac</i> , from a sketch made the day before the fight | |
| Map of Hampton Roads and Vicinity | |
| Commodore Franklin Buchanan and Commodore Josiah Tattnall | |
| 738 The <i>Merrimac</i> Ramming the <i>Cumberland</i> | 746 |
| 739 Lieut. George U. Morris | 747 |
| 740 The <i>Merrimac</i> Driving the <i>Congress</i> from her Anchorage | 748 |
| 741 Escape of the Crew | 749 |
| 742 The Explosion on the Burning <i>Congress</i> | 750 |
| 743 Lieut. Joseph B. Smith | 750 |
| 744 Capt. Van Brunt | 751 |
| 745 The Encounter at Short Range | 752 |
| 746 The Late Com. S. D. Greene | 753 |

| | Vol. Part. |
|--|--|
| In the <i>Monitor</i> Turret * | Commander S. D. Greene XXIX 754 |
| Illustrations from photographs and by J. O. Davidson and Kenyon Cox. | |
| Illus. Capt. John Ericsson | xxix 754 |
| Side Elevation and Deck Plan of the | Lieut. John Taylor Wood 759 |
| <i>Monitor</i> | Sinking of the <i>Monitor</i> 759 |
| The Effect of Shot on the <i>Monitor</i> | Part of the Crew of the <i>Monitor</i> 760 |
| Portrait and Autograph of John L. Worden | First Assistant Engineer Isaac Newton 761 |
| Arrival of the <i>Monitor</i> at Hampton Roads | Transverse Section of the <i>Monitor</i> 761 |
| Bird's-eye View of the Engagement | The <i>Monitor</i> in Battle Trim 763 |
| See also "Watching the <i>Merrimac</i> ." | |
| See also "Congress-Merrimac Fight, Notes on the." | |
| Iron Columns, Fire-Proofing | The World's Work XXI 647 |
| Iron-Founding, Recent Progress in | " " XXII 638 |
| "Iron Gate, The." (O. W. Holmes) | Culture and Progress XXI 157 |
| Iron Surfaces, Protecting | The World's Work XXII 799 |
| Irrevocable. Poem | [1 XXIII 956 |
| Irvine, J. P. Summer Drought. Poem | Mary L. Ritter XXII 942 |
| Irving, * Henry | I. Ranken Touse 2 XXIV 826 |
| Illustration: Henry Irving as <i>Hamlet</i> 660 | |
| Irving, Minna, Poems by : | |
| Shakspeare | From Landen to Neerwinden 2 XXIV 768 |
| The Flower of Flame | 1 XXIII 388 |
| Irving, Henry. Stage Management. (Walter Herries Pollock) | Open Letters 4 XXVI 953 |
| "Irving's Knickerbocker's History of New York." The New Edition | Culture and Progress XXI 802 |
| "Irving, Washington." (Charles Dudley Warner) | Literature 2 XXIV 305 |
| Isaacs, Abram S. Will the Jews Return to Palestine? | Open Letters 4 XXVI 156 |
| Island Number Ten, Sawing Out a Channel Above. (J. W. Bissell) | " " 8 XXX 324 |
| Island No. Ten. See "Western Flotilla." | |
| Island No. Ten, Who Projected the Canal at? (Schuyler Hamilton) | War Memoranda 8 XXX 776 |
| Isle of Peace,* The | Susan Coolidge XXII 481 |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham, George Inness, Jr., R. Blum, and F. H. Lungren. | |
| Illus. Some Curious Things in Narragansett Bay | |
| [xxii 482 | The Meet 490 |
| Whitehall, Bishop Berkeley's Residence | Lime-Rock Light—The Home of Ida Lewis 491 |
| Purgatory | Wreck of a Slave 492 |
| Gathering Sea-weed | Old Orchard 493 |
| An Island Windmill | The Kettle Bottom 493 |
| Fort Dumpling | Spouting Rock 495 |
| Old Farm-house, Newport Island | View in Thames Street 496 |
| Clock-Tower of the Casino | Door-way of House on Thames Street 497 |
| Issues, False | Topics of the Time 7 XXIX 148 |
| It is not Yesterday. Poem | S. M. B. Piatt 2 XXIV 938 |
| It's Vera Weel. Poem. (Wallace Dunbar) | Bric-a-Brac 3 XXV 319 |
| It Was a Lass. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | " " 5 XXVII 959 |
| Ivanhoe. See "Rebecca in Ivanhoe, The Original of." | |
| Ives, Charles Acton. A Novel Suggestion Concerning Prisoners. Open Letters | 4 XXVI 475 |
| Ivory Black. Papers by : | |
| Rose Madder * | 6 XXVIII 82 |
| An Effect in Yellow * | Orpiment and Gamboge * 7 XXIX 397 |
| See also "Janvier, Thomas A." | |
| I Want. Poem. (David L. Proudfoot) | Roberson's Medium * 8 XXX 374 |
| I Wonder what Maud will Say! Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | " " 5 XXVII 480 |
| J "JACK and Jill." (Louise M. Alcott) | Culture and Progress XXI 481 |
| Jack's, Mr., Promotion | Stewart W. Chaplin I XXIII 201 |
| "Jackson, Andrew." (William Graham Sumner) | Literature 3 XXV 148 |
| Jackson, Fort. See "Mississippi." | |
| Jackson, Helen. See "H. H." | |
| Jackson, Richard A. An Incomplete Revelation. Poem | Bric-a-Brac 4 XXVI 960 |
| Jackson, Stonewall, in the Shenandoah * | Gen. John D. Imboden 8 XXX 280 |
| Illustrations: Initial by A. C. Redwood, and Map by Jacob Wells. | |
| Illus. A Confederate of 1862 | 280 |
| Map of the Virginia Campaigns, May and June, 1862 293 | |
| James, Henry, Jr. | 3 XXV 24 |
| Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Cole, from a photograph. | |

James, Henry, Jr., Papers by :

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Venice * | 3. | XXV | 3 | Alphonse Daudet * | 4. | XXVI | 498 |
| The Point of View | 3. | XXV | 248 | The Impressions of a Cousin | 5. | XXVII | 257 |
| Du Maurier and London Society * | 4. | XXVI | 48 | Lady Barberina | 6. | XXVIII | 222, 336 |
| The Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson | 4. | XXVI | 265 | A New England Winter | 6. | XXVIII | 573, 733 |
| Anthony Trollope * | 4. | XXVI | 384 | The Bostonians | 7. | XXIX | 530, 686, 893; |

James's (Henry) "The Siege of London," "The Pension Beaurepas,"

"The Point of View." (Alfred Arden) Open Letters 5. XXVII 313

James's (Henry) "Washington Square" Culture and Progress XXI 795

Janvier, Thomas A., Papers by :

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|---|------------|------------------|-----|
| Niñita | 1. | XXIII | 932 | Pancha: A Story of Monterey * | 6. | XXVIII | 656 |
| The Legend of Padre José | 4. | XXVI | 449 | The Lost Mine | 7. | XXIX | 53 |

See also "Ivory Black."

"Japan." (Christopher Dresser) Literature 3. XXV 956

Japanese Art. See "Corean Origin of Japanese Art, The."

"Japanese Fairy World." (William Elliot Griffis) Culture and Progress XXII 954

"Japan, Unbeaten Tracks in." (Isabella L. Bird) " XXI 959

Jefferson, Joseph, as "Caleb Plummer." (J. Ranken Tows) Open Letters 5. XXVII 476

"Jeffersons, The." (William Winter) Literature 2. XXIV 468

Jenkins, C. N., Papers by :

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----|
| The Blue and the Gray | 7. | XXIX | 797 | A Plea for National Aid to Education | | | |
| | | | | | [8. | XXX | 810 |

Jennie's Wooin'. (Emma C. Dowd) Bric-a-Brac 3. XXV 640

Jewess. Poem Joaquin Miller 2. XXIV 175

Jewett, Sara. The Soul of the Sunflower. Poem " XXII 942

Jewett's (Sarah O.) "Old Friends and New" Culture and Progress XXI 323

Jewish Problem, The Emma Lazarus 3. XXV 602

Jews and Jew-Baiters Topics of the Time 2. XXIV 149

Jews, Will the, Return to Palestine? (Abram S. Isaacs) Open Letters 4. XXVI 156

J., F. B. The Prince Imperial Communications 1. XXIII 472

Jim's Investments and King Sollermun* Mark Twain 7. XXIX 456

Three illustrations by E. W. Kemble.

Johnson, J. Augustus. The Colonization of Palestine " 2. XXIV 293

Johnson, Oliver. The Late Dr. Leonard Bacon and the Abolitionists Open Letters 4. XXVI 153

Johnson, Rev. Plato. Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. Poem Bric-a-Brac 5. XXVII 639

Johnson, Robert Underwood, Poems by :

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|---|-------------|------------------|-----|
| To Ralph Waldo Emerson | 1. | XXIII | 200 | Written in Emerson's Poems. [For a Child] | | | |
| In November | 1. | XXIII | 344 | | [5. | XXVII | 913 |
| Salvini | 3. | XXV | 951 | A Tracer for John Burroughs | 6. | XXVIII | 159 |
| Quality | 4. | XXVI | 510 | Love's in the Calendar | 8. | XXX | 446 |
| To-morrow | 4. | XXVI | 510 | Luck and Work | 8. | XXX | 654 |
| The Two Darks | 5. | XXVII | 152 | | | | |

Johnson's (Rossiter) "Phaeton Rogers" Literature 1. XXIII 474

Johnston, Albert Sidney, Gen William Preston Johnston 7. XXIX 614

See also "Shiloh."

Johnston, Albert Sidney, Gen., The Offer of Union Command

to. (Fitz John Porter) War Memoranda 7. XXIX 634

Johnston, J. E. Manassas to Seven Pines* " 8. XXX 99

Johnston, Joseph E., Gen. See "Grant's (General) Premonition."

Johnston's (General) Chief of Artillery at Bull Run War Memoranda 8. XXX 641

Johnston, Richard Malcolm, Papers by :

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------|---|--|-------------|----------------|-----|
| The Expensive Treat of Colonel Moses Grice | xxi. | 370 | The Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrell * | | | | |
| The Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount | 6. | xxviii. | 678 | | [7. | XXIX | 843 |

Johnston, William Preston, Papers by :

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----|--|-------------|----------------|-----|--|
| The Master. An Imitation. Poem [5. | xxvii. | 899 | Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign * | | | | |
| | | | | [7. | XXIX | 614 | |

"Jolly Fellowship, A." (Frank R. Stockton) Culture and Progress XXI 321

Jones, Amanda A. Abigail Becker. Poem 8. XXX 800

Jones, Cupid, Poems by :

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------|----------------|-----|
| Politeness | 1. | XXIII | 479 | A Hen On Her Eggs | 7. | XXIX | 480 |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------|----------------|-----|

Jones, Edith. St. Martin's Summer. Poem " XXI 138

Jones, George W. Compensation. Poem Bric-a-Brac 7. XXIX 320

Jones, Maria W. Paradise Regained. Poem " XXV 433

Jones, Robert. Trial by Jury Communications 3. XXV 145

Jones's (Amanda T.) "A Prairie Idyl" Literature 3. XXV 151

Jones, William P. Cupid at School. Poem..... *Bric-à-Brac* I. XXIII. 159

Jordan, Thomas, Papers by :
 The Number of Men Engaged at Bull Run
 in the Confederate Army 7. xxix. 318

Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer. [7. xxix. 629]

Journalism,* Independent, A Study in *George S. Merriam* 8. XXX. 830

Illustration : Frontispiece, portrait of Samuel Bowles, engraved by Henry Velten, from a photograph. 818

Joyce, Ira. A Successful Lawyer. Poem..... *Bric-à-Brac* I. XXIII. 800

J., R. U. Grace Denio Litchfield's "Only an Incident" *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 155

J., S. Suggestions for a Family Ice-house *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 475

Junior Century Club, The (with illustrations) " 2. XXIV. 953

Junipero, Father, and His Work* *Helen Jackson (H. H.)* 4. XXVI. 3. 199

Illustrations by Henry Sandham, and from photographs and maps.

Illus. Old Engraving of a Ship 4

Father Junipero Serra 5

Old Mill 6

Santa Ynez Mission 7

San Antonio Mission 8

Bells of the Gabriel Mission 9

Indian Booth at Pachunga 10

Map of the Coast Line, drawn in 1787 11

Some of the Windows at San Carlos 12

San Carlos Mission 13

Interior of San Carlos Mission 14

The Funeral of Father Junipero 15

Music Score from Old Choir-book 200

Bell-post and Corridor at San Miguel Mission 201

A Capacious Fire-place 202

Church and Fountain, Santa Barbara 204

In the Mission Garden, San Juan Bautista 205

Interior of La Purissima Mission 208

Church and Grave-yard of San Luis Rey 209

A Glimpse of the Bull Ring 210

Kitchen Chimney 210

Old Door and Corridor Arches 210

Old Padre's Chair 211

Indian Work 211

San Juan Bautista 212

In Santa Barbara Mission 213

The Old Alcalde 214

Jury System, Is the, a Failure? *Albert Stickney* 3. XXV. 124

H. E. S.

Jury Question, Both Sides of the. Replies to "Is the Jury System a Failure?" *Andrew Libscomb* 4. XXVI. 299

J. L. Long.

Edwin F. Bishop 4. XXVI. 299

Rejoinder *Albert Stickney* 302

Jury System, Our. (Eugene Lewis) *Open Letters* 5. XXVII. 471

Jury, Trial by. (Robert Jones) *Communications* 3. XXV. 145

K. K., A. E. BRACKEN in America *Communications* 2. XXIV. 946

Kalispel Country, The *Eugene V. Smalley* 7. XXIX. 447

With map.

Kane, John P. The Midnight Chime. Poem *Bric-à-Brac* I. XXIII. 479

"Kansas, A Year of the Exodus in." A Rejoinder (Henry King) *Communications* XXI. 314

Keats.* (With Editorial Note on the Illustrations) *Edmund C. Stedman* 5. XXVII. 599

Illus. The Life Mask of John Keats 601

The Graves of Keats and Severn 603

Keats,* On Severn's Last Sketch of. Poem *Edith M. Thomas* 4. XXVI. 217

Illus. John Keats in his Last Illness, from the sketches by Joseph Severn 216

Autograph of Keats 216

Portrait and Autograph of Joseph Severn 217

Keenan's Charge (Chancellorsville, May, 1863). Poem *George Parsons Lathrop* XXII. 257

Keenan's (Henry F.) "Trajan." (A. B.) *Open Letters* 8. XXX. 650

Kemble, E. W., Drawings by :
 The Point of View 7. xxix. 639

At the New Orleans Exposition—Extremes Scriptural Reminiscences 8. XXX. 494

Meet 8. XXX. 175

At the Capital 8. XXX. 975

Kemble's (Frances Anne) "Records of Later Life" *Literature* 3. XXV. 470

Kennys. See "Animals, American Wild, in Art."

Kennedy, William Sloane, Papers by :
 Petrography and the Microscope. 5. xxvii. 636

Edward Everett Hale* 7. XXIX. 338

Keys. Poem. (Bessie Chandler) *Bric-à-Brac* 8. XXX. 336

Khayyam, Omar, The Song of. See "Vedder."

K., H. S. "Advertising Patent Medicines." A Reply *Communications* XXII. 948

Kielland, Alexander L. The Battle of Waterloo Encored.

Kilauea. See "Volcano, The Greatest Active."

Kilbourne's (S. A.) "Game Fishes of the U. S." *Literature* 2. XXIV. 950

Kimball, Harriet McEwen. Undowered. Poem XXII. 435

Kindness and Blindness *Topics of the Time* 1. XXIII. 780

King-cup's Test, The. Poem. (Amos L. Hinds) *Bric-à-Brac* XXI. 807

King, Henry, Papers by :
 "A Year of the Exodus in Kansas." A Re-joiner xxii. 314

Aunt Cinda's Ranch XXI. 587

The Indian Country 8. XXX. 599

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--------------------------|
| King, Horatio. Buchanan's Loyalty | I. XXIII. 289 |
| King Redwald's Altars. Poem. (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) | 8. XXX. 815 |
| King's (Edward) "The Gentle Savage." (Alfred Arden) | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| King's Jester,* The. Poem | Frank B. Mayer. XXI. 881 |

With illustration by the Author.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Kingsley, Elbridge. Wood-Engraving Direct from Nature * | 3. XXV. 48 |
| Kingsley, Rose G. George Eliot's Country * | 8. XXX. 339 |
| "King's Missive." (John Greenleaf Whittier) | Culture and Progress. XXII. 472 |
| King's Quest, The. Poem. (Caroline A. Mason) | Bric-à-Brac. I. XXIII. 320 |
| Kinney, J. C. An August Morning with Farragut | XXII. 199 |
| Kirkhope, George. The Tryst. Poem | Bric-à-Brac. 2. XXIV. 479 |
| Kirk, J. F. The Water-Spanie * | 8. XXX. 526 |
| Kirkland, Joseph. "The Lady, or the Tiger?" or Both? Poem. Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 318 |
| Kiss in the Rain, A. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) | " 6. XXVIII. 798 |
| Kitchen Clock, The. Poem. (John Vance Cheney) | " 6. XXVIII. 477 |
| Kitchen Refuse, Disposal of | The World's Work. XXII. 799 |
| Knight and the Squire, The. Poem. (Irwin Russell) | Bric-à-Brac. XXI. 327 |
| "Knights of To-day." (Charles Barnard) | Culture and Progress. XXII. 477 |
| Knight, The, of the Black Forest * | Grace Denio Litchfield. 7. XXIX. 180 |

[344, 568]

Three illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote. See also page 638.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Knox's (Thomas W.) "The Boy Travelers in the Far East" ... | Culture and Progress. XXI. 482 |
| Kobbé, Gustav. The Musician's Ideal | XXI. 293 |
| Ku Klux Klan, The. Its Origin, Growth, and Disbandment | D. L. Wilson. 6. XXVIII. 398 |
| Ku Klux Klan, New Light on the | Topics of the Time. 6. XXVIII. 461 |
| Ku Klux Klan, The. (R. C. Mackall and an ex-Member of the Union League) ... | Open Letters. 6. xxviii. 948, 949 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| L. F. D. L. Poem | 8. XXX. 14 |
| Lace,* Burano, The Revival of | Catherine Carnaro. I. XXIII. 333 |

Illustrations by the Misses Montalba and the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Illus. View of Burano | 333 | Rose Point | 339 |
| San Francesco in Deserto | 334 | Two Lace-maker | 340 |
| Gondola to Burano | 334 | The School-house | 340 |
| The Wharf at Burano | 335 | Modern Burano Point | 341 |
| Woman Making Lace | 336 | Ancient Brussels Needle-Point | 342 |
| Margaret of Savoy, Queen of Italy | 337 | Raised Leaf-Point | 342 |
| Cencia Scarpaglione | 338 | Modern Burano Point | 343 |
| Point d'Aleçon | 339 | English Point | 343 |
| L., A. D. We'll a' Keep Young Thegither. Poem | Bric-à-Brac. XXI. 328 | | |
| Lady Barberina | | Henry James. 6. XXVIII. 18, 222, 336 | |
| Lady of the East, The (On a drawing by John La Farge.) Poem | | Richard Henry Stoddard. 3. XXV. 582 | |
| Lady, The, or the Tiger? | | Frank R. Stockton. 3. XXV. 83 | |
| "Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both? Poem. (Joseph Kirkland) | | Bric-à-Brac. 4. XXVI. 318 | |
| La Farge,* John | | George Parsons Lathrop. XXI. 503 | |

Illustrations, from originals, by John La Farge.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Illus. The Spirit of the Water-Lily | 503 | Design for Window for Harvard (Epamimondas) | 508 |
| Design for Frontispiece of Browning's "Dramatis Personae" | 504 | Cartoon for the Three Marys | 509 |
| The Triumph of Love | 505 | Design for Window for Harvard (Sir Philip Sidney) | 510 |
| The Wolf-Charmer | 507 | Cartoon for Angel | 511 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Laffan, W. Mackay. The Tile Club Ashore * | I. XXIII. 481 |
| LaForge, Amalie. Lights Along the Shore. Poem | XXII. 939 |
| Lake, Margaret A. Books on the Training of Children | Home and Society. XXII. 949 |
| Lake Mœris and the Greeks. (With diagrams.) (James Herbert Morse) | Open Letters. 6. XXVIII. 946 |
| Lamb,* Charles and Mary | John Arbuckle. XXI. 693 |

Illustration: Portraits of Mary and Charles Lamb. 697

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Lamb, Charles, Some Letters of, to John Howard Payne | R. S. Chilton. 2. XXIV. 927 |
| Lamborn, Robert H. Life in a Mexican Street * | 2. XXIV. 803 |
| Lambs, The. A Tragedy. Poem | Robert Grant. 2. XXIV. 537 |
| Lampman, A. Bird-Voices. Poem | 8. XXX. 163 |
| Lamp-post on the Corner, The. Poem. (F. W. Clarke) | Bric-à-Brac. 3. XXV. 317 |
| Land Policy, Public, Evils of Our | Edward T. Peters. 3. XXV. 599 |
| Lang, Andrew, Papers by : | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| San Terenzio. Poem | 53 | Pisidicé. Poem | 3. XXV. 744 |
| Matthew Arnold * | I. XXIII. 849 | Edinboro' Old Town * | 5. XXVII. 323 |
| Romance. Poem | 2. XXIV. 56 | Ballade of Neglected Merit. Poem | |
| Rab's Friends * | 3. XXV. 240 | | [6. XXVIII. 157] |

| | | Vol. Page. | |
|---|--|--|----------------|
| Lang's (Andrew) "Helen of Troy." (B). | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4. XXVI. 955 | |
| Lang's (Andrew) "The Library"..... | <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 951 | |
| Langley, S. P. "The New Astronomy"..... | 6. XXVIII. 712, 922; 7. XXIX. 224, 700 | | |
| Lanier, Clifford. Wilhelmina. Poem | 2. XXIV. 192 | | |
| Lanier, Sidney, Poet *..... | <i>William Hayes Ward</i> | 5. XXVII. 810 | |
| Illustrations: Frontispiece, portrait, at the age of fifteen, engraved by T. Johnson, from a daguerreotype (facing page 803). | | | |
| Portrait as a man, engraved by H. Velten, from a photograph..... | 816 | | |
| Lanier, Sidney, Papers by : | | | |
| <i>Owl against Robin. Poem</i> | xxII. 453 | Moral Purpose in Art..... | 4. XXVI. 131 |
| <i>My Springs. Poem</i> | 2. XXIV. 838 | A Song of Love. Poem..... | 5. XXVII. 559 |
| <i>Individuality. Poem</i> | 3. XXV. 222 | How Love Looked for Hell. Poem | |
| <i>Remembrance. Poem</i> | 3. XXV. 819 | [5. XXVII. 733] | |
| Lanier, Sidney, on the English Novel. (Arthur Penn)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 957 | |
| Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's King Arthur"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 322 | |
| Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's Mabinogion"..... | <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 475 | |
| Lapham, Edith. A Portrait. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 6. XXVIII. 640 | |
| Larcom's (Lucy) "Wild Roses of Cape Ann"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 796 | |
| "La Renaissance en France." (Léon Palustre) | " | XXII. 636 | |
| Larremore, Wilbur. Longfellow. Poem..... | 2. XXIV. 256 | | |
| "L'Art"..... | { <i>Culture and Progress</i> } | XXI. 319, 962; | |
| | | { <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 626; |
| Lass Lurline. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | [3. XXV. 309, 624 | |
| Last July. Poem. (Sophie St. G. Lawrence)..... | " | 8. XXX. 656 | |
| Last Sleigh-Ride of the Season, The (drawings by H. Stull) | " | 6. XXVIII. 480 | |
| Last Words. Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> | XXI. 908 | |
| Lathrop, George Parsons, Papers by : | | | |
| <i>"O Jay!" Poem</i> | xxI. 328 | Death's Anchor. Poem..... | 6. XXVIII. 572 |
| <i>John La Farge</i> *..... | xxI. 03 | The Present State of the Copyright Move- | |
| <i>Keenan's Charge. Poem</i> | xxII. 257 | men | 7. XXIX. 314 |
| <i>The Phoebe-bird. Poem</i> | 5. XXVII. 562 | | |
| Lathrop's (George Parsons) "An Echo of Passion" and "In the Distance"..... | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 636 | |
| Lathrop's (George Parsons) "Newport." (C.)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6. XXVIII. 155 | |
| Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne, Poems by : | | | |
| <i>A Song before Grief</i> | xxII. 334 | The Fault-Demon..... | 5. XXVII. 798 |
| <i>A Ballad of the Mist</i> | 4. XXVI. 19 | Power against Power | 6. XXVIII. 41 |
| "I-atitude Unknown." Poem | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> | XXII. 218 | |
| Law-and-Order Leagues | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 4. XXVI. 948 | |
| See also "Open Letters" | 5. XXVII. 315, 316, 318, 792, 793, 959. | | |
| Law-Making at Albany | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 3. XXV. 617 | |
| Lawn-Planting,* Railway, Church-yard, and Cemetery | <i>Samuel Parsons, Jr.</i> | XXII. 415 | |
| | Illustrations by R. Sayer, J. F. Murphy, and A. Brennan. | | |
| Illus. A Railway Lawn | 417 | A Burial Plot | 419 |
| A Church Lawn | 418 | | |
| Lawn-Tennis. (With a Plan and Ten Illustrations.) (Benjamin Hardwick)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> | 1. XXIII. 628 | |
| Lawrence, Sophie St. G. Last July. Poem | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 6. XXVIII. 480 | |
| Lawrence, T. N. The Dead Moon. Poem | | XXI. 487 | |
| Law's Delay, The. (Walter B. Hill)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8. XXX. 330 | |
| Law's Delay, The Cause of the..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 8. XXX. 328 | |
| Laws, The Comstock | " | XXII. 456 | |
| Lawyers' Morals | " | 7. XXIX. 145 | |
| Lawyer, Successful, A. Poem. (Ira Joyce) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 1. XXIII. 800 | |
| Layman, A Methodist. The "Christian League's" Practicability | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7. XXIX. 150 | |
| Lazarus, Emma, Papers by : | | | |
| <i>Sic Semper Liberatoribus, March 13, 1881.</i> | | | |
| Poem | xxII. 178 | Emerson's Personality..... | 2. XXIV. 454 |
| <i>Among the Thousand Islands. Poem</i> | 1. XXIII. 288 | The Jewish Problem | 3. XXV. 662 |
| <i>Tommaso Salvini</i> * | 1. XXIII. 110 | Salvini's "King Lear" | 4. XXVI. 88 |
| <i>Was the Earl of Beaconsfield a Representative Jew?</i> | 1. XXIII. 939 | Barney as Mark Antony | 4. XXVI. 312 |
| <i>Russian Christianity versus Modern Judaism</i> | 2. XXIV. 48 | Youth and Death. Poem | 5. XXVII. 53 |
| | | Age and Death. Poem | 5. XXVII. 53 |
| | | The Birth of Man. A Legend of the Tal- | |
| | | mud. Poem | 6. XXVIII. 201 |
| | | The Poet Heine | 7. XXIX. 210 |
| Lazarus's (Emma) "Songs of a Semite" | <i>Literature</i> | 3. XXV. 471 | |
| Lazarus's (Emma) "Poems and Ballads of Heinrich Heine" | " | 1. XXIII. 785 | |
| Leaf from the Calendar, A. Poem | <i>William M. Briggs</i> | XXI. 945 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| League, The Organ of the National Liberal. (Courtlandt Palmer). | Communications | XXII. 788 |
| Lear. See "Shakspere's 'Lear,' Impressions of." | | |
| Learned, Alice Trumbull, Poems by : | | |
| For Her Mirror | A Waif | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Learned, Walter, Poems by : | | |
| In Explanation | Chacun à son Goût | 4. XXVI. 640 |
| A Study from Nature | Eheu! Fugaces | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Cupid's Kiss | Marjorie's Kisses | 6. XXVIII. 480 |
| Free | The Tryst | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Time's Revenge | Humility | 8. XXX. 336 |
| Lecturing in Two Hemispheres | Archibald Forbes | 2. XXIV. 127 |
| Led-Horse Claim,* The | Mary Hallock Foote | 3. XXV. 101, 208 1367, 583, 688, 697 |
| Illustrations by the Author. | | |
| Illus. At the Foot of the Pass | "She doubted long on the eve of her departure" | 593 |
| The Led-Horse in Council | "A slight golden glister led his eyes to the spot where a ring lay" | 597 |
| "There were sounds that might have been miles away" | | |
| Between Daylight and Dark | | |
| Leeds, Blanche Rosalie. A Study in Finance | Bric-à-Brac | 8. XXX. 815 |
| Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with. (John Leyburn) | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 166 |
| Lee, Nat. A Mad Poet. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 320 |
| Legal-Tender, The Recent, Decision. (Harry H. Neill. Isaac L. Rice) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 476 |
| Legend of Padre José, The | Thomas A. Janner | 4. XXVI. 449 |
| Legend of St. Peter, A. Poem | John Flavel Mines | XXII. 943 |
| Legislation, State, Phases of | Theodore Roosevelt | 7. XXIX. 820 |
| Legislators, The Blindness of | Topics of the Time | 8. XXX. 486 |
| Leisure Lines. Poem. (Austin Dobson) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Leland, Charles G., Papers by : | | |
| An Anglo-American Romany Ballad. Poem | Visiting the Gypsies* | 3. XXV. 505 |
| [1. XXIII. 665] | Legends of the Passamaquoddy* | 6. XXVIII. 568 |
| Hand-Work in Public Schools* | | |
| Leland's (Charles G.) "The Gypsies" | Literature | 3. XXV. 622 |
| Lens, Water, New Variable | The World's Work | XXI. 647 |
| Leonard, Mary A. Retrospect. Poem | | 7. XXIX. 455 |
| Lepage,* Bastien. | Richard Watson Gilder | XXII. 230 |
| Illus. Bas-relief Portrait of Bastien Lepage, by Augustus Saint-Gaudens | Joan of Arc Listening to the Voices Outline Drawing from Lepage's Painting | 232 234 |
| Leroy's (Louis) "Les Pensionnaires du Louvre". | Culture and Progress | XXII. 955 |
| Les Morts Vont Vite. Poem | H. C. Bunner | 3. XXV. 379 |
| Lesson, A Hopeful. | Topics of the Times | XXI. 313 |
| Lesson in Courting, A. Poem. (M. A. De L. V. H.) | Bric-à-Brac | 8. XXX. 816 |
| "Lesson in Love, A." (Round Robin Series) | Culture and Progress | XXII. 794 |
| Lesson in Tennis, A. Poem. (C. F. Coburn) | Bric-à-Brac | 8. XXX. 654 |
| Lessons, Forgotten, in Trade. | Topics of the Time | 6. XXVIII. 306 |
| Lessons of the Year, The | " | I. XXIII. 309 |
| Letters of Madame de Rémusat | Culture and Progress | XXII. 950 |
| Letters Received, Notes from | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 493 |
| Letter-Writing. (E. R. Scoville) | Home and Society | XXII. 950 |
| Leupp, Francis E. Hobson's Choice. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 8. XXX. 976 |
| Lewis, Eugene. Our Jury System | Open Letters | 5. XXVII. 471 |
| Leyburn, John. An Interview with General Robert E. Lee | " | 8. XXX. 166 |
| L., F. D. Poem | L. | 8. XXX. 14 |
| Libraries,* American, The Father of | Bunford Samuel | 4. XXVI. 81 |
| Illustrations by H. R. Poore and C. C. Cooper, Jr. | | |
| Illus. A Book-Worm | Relics of the Old Library | 84 |
| Benjamin Franklin's Clock | John Dickinson's Desk | 84 |
| The Old Library, Philadelphia | The Present Building | 85 |
| The Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library | Dr. Rushe's Strong Box | 85 |
| | Loganian Library | 86 |
| Library Building, The Proposed National | I. XXIII. 592; 5. XXVII. 627 | |
| "Library, The." (Andrew Lang) | Literature | 1. XXIII. 951 |
| Library, The Free, Movement. (W. Greenough) | Communications | 2. XXIV. 946 |
| Library, The Proposed Congressional—A Reply. (J. L. Smith-mayer and Paul J. Pelz) | Open Letters | 5. XXVII. 956 |
| License Question, The, A Recent Decision on. (E. V. Smalley) | " | 4. XXVI. 657 |
| Lieber, Dr. Francis. See "Romantic Career, A." | | |
| Life and Death.* Poem | C. P. Cranch | 6. XXVIII. 220 |

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingaley.

| | Vol. Page. | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| “Life and Times of Goethe.” (Herman Grimm) | Culture and Progress | XXII .. 952 | |
| Life-Lesson, A. Poem | S. P. Driver | XXII .. 941 | |
| “Life, Records of a Later.” (Frances Anne Kemble) | Literature | 3 .. XXV .. 470 | |
| Light into Sound, Transformation of | The World’s Work | XXII .. 317 | |
| Lights Along the Shore. Poem | Amalie LaForge | XXII .. 939 | |
| Lights, The. Poem | Paul H. Hayne | XXII .. 940 | |
| Lilian. Poem | J. H. Morse | XXII .. 31 | |
| Lime-Light | The World’s Work | 1 .. XXIII .. 955 | |
| Lime-Light, Hydrogen in the | “ | 3 .. XXV .. 797 | |
| Lime, The Use of, in Breaking Down Coal | “ | 2 .. XXIV .. 798 | |
| Lincoln, Alice A. Three Years’ Experience in Managing a Tenement-House | Open Letters | 6 .. XXVIII .. 145 | |
| Lincoln and Grant | Gen. Horace Porter | 8 .. XXX .. 939 | |
| Lincoln, Anecdote of. (J. A. Anderson) | Open Letters | 6 .. XXVIII .. 317 | |
| Lincoln, How He was Nominated | Frank B. Carpenter | 2 .. XXIV .. 853 | |
| Lincoln Life-Mask, The, and How it was Made* | Leonard W. Volk | 1 .. XXIII .. 223 | |
| Illustration: Life-Mask of Abraham Lincoln .. 224. | | | |
| Lincoln, President, A Reception by | C. Van Santvoord | 3 .. XXV .. 612 | |
| Lincoln’s Height | Communications | 2 .. XXIV .. 940; [3 .. XXV .. 462] | |
| Lincoln,* Two Portraits of | | 2 .. XXIV .. 852 | |
| Illustrations: Frontispiece, portrait (facing p. 803), taken the day after Lincoln’s nomination, and portrait taken March 6, 1865. | | | |
| Lind,* Jenny | Sir Julius Benedict | XXII .. 120 | |
| Illustration: Portrait of Jenny Lind, 129. | | | |
| Lind’s (Jenny) Courtship (M. W. F.) | Home and Society | 2 .. XXIV .. 956 | |
| Linton, W. J. | | | |
| Thomas Paine | xxi .. 635 | Who Were the Chartists?* | 1 .. XXIII .. 421 |
| Linton’s (W. J.) “Golden Apples of Hesperus” | Literature | 2 .. XXIV .. 794 | |
| Linton’s (W. J.) “Wood-Engraving in America” | “ | 3 .. XXV .. 626 | |
| “Lion and the Lamb, The,” The Author of. Poem. (Frank R. Stockton) | Bric-à-Brac | 4 .. XXVI .. 638 | |
| Lion’s Government, The. Poem. (Joel Benton) | “ | 5 .. XXVII .. 640 | |
| Lipscomb, Andrew. Reply to “Is the Jury System a Failure?” | 4 .. XXVI .. 299 | | |
| Lip Service. Poem. (A. C. Gordon) | Bric-à-Brac | 1 .. XXIII .. 320 | |
| Listener by the Sea, A. Poem | W. P. Foster | 1 .. XXIII .. 376 | |
| Litchfield, Grace Denio, Papers by: | | | |
| One Chapter | 5 .. XXVII .. 210 | The Knight of the Black Forest* .. | 7 .. XXIX .. 180, [344, 568] |
| Good-bye. Poem | 5 .. XXVII .. 480 | Hilary’s Husband | 8 .. XXX .. 663 |
| The Price I Paid for a Set of Ruskin | [6 .. XXVIII .. 937] | | |
| Litchfield’s (Grace Denio) “Only an Incident.” (R. U. J.) | Open Letters | 6 .. XXVIII .. 155 | |
| Literal. Cartoon. (W. H. Hyde) | Bric-à-Brac | 7 .. XXIX .. 479 | |
| Literary Eccentricity | Topics of the Time | XXII .. 945 | |
| “Literary History of England.” (Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant) | Literature | 3 .. XXV .. 305 | |
| “Literary Life, Cleanings from a.” (Francis Bowen) | Culture and Progress | XXI .. 318 | |
| Literary Success, A. Poem. (Henry Terrell) | Bric-à-Brac | 1 .. XXIII .. 640 | |
| LITERATURE, Contents of: | | | |
| Abbey’s (Edwin A.) “Illustrations of Herrick” | 3 .. XXV .. 627 | | |
| Actor Series, The American. Vols. I., II., III. | 2 .. XXIV .. 468 | | |
| Adams’s (Henry) “John Randolph” | 3 .. XXV .. 793 | | |
| “Adams, John Quincy.” (John T. Morse, Jr.) | 2 .. XXIV .. 463 | | |
| “Agamemnon, La Saisiaz and Dramatic Idyls.” (Robert Browning) | 3 .. XXV .. 468 | | |
| Amory’s (Martha Babcock) “Life of Copley” | 2 .. XXIV .. 949 | | |
| “Anne.” (Constance Fenimore Woolson) | 2 .. XXIV .. 635 | | |
| “Antietam and Fredericksburg.” (F. W. Palfrey) | 2 .. XXIV .. 465 | | |
| “Arabian Nights, New.” (Robert Louis Stevenson) | 3 .. XXV .. 628 | | |
| “Archæologists, American, in Greece.” (Joseph Thacher Clarke) | 3 .. XXV .. 305 | | |
| “Armstrong’s Primer of United States History” | 1 .. XXIII .. 473 | | |
| “Army of the Cumberland.” (Henry M. Cist) | 2 .. XXIV .. 793 | | |
| “Arne.” (Björnsterne Björnson) | 1 .. XXIII .. 786 | | |
| “Around the Hub.” (Samuel Adams Drake) | 1 .. XXIII .. 474 | | |
| “Art, Hopes and Fears for.” (William Morris) | 2 .. XXIV .. 464 | | |
| “Art, Parisian, and Artists.” (Henry Bacon) | 3 .. XXV .. 628 | | |
| Asbjörnsen’s (P. Chr.) “Folk and Fairy Tales” | 3 .. XXV .. 308 | | |
| “Aschenbrödel.” (No Name Series) | 2 .. XXIV .. 794 | | |
| “Aspects of Poetry.” (John Campbell Shairp) | 3 .. XXV .. 466 | | |
| “Atlanta.” (Jacob D. Cox) | 2 .. XXIV .. 793 | | |
| Ayre’s (Alfred) “The Orthoëpist” and “The Verbalist” | 2 .. XXIV .. 460 | | |
| Bacon’s (Henry) “Parisian Art and Artists” | 3 .. XXV .. 628 | | |
| Balch’s (William Ralston) “Garfield’s Words” | 1 .. XXIII .. 316 | | |
| Ballard’s (Robert) “The Solution of the Pyramid Problem” | 3 .. XXV .. 626 | | |
| Barrett’s (Lawrence) “Edwin Forrest” | 2 .. XXIV .. 468 | | |
| Bartlett’s (John) “The Shakespeare Phrase-book” | 1 .. XXIII .. 950 | | |
| Bartlett’s (Truman H.) “Life of Rimmer” | 3 .. XXV .. 957 | | |

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Bigelow's (John) "Molinos the Quietist"..... | 3 XXIV 794 |
| Björnson's (Björnsterne) "Synnöve Solbakken" and "Arne"..... | 1 XXIII 786 |
| "Blake, William, Life of." (Alexander Gilchrist)..... | 1 XXIII 788 |
| Blauvelt's (Augustus) "The Present Religious Conflict"..... | 3 XXV 149 |
| "Bloody Chasm, The." (J. W. De Forrest)..... | 1 XXIII 627 |
| Boker's (George H.) "The Book of the Dead"..... | 3 XXV 150 |
| "Book of the Dead, The." (George H. Boker)..... | 3 XXV 150 |
| "Booth, The Elder and the Younger." (Asia Booth Clarke)..... | 3 XXIV 68 |
| "Boston, The Memorial History of." (Justin Winsor) XXI 800; 1 XXIII 133 | 2 XXIV 467 |
| "Boston Town." (Horace E. Scudder)..... | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) "Idyls of Norway"..... | 3 XXV 794 |
| "Boy's Mabinogion, The." (Sidney Lanier)..... | 1 XXIII 475 |
| Browning's (Robert) "Agamemnon"..... | 3 XXV 458 |
| "Bull, Ole." (Sara C. Bull)..... | 3 XXV 958 |
| "Calhoun, John C." (H. Von Holst)..... | 2 XXIV 792 |
| "Carlyle, Thomas." (James Anthony Froude)..... | 2 XXIV 307 |
| "Chaldean Account of Genesis, The." [Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's] 1 XXIII 148 | |
| Champlin's (John D.) "Young Folk's History of the War for the Union"..... | 1 XXIII 473 |
| "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg." (Abner Doubleday)..... | 2 XXIV 465 |
| "Chapin, Edwin H., Life of." (Summer Ellis)..... | 3 XXV 630 |
| "Children's Book, The." (Horace E. Scudder)..... | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "Chips from a German Workshop." (Max Müller)..... | 1 XXIII 150 |
| Cist's (Henry M.) "The Army of the Cumberland"..... | 2 XXIV 793 |
| Civil War, Campaigns of the..... | 2 XXIV 465, 793 |
| Clarke's (Asia Booth) "The Elder and the Younger Booth"..... | 2 XXIV 468 |
| Clarke's (Joseph Thacher) "American Archaeologists in Greece"..... | 3 XXV 305 |
| "Cobden, Richard, The Life of." (John Morley)..... | 2 XXIV 151 |
| "College Cuts"..... | 3 XXV 958 |
| Colton's (R. Francis) "Sermons"..... | 2 XXIV 952 |
| Conway's (Moncure Daniel) "Emerson at Home and Abroad"..... | 3 XXV 954 |
| Cooke's (George Willis) "Ralph Waldo Emerson"..... | 1 XXIII 622 |
| Coolirth's (Ina D.) "A Perfect Day, and Other Poems"..... | 2 XXIV 952 |
| Coolidge's (Susan) "Cross-Patch and Other Stories"..... | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "Cooper, James Fenimore." (Thomas R. Lounsbury)..... | 3 XXV 790 |
| "Copley, Life of." (Martha Babcock Amory)..... | 2 XXIV 949 |
| "Country Pleasures." (George Milner)..... | 2 XXIV 309 |
| Cox's (Jacob D.) "Atlanta"..... | 2 XXIV 793 |
| Cox's (Jacob D.) "March to the Sea"..... | 3 XXV 310 |
| "Cross-Patch and Other Stories." (Susan Coolidge)..... | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "Decorative Designs." (Ed. Guichard)..... | 1 XXIII 789 |
| De Forrest's (J. W.) "The Bloody Chasm"..... | 3 XXV 627 |
| De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Esther"..... | 1 XXIII 149 |
| Dickens, Charles, The Letters of. Vol. III..... | 2 XXIV 465 |
| "Doctor Zay." (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps)..... | 3 XXV 623 |
| "Dog's Mission, A." (Harriet Beecher Stowe)..... | 1 XXIII 475 |
| Dorman's (Rushton M.) "The Origin of Primitive Superstitions"..... | 2 XXIV 470 |
| "Dorothy"..... | 2 XXIV 308 |
| Doubleday's (Abner) "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg"..... | 2 XXIV 665 |
| Drake's (Samuel Adams) "Around the Hub"..... | 1 XXII 474 |
| Dresser's (Christopher) "Japan"..... | 3 XXV 956 |
| "Echo of Passion, An." (George Parsons Lathrop)..... | 2 XXIV 636 |
| Ellis's (Summer) "Life of Edwin H. Chapin, D. D."..... | 3 XXV 630 |
| "Emerson at Home and Abroad." (Moncure Daniel Conway)..... | 3 XXV 954 |
| "Emerson, Ralph Waldo." (George Willis Cooke)..... | 1 XXIII 622 |
| "Essays at Home and Elsewhere." (E. S. Nada)..... | 3 XXV 306 |
| "Fishes, Game, of the United States." (S. A. Kilbourne)..... | 1 XXIII 950 |
| "Floating Prince, The." (Frank R. Stockton)..... | 1 XXII 475 |
| "Folk and Fairy Tales." (P. Chr. Asbjørnsen)..... | 3 XXV 308 |
| Force's (M. F.) "From Fort Henry to Corinth"..... | 1 XXIII 625 |
| "Forrest, Edwin." (Lawrence Barrett)..... | 2 XXIV 668 |
| "Fort Henry to Corinth, From." (M. F. Force)..... | 1 XXIII 625 |
| Fox's (Caroline) "Memories of Old Friends"..... | 2 XXIV 950 |
| "French Dramatists." (Brander Matthews)..... | 1 XXII 787 |
| Frothingham's (Octavius Brooks) "George Ripley"..... | 3 XXV 668 |
| Froude's (James Anthony) "Thomas Carlyle"..... | 2 XXIV 307 |
| "Game Fishes of the United States" (S. A. Kilbourne)..... | 2 XXIV 950 |
| "Garfield's Words." (William Ralston Balch)..... | 1 XXIII 316 |
| "Georgics of Vergil, The." (Harriet Waters Preston)..... | 1 XXIII 784 |
| Gilchrist's (Alexander) "Life of William Blake"..... | 1 XXIII 788 |
| Glaudien's (Washington) "The Lord's Prayer"..... | 1 XXIII 318 |
| "Golden Apples of Hesperus." (W. J. Linton)..... | 2 XXIV 794 |
| Gorringe's (Henry H.) "Egyptian Obelisks"..... | 2 XXIV 947 |
| Gosse's (Edmund) "Gray"..... | 2 XXIV 947 |
| "Gray." (Edmund Gosse)..... | 2 XXIV 947 |
| "Greece and Rome." (Jacob Von Falke)..... | 1 XXIII 767 |
| Greene's (Francis Vinton) "The Mississippi"..... | 3 XXV 625 |
| "Guerndale." (J. S. of Dale)..... | 2 XXIV 948 |
| Guichard's (Ed.) "Decorative Designs"..... | 1 XXII 789 |
| "Gypsies, The." (Charles G. Leland)..... | 3 XXV 622 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of Adventure"..... | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "Hamilton, Alexander." (Henry Cabot Lodge)..... | 2 XXIV 634 |
| Harte's (Bret) "Collected Works"..... | 3 XXV 446 |
| "Heine, Heinrich, Poems and Ballads of." (Emma Lazarus)..... | 1 XXIII 785 |
| "Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of"..... | 3 XXV 627 |
| Hesse-Wartegg's (Chevalier de) "Tunis: The Land and the People"..... | 3 XXV 629 |
| "History, Literary, of England." (Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant)..... | 3 XXV 305 |
| "History of the War for the Union, Young Folk's" (John D. Champlin, Jr.)..... | 1 XXIII 473 |
| "History, United States, Armstrong's Primer of"..... | 1 XXIII 473 |
| Holley's (George W.) "The Falls of Niagara and Other Cataracts of the World"..... | 3 XXV 472 |
| "Home Idyl, A, and Other Poems." (J. T. Trowbridge)..... | 1 XXIII 788 |

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|---|---|
| Howard, Bronson, <i>The Plays of</i> | 3 XXV 465 |
| Howells's (William Dean) "A Modern Instance" | 3 XXV 463 |
| H. (H.) "Mammy Tittleback and Her Family" | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Hunt's (W. M.) "Talks on Art" | 3 XXV 957 |
| Hutchinson's (Ellen Mackay) "Songs and Lyrics" | 1 XXIII 626 |
| Hutton's (Laurence) "The American Actor Series" | 2 XXIV 468 |
| "Idyl of Norway and Other Poems." (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen) | 3 XXV 794 |
| "Inglesant, John." (J. H. Shorthouse) | 2 XXIV 462 |
| "In the Distance." (George Parsons Lathrop) | 2 XXIV 636 |
| "Irving, Washington." (Charles Dudley Warner) | 2 XXIV 305 |
| "Jackson, Andrew." (William Graham Sumner) | 3 XXV 148 |
| "Japan." (Christopher Dresser) | 3 XXV 956 |
| "Jeffersons, The." (William Winter) | 2 XXIV 468 |
| Johnson's (Rossiter) "Phaeton Rogers" | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Jones's (Amanda T.) "A Prairie Idyl" | 3 XXV 151 |
| Kemble's (Frances Anne) "Records of Later Life" | 3 XXV 470 |
| Kilbourne's (S. A.) "Game Fishes of the United States" | 2 XXIV 950 |
| Lang's (Andrew) "The Library" | 1 XXIII 950 |
| Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's Mabinogion" | 1 XXIII 475 |
| L'Art. Vols. XXIX, XXX | 1 XXIII 626; 3 XXV 309, 624 |
| Lathrop's (George Parsons) "An Echo of Passion" and "In the Distance" | 2 XXIV 639 |
| Lazarus's (Emma) "Poema and Ballads of Heinrich Heine" | 1 XXIII 785 |
| Lazarus's (Emma) "Songs of a Semite" | 3 XXV 471 |
| Leland's (Charles G.) "The Gypsies" | 3 XXV 622 |
| "Library, The." (Andrew Lang) | 1 XXIII 950 |
| "Life, Records of Later." (Frances Anne Kemble) | 3 XXV 470 |
| Linton's (W. J.) "Golden Apples" | 2 XXIV 704 |
| Linton's (W. J.) "Wood-Engraving in America" | 3 XXV 626 |
| "Little Pussy Willow." (Harriet Beecher Stowe) | 1 XXIII 475 |
| Lodge's (Henry Cabot) "Alexander Hamilton" | 2 XXIV 634 |
| "Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth." (Francis H. Underwood) | 3 XXV 147 |
| "Lord's Prayer, The." (Washington Gladden) | 1 XXIII 318 |
| Lounsbury's (Thomas R.) "James Fenimore Cooper" | 3 XXV 790 |
| Mabie's (Hamilton Wright) "Norse Stories" | 3 XXV 956 |
| Mallock's (William Hurrell) "Social Equality" | 3 XXV 307 |
| "Mammy Tittleback and Her Family." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "March to the Sea, The." (Jacob D. Cox) | 3 XXV 309 |
| Matthews's (Brander) "French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century" | 1 XXIII 787 |
| "Memories of Old Friends." (Caroline Fox) | 2 XXIV 950 |
| Merriam's (George S.) "The Way of Life" | 2 XXIV 471 |
| "Metternich, Prince. Memoirs of" | 1 XXIII 952 |
| Milner's (George) "Country Pleasures" | 2 XXIV 309 |
| "Mississippi, The." (Francis Vinton Greene) | 3 XXV 625 |
| "Modern Instance, A." (William Dean Howells) | 3 XXV 403 |
| "Molinos the Quietist." (John Bigelow) | 3 XXV 794 |
| "Moray, Natural History and Sport in." (Charles St. John) | 3 XXV 793 |
| Morley's (John) "The Life of Richard Cobden" | 3 XXIV 151 |
| Morris's (William) "Hopes and Fears for Art" | 2 XXIV 404 |
| Morse's (John T., Jr.) "John Quincy Adams" | 2 XXIV 463 |
| Mulford's (Elisha) "The Republic of God" | 1 XXIII 623 |
| Müller's (Max) "Chips from a German Workshop" | 1 XXIII 150 |
| Munger's (Theodore T.) "On the Threshold" | 1 XXIII 154 |
| Nadal's (E. S.) "Essays at Home and Elsewhere" | 3 XXV 306 |
| "Niagara, and the Other Cataracts of the World." (George W. Holley) | 3 XXV 472 |
| Nordenstjöld's (A. E.) "The Voyage of the Vega" | 2 XXIV 303 |
| "Norse Stories." (Hamilton Wright Mabie) | 3 XXV 956 |
| "Obelisks, Egyptian." (Henry H. Gorringe) | 2 XXIV 947 |
| "Ole Bull." (Sara C. Bull) | 3 XXV 958 |
| Oliphant's (Mrs. M. O. W.) "Literary History" | 3 XXV 305 |
| "On the Threshold." (Theodore T. Munger) | 1 XXIII 154 |
| "Orthoëpist, The." (Alfred Ayres) | 2 XXIV 400 |
| Palfrey's (F. W.) "Antietam and Fredericksburg" | 2 XXIV 405 |
| Parton's (James) "Life of Voltaire" | 1 XXIII 151 |
| "Perfect Day, A, and Other Poems." (Ina D. Coolbrith) | 2 XXIV 952 |
| "Phaeton Rogers." (Rossiter Johnson) | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Phelps's (Elizabeth Stuart) "Doctor Zay" | 3 XXV 623 |
| "Poems." (Oscar Wilde) | 1 XXIII 152 |
| "Poetry, Aspects of." (John Campbell Shairp) | 3 XXV 466 |
| "Prairie Idyl, A." (Amanda T. Jones) | 3 XXV 151 |
| Preston's (Harriet Waters) "The Georgics of Vergil" | 1 XXIII 784 |
| "Prince and the Pauper, The." (Mark Twain) | 1 XXIII 783 |
| "Pyramid Problem, The Solution of the." (Robert Ballard) | 3 XXV 626 |
| Quatrough's (E. F.) "The Sailor's Handy-book and Yachtsman's Manual" | 1 XXIII 954 |
| "Queer Little People." (Harriet Beecher Stowe) | 1 XXIII 475 |
| "Randolph, John." (Henry Adams) | 3 XXV 792 |
| "Religious, The Present, Conflict." (Augustus Blaauwelt) | 3 XXV 149 |
| "Republic of God, The." (Elisha Mulford) | 1 XXIII 623 |
| "Reverend Idol, A" | 2 XXIV 951 |
| "Rimmer, William, The Art Life of." (Truman H. Bartlett) | 3 XXV 957 |
| "Ripley, George." (O. B. Frothingham) | 3 XXV 468 |
| Robinson's (Phil) "Under the Sun" | 3 XXV 309 |
| Robinson's (W.) "The Wild Garden" | 2 XXIV 153 |
| "Roundabout Rambles in Fact and Fancy." (Frank R. Stockton) | 1 XXIII 474 |
| Rousselot's (Louis) "The Two Cabin Boys" | 1 XXIII 474 |
| "Saratoga" (a play). (Bronson Howard) | 3 XXV 405 |
| Sanborn's (F. B.) "Henry D. Thoreau" | 3 XXV 304 |
| Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's "The Chaldean Account of Genesis" | 1 XXIII 148 |
| Scherr's (Johannes) "Schiller and His Times" | 2 XXIV 468 |
| "Schiller and His Times." (Johannes Scherr) | 2 XXIV 468 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Boston Town" | 1 XXIII 474 |

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|--|---|
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Noah Webster" | 2. XXIV. .305 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "The Children's Book" | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| "Sermons" (Rev. R. Francis Colton) | 1. XXIII. .952 |
| Shairp's (John Campbell) "Aspects of Poetry" | 3. XXV. .466 |
| "Shakespeare Phrase-book, The" (John Bartlett) | 1. XXIII. .950 |
| Shorthouse's (J. H.) "John Inglesant" | 2. XXIV. .462 |
| S. J. (of Dale) "Guerndale" | 1. XXIII. .948 |
| "Social Equality," (William Hurrell Mallock) | 3. XXV. .307 |
| "Songs and Lyrics," (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson) | 1. XXIII. .626 |
| "Songs of a Semite," (Emma Lazarus) | 3. XXV. .471 |
| Stevenson's (Robert Louis) "New Arabian Nights" | 3. XXV. .628 |
| St. John's (Charles) "Natural History and Sport in Moray" | 3. XXV. .793 |
| St. Nicholas. Vol. VIII | 1. XXIII. .953 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "Roundabout Rambles in Fact and Fancy" | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "Tales Out of School" | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "The Floating Prince" | 1. XXIII. .475 |
| "Stories of Adventure," (Edward Everett Hale) | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "A Dog's Mission," "Little Pussy Willow," "Queer Little People" | 1. XXIII. .475 |
| Sumner's (William Graham) "Andrew Jackson" | 3. XXV. .148 |
| "Superstitions, Primitive, Origin of," (Rushton M. Dorman) | 2. XXIV. .470 |
| "Synanöe Solbakken," (Björnsterne Björnson) | 1. XXIII. .786 |
| "Tales Out of School," (Frank R. Stockton) | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| "Thomas, Major-Gen. George H." (Thomas B. Van Horne, U. S. A.) | 3. XXV. .625 |
| "Thoreau, Henry D." (F. B. Sanborn) | 3. XXV. .304 |
| Trowbridge's (J. T.) "A Home Idyl and Other Poems" | 1. XXIII. .788 |
| Twain's (Mark) "The Prince and the Pauper" | 1. XXIII. .783 |
| "Two Cabin Boys, The," (Louis Rousselot) | 1. XXIII. .474 |
| "Tunis: The Land and the People," (Chevalier de Hesse-Wartegg) | 3. XXV. .629 |
| "Under the Sun," (Phil Robinson) | 3. XXV. .309 |
| Underwood's (Francis H.) "Longfellow" | 3. XXV. .147 |
| Van Horne's (Thomas B.) "The Life of Major-General George H. Thomas" | 3. XXV. .625 |
| "Vega, The Voyage of the," (A. E. Nordenstiöld) | 2. XXIV. .303 |
| "Verbalist, The," (Alfred Ayres) | 2. XXIV. .460 |
| "Vision of Esther, The," (Charles De Kay) | 3. XXV. .149 |
| "Voltaire, Life of," (James Parton) | 1. XXIII. .151 |
| Von Falke's (Jacob) "Greece and Rome" | 1. XXIII. .787 |
| Von Holst's (H.) "John C. Calhoun" | 2. XXIV. .792 |
| Warner's (Charles Dudley) "Washington Irving" | 2. XXIV. .305 |
| "Way of Life, The," (George S. Merriam) | 2. XXIV. .471 |
| "Webster, Noah," (Horace E. Scudder) | 2. XXIV. .305 |
| Wesley Memorial Volume, The | 1. XXIII. .475 |
| Wilde's (Oscar) "Poems" | 1. XXIII. .152 |
| "Wild Garden, The," (W. Robinson) | 2. XXIV. .153 |
| Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston" | 1. XXIII. .153; 2. XXIV. .467 |
| Winter's (William) "The Jeffersons" | 2. XXIV. .468 |
| "Wood-Engraving in America," (W. J. Linton) | 3. XXV. .627 |
| Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "Anne" | 2. XXIV. .635 |
| "Yachtsman's Manual," (E. F. Quailerough) | 1. XXIII. .954 |
| Literature, Southern | <i>Topics of the Time</i> |
| "Little Pussy Willow," (Harriet Beecher Stowe) | <i>Literature</i> |
| Little Tee-Hee. Poem, with four illustrations by W. Taber. (W. W. Fink) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| Little World,* A | <i>Allen C. Redwood</i> |
| Illustrations by the Author. | |
| Illus. Salt-Works at Petite Anse | 555 <i>The Ancient Mariner</i> |
| Sport at Petite Anse | 556 <i>Bears' Paws</i> |
| Old Sugar-house | 556 <i>The Handwriting on the Wall</i> |
| Interior Salt-mine | 557 <i>Fac-simile of the Smallest Newspaper in the World (exact size)</i> |
| Group of Salt-miners | 558 561 |
| Illitré,* Émile | <i>Emily Crawford</i> |
| Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by Goupil & Co., 728. | |
| L., L. L. A Foreigner in Florence | 4. XXVI. .870 |
| Livingston, Rand W. The Bull-Dog | 8. XXX. .33 |
| Lobster at Home,* The | <i>William II. Bishop</i> |
| Illustrations by J. C. Beard and M. J. Burns. | |
| Illus. A Lobster-pot | 209 <i>Unloading the Smack</i> |
| A Lobsterman's Home and Implements | 210 <i>Canners</i> |
| Hauling Traps | 211 <i>Cracking Lobsters</i> |
| Factories at South Saint George | 212 <i>Boiling-room</i> |
| Lobster Factory at Mount Desert | 212 <i>The Belle of the Lobster-shop</i> |
| Lobster Factory at Deer Island | 212 |
| Locke, Fred T. Subterranean Shells at Yorktown | <i>War Memoranda</i> |
| Locker,* Frederick | <i>Brander Matthews</i> |
| Illustrations from drawings by George Du Maurier, John E. Millais, Kate Greenaway, Richard Doyle, and H. Stacy Marks, A. R. A. | |
| Illus. Frederick Locker | 594 Mr. Thackeray Reading "The Rose and the Ring" to Miss Story |
| Mr. Locker | 595 Mr. Locker's Book-plate |
| Tail-piece to "London Lyrics" | 595 596 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|----------------|
| Lodge's (Henry Cabot) "Alexander Hamilton" | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 634 |
| Log of an Ocean Studio. See "Ocean Studio, Log of an." | | |
| London, Characteristics of | <i>W. J. Stillman</i> | 4. XXVI. 821 |
| London Theaters,* The | | XXI. 354 |
| | Illustrations by R. C. Woodville, R. Blum, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft in "School" | 355 Miss Ellen Terry as "Ophelia" | 357 |
| Mr. and Mrs. Kendal in Tennyson's Play of "The Falcon" | Mr. Henry Irving as "Vanderdecken" | 362 |
| | | |
| Longfellow* | <i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> | 4. XXVI. 926 |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of H. W. Longfellow, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph (facing page 803). | |
| Longfellow. Poem | <i>Wilbur Larremore</i> | 2. XXIV. 256 |
| Longfellow. See "Bryant and Longfellow." | | |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poem | <i>Helen Gray Cone</i> | 2. XXIV. 176 |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poems by : | | |
| | Hermes Trismegistus | 1. XXIII. 532 |
| | Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain | 2. XXIV. 318 |
| | Page from an Album | 3. XXV. 159 |
| "Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth." (Francis H. Underwood) <i>Literature</i> | | 3. XXV. 147 |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 2. XXIV. 296 |
| Longfellow in Westminster Abbey. Poem | <i>Edgar Fawcett</i> | 7. XXIX. 592 |
| Longfellow's (Henry Wadsworth) "Ultima Thule" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 156 |
| Longing. Poem | <i>William M. Briggs</i> | 7. XXIX. 419 |
| Long Island,* Along the North Shore of | <i>Charles H. Farnham</i> | XXII. 167 |
| | Illustrations by F. H. Lungen and C. A. Vanderhoof. | |
| Illus. John Bowne before Governor Stuyvesant | 167 Old Farm-yard, Long Island | 172 |
| Old Bowne House, Flushing | 168 Sifting Sand at Eaton's Neck | 173 |
| A Family Gathering-room in Bowne House | 168 The Sphinx — Old Figure-head | 173 |
| Village Spring at Port Washington | 169 A Call from the Whale-boat Men | 174 |
| More 'n a Hundred Year Old | 170 Port Jefferson | 175 |
| Old House at Hempstead | 171 Old Mill at Northport | 176 |
| Long, J. L. Reply to "Is the Jury System a Failure?" | | 4. XXVI. 290 |
| Longstreet, James. The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond | | 8. XXX. 408 |
| Loomis, J. H. Trades Unions | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 636 |
| Lord's Day. Poem | <i>Caroline A. Mason</i> | 6. XXVIII. 102 |
| "Lord's Prayer, The." (Washington Gladden) | <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 318 |
| Lorillard. Charnay Collection of Central American Antiquities, The. (Frederick W. True) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 796 |
| Loring, Mary G. By the Sea in Normandy | | XXII. 513 |
| Los Angeles, California. See "Angels, Echoes in the City of the." | | |
| Lost Child, A. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 3. XXV. 320 |
| Lost Mine,* The | <i>Thomas A. Janvier</i> | 7. XXIX. 53 |
| | Illustration by Mary Hallock Foote. | |
| Louisiana,* Plotters and Pirates of | <i>George W. Cable</i> | 3. XXV. 852 |
| | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. Tomb of Governor Claiborne's Family | 854 The Villeré Plantation House | 865 |
| In Rue du Maine | 855 Old Spanish Cottage in Royale Street | 866 |
| Père Antoine | 856 The Battle-ground | 866 |
| Louisiana,* The End of Foreign Dominion in | <i>George W. Cable</i> | 3. XXV. 643 |
| | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | |
| Illus. The Old Basin, Carondelet | 644 In the Cabildo | 649 |
| A Façade | 645 A Corner | 652 |
| The Cabildo of 1792 | 646 In the Calaboose | 652 |
| The Cabildo of To-day | 647 The Marigny House | 653 |
| Etienne De Boré | 648 Transom over Door-way of Pontalba Buildings | 654 |
| The Gate-way of the Cabildo | 649 | |
| | See also "Creoles, Who are they?" and "Creoles in the American Revolution, The." | |
| Lounsbury, Thomas R., Papers by : | | |
| | The Problem of Spelling Reform. 3. XXV. 269 Henry Fielding | 5. XXVII. 634 |
| Lounsbury's (Thomas R.) "James Fenimore Cooper" | <i>Literature</i> | 3. XXV. 790 |
| Love. Poem | <i>William M. Briggs</i> | 3. XXV. 912 |
| Love Amid the Barley. Poem. (M. J. Wells) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | XXII. 319 |
| Love, A Song of. Poem | <i>Sidney Lanier</i> | 5. XXVII. 559 |
| "Love at First Sight" | <i>Brander Matthews</i> | 8. XXX. 838 |
| Love Crowned. Poem | <i>John Godfrey Saxe</i> | 2. XXIV. 64 |
| Love in Old Cloathes | <i>H. C. Bunner</i> | 4. XXVI. 769 |
| Love in the Willow. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Love-Knot, A. Poem. (Cora Linn Daniels) | " | 3. XXV. 318 |
| Love-Letter, A First | <i>J. S. of Dale</i> | 5. XXVII. 542 |
| Love-Letter from Dakota, A. Poem. (W. W. Finck) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 6. XXVIII. 477 |
| Love-Letter, Just a. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | " | 4. XXVI. 640 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Love Lies Bleeding. Poem..... | Violet Hunt 2. XXIV. 739 |
| Love Passes By. Poem..... | Mary Ainge De Vere 7. XXIX. 157 |
| Love Poems by Louis Barnaval. Edited by..... | Charles de Kay 4. XXVI. 629 |
| Lovers in the Tropics. West Indian Idyl. Poem..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman. I. XXIII. 540 |
| Love's Change. Poem..... | Anna R. Aldrich 7. XXIX. 819 |
| Love's Chase. Poem. (Winifred Howells)..... | Bric-à-Brac 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Love's Ever at Love's Side. Poem..... | John Vance Cheney 5. XXVII. 605 |
| Love's Heritage. Poem. (William M. Briggs)..... | Bric-à-Brac 5. XXVII. 959 |
| Love's Inquisition. Poem. (J. Cheever Goodwin)..... | " 2. XXIV. 319 |
| Love's in the Calendar. Poem..... | Robert Underwood Johnson. 8. XXX. 446 |
| Love's Power. Poem..... | Josephine Pollard 4. XXVI. 761 |
| Love's Seasons. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Lowell,* James Russell..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman. 2. XXIV. 79 |

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by G. Kruell, from a photograph by Arthur Dexter (facing page 1).

Lowell, James Russell, Poems by :

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Phoebe 1. XXIII. 90 | Estrangement 2. XXIV. 16 |
| Loyalist. Jefferson Davis and General Holt..... | Open Letters 5. XXVII. 477 |
| Loyson, Charles. See "Hyacinthe, Father." | |
| Luck and Work. Poem. (Robert Underwood Johnson)..... | Bric-à-Brac 8. XXX. 654 |
| Lucrèce. A Thought. Poem..... | XXII. 943 |
| Ludlow, Thomas W. Archaeological Study in America..... | Open Letters 8. XXX. 652 |
| Lanatics, The Exodus of..... | Topics of the Time 3. XXV. 143 |
| Lungren, F. H. An Old Virginia Town * | XXI. 489 |
| Luray,* The Caverns of..... | Ernest Ingersoll 1. XXIII. 377 |

Illustrations by J. Penann.

| | |
|--|--|
| Illus. On the way to the Caverns 377 | Down from the Ceiling 383 |
| Porch of Rust House 378 | A Corner of the Ball-room 384 |
| Cottage at Entrance of Cave 378 | Up from the Floor 385 |
| Broddius' Lake 379 | The Dragon of Luray 385 |
| Burning Magnesium Tape 381 | The Wet Blanket 387 |
| On the Banks of the Rhine 382 | Looking Towards the Entrance 388 |

Luther, Martin, after Four Hundred years* 4. XXVI. 860

Illustration: Portrait of Martin Luther, from a wood-cut by L. Cranach.

Lyman, W. D. The Rise of the Columbia River Communications XXII. 308

M. MABIE'S (Hamilton Wright) "Norse Stories" Literature 3. XXV. 956
 M. Montreal. A. B. C. To a Critic. Poem..... Bric-à-Brac XXII. 640
 "Mabinogion, The Boy's." (Sidney Lanier)..... " 1. XXIII. 475
 MacCarthy, Fitz-James. At Long Branch. Poem " XXII. 800

Macchar, Agnes Maule, Poems by :

| | |
|---|--|
| "In Vain Our Wistful Hearts would Grasp" XXI. 603 | An Evening with Burns 5. XXVII. 479 |
| Two Visions 1. XXIII. 148 | Drifting among the Thousand Islands [6. XXVIII. 687] |

Machine, Plaiting The World's Work XXI. 324
 MacKall, R. C. The Ku Klux Klan Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 948
 Macon, J. A., Poems by :

| | |
|--|--|
| Uncle Ned's Banjo Song XXI. 168 | Song of the Spring 2. XXIV. 319 |
| Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarters" XXI. 488 | Cabin Love Song 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Cabin Philosophy XXI. 647 | Evening Song on the Plantation 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker. XXII. 479 | Squirrel and Rabbit 2. XXIV. 800 |
| Aphorisms from the Quarters XXII. 640, 800; 960; 2. XXIV. 159; 3. XXV. 320, 960; 4. XXVI. 159; 5. XXVII. 480, 639, 798; 950; 7. XXIX. 640; 8. XXX. 814. | Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking 2. XXIV. 960 |
| De Yaler Chinese 1. XXIII. 158 | "Nigger Mighty Happy" 3. XXV. 800 |
| Theology in the Quarters 1. XXIII. 480 | The Wedding on the Creek 5. XXVII. 159 |
| The Old Ship of Zion 1. XXIII. 797 | Song of the "New Ground" 5. XXVII. 320 |
| | To Spring 8. XXX. 76 |
| | Uncle Gabe on Church Matters 8. XXX. 656 |
| | Compensations 8. XXX. 976 |

MacVeagh, Wayne. The Next Presidency 5. XXVII. 670
 Madame Delphine. See "Madame Delphine." (George W. Cable.) George W. Cable. XXI. 22, 191. 436

Mad Poet, A. Poem. (Nat Lee) Bric-à-Brac 7. XXIX. 320
 Madrigal. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) " 8. XXX. 974

Madrígalo (From the Italian). Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer) " 6. XXVIII. 799
 Magazines, American, in England Topics of the Time XXII. 145

Magdalen Islands. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The."

Magnus, Julian. Taste Supply Association Bric-à-Brac 1. XXIII. 798
 Maiden Lady, A. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) " 8. XXX. 654

Making Light of it. (John Stone Pardee) Open Letters 7. XXIX. 798

Mallock's (William Hurrell) "A Romance of the Nineteenth

Century" Culture and Progress XXII. 796

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Mallock's (William Hurrell) "Social Equality" | <i>Literature</i> 3 XXV 307 |
| Malvern Hill. See "Richmond" and "Seven Days' Battles." | |
| Malvern Hill, The Rear-Guard after. (Henry E. Smith) | <i>War Memoranda</i> 8 XXX 642 |
| "Mammy Tittleback and Her Family." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) | <i>Literature</i> 1 XXIII 474 |
| Manassas,* Incidents of the Battle of | <i>Gen. John D. Imboden</i> 8 XXX 92 |
| | Illustrations by E. J. Meeker. |
| Illus. Ruins of the Henry House. | 92 Plan of the Bull Run Battle-Field 95 |
| | See also 8 XXX 640 and 641. |
| Manassas to Seven Pines.* A reply to Jefferson Davis, including descriptions of the battles of Bull Run and Seven Pines | <i>Gen. Joseph E. Johnston</i> 8 XXX 97 |
| | Illustrations, drawn by C. H. Stevens, and from photographs engraved by T. A. Butler, Gaston Fay, J. P. Davis, J. W. Evans, Miss C. A. Powell, Charles Spiegler, G. Kruell, and T. Johnson. |
| Illus. Sudley Springs Ford | 99 Major-General Edwin V. Sumner 118 |
| General Map of the Battle-field of Manassas | 103 Relative Position at the Beginning of the |
| Map of the Virginia Campaigns | 113 Attack 118 |
| Major-General John B. Magruder | 114 Major-General Erasmus D. Keys 119 |
| Major-General Benjamin Huger | 115 Major-General Samuel P. Heintzelman 120 |
| Major-General Gustavus W. Smith | 116 Portraits and Autographs of Gen. R. E. Lee 121 |
| Major-General Daniel H. Hill | 116 and Gen. J. E. Johnston 121 |
| Major-General Darius N. Couch | 117 |
| | See also "Yorktown, Subterranean Shells at." |
| "Manners and Customs, Primitive." (James A. Farrer) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI 477 |
| Manning,* Cardinal | <i>C. Kegan Paul</i> 4 XXVI 128 |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph (facing page 3). |
| Mantz, Paul. Jean-François Millet* | XXI 104, 189, 392 |
| Marblehead. See "Cape Ann, Around." | |
| Marble-Mining in Carrara* | <i>Robert W. Welch</i> 2 XXIV 240 |
| | Illustration: Lowering the Blocks from the Quarry 240. |
| March in Janiveer. Poem | <i>H. C. Bunner</i> 8 XXX 910 |
| "March to the Sea, The." (Jacob D. Cox) | <i>Literature</i> 3 XXV 310 |
| Mariana. Poem | <i>Stuart Sterne</i> 7 XXIX 369 |
| Mariette. Poem. (Dora Read Goodale) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 8 XXX 496 |
| Marine Forms as Applicable to Decoration* | <i>James C. Beard</i> XXI 809 |
| | Illustrations by the Author. |
| Illus. Parallelism in Flight of Birds and Swimming of Fish | 809 <i>Sea-Comet</i> 816 |
| Foot-Tracks and Water-Marks | 811 Group showing use in Nature of Ocelli, or |
| Japanese Skaki Vase | 812 Eyed-Spots 817 |
| Action of Birds in Flight | 813 <i>Polyclonia Frondosa</i> 819 |
| The Comb of Venus | 814 Quarter Section of <i>Polyclonia Frondosa</i> 819 |
| Murex Endivia | 815 <i>Pelagia Cyanella</i> 820 |
| | Group of Shells 821 |
| Marjorie's Kisses. Poem. (Walter Learned) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6 XXVIII 480 |
| "Mark Twain,"* The Trip of the | 3 XXV 399 |
| | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. |
| Illus. The First Mate | 399 One from the Steerage 402 |
| "Which Boat? I Duno!" | 399 Waiting for the Boat 402 |
| Billy | 400 A Landing for One 403 |
| The Gentleman from Arkansas | 401 A Roustabout 403 |
| A Cabin Passenger | 401 |
| Marquand, Laura M. The Humming-Bird. Poem | 8 XXX 512 |
| Marriage, A. Poem | <i>Mary Ainge de Vere</i> 6 XXVIII 81 |
| Marry Me, Darlint, To-night. Poem. (W. W. Fink) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6 XXVIII 799 |
| Marse Chan | <i>Thomas Nelson Page</i> 5 XXVII 932 |
| Marsh, Juliet C. The Pines' Thoughts. Poem | 5 XXVII 100 |
| Marston, Philip Bourke, Poems by: | |
| My Garden | 3 XXV 583 A Parable 6 XXVIII 69 |
| Marsyas. Poem | <i>L. Frank Tooker</i> 4 XXVI 79 |
| Martin, B. E., Papers by: | |
| In London with Dickens* | xxi 649 In and out of London with Dickens* XXII 32 |
| Martineau, Harriet. International Copyright Questions | <i>Communications</i> 1 XXIII 781 |
| Mary's Ward. Poem | <i>M. B. C. Slade</i> XXII 940 |
| Ma'sh,* A Day in the | <i>Maurice F. Egan</i> XXII 343 |
| | Illustrations by J. W. Pennell, H. R. Poore, and Thomas Eakins. |
| Illus. Head-piece | 343 A Truckee's Farm-yard 349 |
| "Bell Snicklin" | 344 In the Old Cabin Home 349 |
| Rail-Shooting | 345 At 164 Canal-boat Street 350 |
| Oil Refinery | 345 Still Useful 351 |
| Outdoor Tenants | 347 Low Tide 351 |
| A Pusher | 348 Tail-piece 352 |
| Maskwell's Compendium | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 1 XXIII 638, 960 |
| | See also 2 XXIV 640. |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------|
| Mason, Caroline A., Poems by : | | | |
| Reconciliation | xxii..832 | Dissolving Views | 4..xxvi..304 |
| The Dame and the Critic | xxii..950 | Lord's Day | 6..xxviii..102 |
| The King's Quest | 1..xxiii..320 | | |
| Mason, Marie, Poems by : | | | |
| Christmas Song | xxi..447 | The Poet's Wood Fire | xxii..942 |
| Afterglow | xxii..942 | | |
| Massachusetts French. Poem. (Bell F. Hapgood) | | Bric-à-Brac | 4..xxvi..800 |
| Mast, Boat's | | The World's Work | 1..xxiii..156 |
| Master, The. An Imitation. Poem | | William Preston Johnson .. | 5..xxvii..899 |
| Mastiff, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | | | |
| Mather, Fred. Progress in Fish Culture * | | Culture and Progress | 5..xxvii..900 |
| "Matrimony." (W. E. Norris) | | | xxii..635 |
| Matthews, Brander, Papers by : | | | |
| Sheridan's "Rivals" * | xxi..183 | Frederick Locker * | xxv..594 |
| An American Girl. Poem | xxi..296 | Family Records | xxv..632 |
| Foreign Actors on the American Stage * | xxi..521 | Andrew Lang | xxvi..955 |
| Victor Hugo as a Dramatist | xxii..688 | Sidney Lanier on the English Novel. xxvii..957 | |
| Notes on Reading | xxiv..154 | Austin Dobson * | xxviii..912 |
| Diaries and Journals | xxv..473 | Copyright Question | xxx..88 |
| | | "Love at First Sight" | xxx..838 |
| | | See also Arthur Penn. | |
| Matthews's (Brander) "French Dramatists" | | Literature | 1..xxiii..787 |
| Mattiers, Elizabeth A., Poems by : | | | |
| Forsaken | 3..xxv..886 | The Wild Bird's Song | 4..xxvi..359 |
| May-Bloom. Poem | | H. C. Bunner | 8..xxx..57 |
| May, Caroline. Early Morn. Poem | | | 5..xxvii..371 |
| Mayer, Alfred M. Bob White, the Game Bird of America * | | | 4..xxvi..483 |
| Mayer, Frank B. The King's Jester. Poem | | | xxi..881 |
| | | With illustration by the Author. | |
| Mayer, Lewis. The Spot where Pocahontas Rescued John Smith | | Communications | 1..xxiii..472 |
| Mayhew, Athol, Papers by : | | | |
| Montenegro as We Saw it * | xxi..276 | In Albania with the Ghegs * | xxi..377 |
| Mayne, Lillian. "To Teach the Young Idea how to Shoot" | | Home and Society | 3..xxv..153 |
| Mayoralty and the Schools, The | | Topics of the Time | xxi..408 |
| M., B. "Spächially Jim." Poem | | Bric-à-Brac | 6..xxviii..320 |
| McClellan, Gen. George B., Papers by : | | | |
| The War in Egypt | 2..xxiv..784 | The Peninsular Campaign * | 8..xxx..136 |
| The Princes of the House of Orléans | 5..xxvii..614 | | |
| | | See also "Peninsular Campaign, General Heintzelman in the." | |
| McClellan's Change of Base. The Confederate Pursuit | | Gen. D. H. Hill | 8..xxx..447 |
| | | Illustration by E. J. Meeker, and from a photograph by Henry Velten. | |
| Illus. Willis's Church, on the Quaker Road, used as a Confederate Hospital, after the Battle of Malvern Hill | 447 | Map of the Region of the Seven Days' Fighting | 453 |
| McClellan,* Up the Peninsula with | | Warren Lee Goss | 7..xxix..767 |
| McCook, General. See "Shiloh, The Battle of." | | | |
| | | Also "Shiloh, General Lew Wallace and General McCook at." | |
| McCormick, Eliot. A Boy's Appetite for Fiction | | Open Letters | 8..xxx..650 |
| McDowell, Henry Burden. The Chinese Theater * | | | 7..xxix..27 |
| McKay, Captain Horatio. Compulsory Lane Routes on the North Atlantic * | | | 1..xxiii..91 |
| McKay, James T., Papers by : | | | |
| The Poet Years [1807 to 1812]. Poem | 3..xxv..37 | The Poet's Advent. Poem | 7..xxix..193 |
| Drought. Poem | 4..xxvi..349 | Next of Kin. Poem | 8..xxx..240 |
| | | A Story with a Hero | 8..xxx..569 |
| McKay, Malcolm. "Dr. Sevier: A Protest" | | Open Letters | 6..xxviii..957 |
| McNeilly, A. J. W. To my Dog, "Dick," Lost at Sea. Poem. Bric-à-Brac | | | 3..xxv..319 |
| McPhelim, E. J. In Servitude. Poem | | | 6..xxviii..655 |
| Means, D. McG. The Suppression of Pauperism | | | 5..xxvii..700 |
| M., E. A. The Wild Bird's Song. Poem | | | 4..xxvi..359 |
| Mechanic Arts, The Elementary Instruction in | | Edward Atkinson | xxi..902 |
| Mechanicsville. See "Gaines's Mill." | | | |
| Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrell, The | | Richard Malcolm Johnston .. | 7..xxix..843 |
| | | Seven illustrations by E. W. Kemble. | |
| Medicines, Advertising Patent | | Topics of the Time | xxii..304, 948 |
| Memorials, National, of the Civil War. (Charles W. Eldridge). War Memoranda | | | 8..xxx..957 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| “ Memories of Old Friends.” (Caroline Fox) | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 950 |
| Memphis. See “ Western Flotilla.” | | |
| Men and Spiders. | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> | XXI. 502 |
| Men and Women | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXI. 312 |
| Mentor, From, to Elberon | <i>A. F. Rockwell</i> | I. XXIII. 431 |
| | Illustration: Portrait of James A. Garfield. | |
| “ Mercedes.” (Thomas Bailey Aldrich) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6. XXVIII. 464 |
| Merinos in America* | <i>Rowland E. Robinson</i> | 5. XXVII. 513 |
| | Illustrations by J. A. S. Monks. | |
| Illus. Head-piece | Head of Merino Ram | 517 |
| In an Old Pasture | Sheep-shearing | 518 |
| A Drove of Rams | Showing Rams | 519 |
| Passing Flocks on a Dusty Road | Frightened Sheep | 520 |
| Merino Lambs | Implements | 520 |
| Merit System! Extend the | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 8. XXX. 643 |
| Merriam, George S., Papers by: | | |
| A Reply to Review of “The Way of Life” | <i>A Study in Independent Journalism</i> | 8. XXX. 830 |
| Merriam’s (George S.) “ The Way of Life ” | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 471 |
| “ Merrimac,” Watching the | <i>R. E. Colston</i> | 7. XXIX. 763 |
| | See also “ Iron-Clads.” | |
| Message of the Rose, The. Poem. (Bessie Chandler) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 2. XXIV. 160 |
| Messer, E. C., Poems by: | | |
| Morning Meadows | At the Mill | 4. XXVI. 551 |
| Metallurgical Progress | <i>The World’s Work</i> | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Metaphysics, Bits of Midsummer. (G. F. S.) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 4. XXVI. 479 |
| Metropolitan Museum, The. (W. M. Green) | <i>Communications</i> | 2. XXIV. 946 |
| | See also 2. XXIV. 625; 5. XXVII. 942. | |
| Metternich, Prince, The Memoirs of | <i>Literature</i> | XXII. 472; I. XXIII. 952 |
| Mexican Street,* Life in a | <i>Robert H. Lamborn</i> | 2. XXIV. 803 |
| | Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. Arrival of the Passenger-boat from Texcoco | The Bull-Fighters | 811 |
| A Canal Market | Among the Gardens | 812 |
| Making Tortillas | Fountain and Aqueduct at the San Cosme Gate | 812 |
| Fountain Terminating the Southern Aqueduct | The Old Church at Popotla | 813 |
| Sacrificial Stone in the Court of the National Museum | The Tree of Cortez | 814 |
| Mexico,* A Diligence Journey in | <i>Mary Hallock Foote</i> | I. XXIII. 1 |
| | Illustrations by the Author. | |
| Illus. Court and Stairway of a Mexican House | The Fountain at La Jordana | 8 |
| On the Road to Mexico | Rancheros in the Plaza at Maravatio | 9 |
| Maguey Fields in the Valley of Mexico | A Country Store | 11 |
| A Pulque Shop by the Way-side | Noon in the “Corridor” of a Mexican Hotel | 13 |
| Mexico,* A Provincial Capitol of | <i>Mary Hallock Foote</i> | I. XXIII. 321 |
| | Illustrations drawn from photographs and original sketches by the Author. | |
| Illus. The Oven in the Casa G | The Laundry of the Casa G | 328 |
| Monument to Morelos | The Aqueduct in San Pedro | 329 |
| Corridor of the Casa G | A Mexican Balcony | 331 |
| Tank in the Rear Court of Casa G | A Bit of the Morelian Market | 332 |
| Fanning the Fire | | |
| Mexico City, to, From Morelia, on Horseback * | <i>Mary Hallock Foote</i> | I. XXIII. 643 |
| | Illustrations by the Author. | |
| Illus. A Mexican Man-servant | A Charcoal Carrier | 649 |
| The Fountain at Charo | Indian Cart and Pottery Ovens | 651 |
| A Mexican Kitchen | A Spanish Creole | 653 |
| A Vaquero of Quieréndero | | |
| Meynell, Alice. How Edwin Drood was Illustrated * | | 5. XXVII. 522 |
| Middy of 1881, The. Poem. (May Croly Roper) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | XXII. 480 |
| Midnight Chime, The. Poem. (John P. Kane) | “ ” | I. XXIII. 479 |
| Midsummer’s Day Dream, A. Poem. (William M. Briggs) | “ ” | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Mike’s Confession. Poem. (Sarah D. Clark) | “ ” | XXII. 480 |
| Military Morality | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 6. XXVIII. 142 |
| Militia of the United States, The | “ ” | 6. XXVIII. 304 |
| Miller, Joaquin, Papers by: | | |
| Jewess, Poem | The Col. Bill Williams Mine | 2. XXIV. 764 |
| Damming the Sacramento | Dakota. Poem | 3. XXV. 551 |
| Miller’s (Olive Thorne) “ Queer Pets at Marcy’s ” | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 481 |

Millet, Frank D., Papers by :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|
| Costumes in the Greek Play at Harvard* | Some American Tiles * | 1..XXIII..896 |
| 1..XXIII..65 | Yail | 3..XXV..745 |

Millet,* Jean-François. Peasant and Painter *Alfred Lensier* 2..XXI..104, 189, 392
Paul Mantz 2..XXI..104, 189, 392

Illustrations from originals by Jean-François Millet.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--------------|
| Illus. The Sower..... | Frontispiece to Vol. xxi | The Angelus..... | 109 |
| The Reaper..... | 104 | Portrait of Millet, from a Crayon Sketch | 392 |
| The Diggers..... | 105 | | |
| " Millet, Jean-François, Peasant and Painter " | | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI..637 |
| Milling Appliances..... | | <i>The World's Work</i> | 2..XXIV..317 |
| Milner's (George) "Country Pleasures" | | <i>Literature</i> | 2..XXIV..309 |
| Mines, John Flavel. A Legend of St. Peter. Poem..... | | | XXII..943 |
| Mine, The Col. Bill Williams..... | | <i>Joaquin Miller</i> | 2..XXIV..764 |
| "Mingo." (Joel Chandler Harris) (H. A. B.)..... | | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7..XXIX..153 |
| Mining, Hydraulic, in California* | | <i>Talesin Evans</i> | 3..XXV..323 |

Illustrations by Henry Sandham.

| | | | |
|--|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Illus. The Sluice..... | 324 | Monitors at Work on Bed-rock | 331 |
| The Cradle..... | 325 | An Avalanche of Snow | 331 |
| The Monitor..... | 325 | Flume Crossing a Valley | 332 |
| Distributing Reservoir..... | 326 | Flume Passing Around Cape Horn | 332 |
| Cleaning up a Tunnel..... | 327 | Waste Gates in a Flume | 333 |
| Head of Flume..... | 328 | Big Cañon Dam | 334 |
| Cleaning up Under-currents..... | 329 | A Miner's Home | 336 |
| Monitors at Work on Terraces..... | 330 | | |
| Minister and Citizen | | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 2..XXIV..299 |
| Minister, Christian, The Calling of a. (A Minister of the Gospel)..... | | | [5..XXVII..469 |
| Minister, Stealing a | | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8..XXX..490 |
| Minister, The, and the Music. (Charles S. Robinson)..... | | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 3..XXV..788 |
| Ministry, A Forgotten Obligation to the | | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6..XXVIII..468 |
| Minstrel at Castle Garden, The. Poem..... | | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 1..XXIII..468 |
| Miracle, A Modern..... | | <i>Hjalmar H. Boyesen</i> | 2..XXIV..850 |
| Miser, The. Poem | | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 3..XXV..785 |
| Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley, The..... | | <i>Andrew B. Saxton</i> | 5..XXVII..288 |
| Missal of the Thirteenth Century, To a. Poem | | <i>Lina Redwood Fairfax</i> | XXII..665 |
| Miss Asia's Match | | <i>Austin Dobson</i> | 1..XXIII..48 |
| "Mississippi Jetties, A History of the." (E. L. Corthell)..... | | <i>Isabella T. Hopkins</i> | XXII..850 |
| Mississippi,* Lower, The Opening of the | | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI..956 |
| | | <i>David D. Porter</i> | 7..XXIX..923 |

Illustrations by S. de Thulstrup, A. C. Redwood, J. O. Davidson, and E. J. Meeker.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Illus. Portrait and Autograph of D. G. Farragut..... | 924 | Engagement between the <i>Varuna</i> and the <i>Governor Moore</i> and <i>Stonewall Jackson</i> | 941 |
| Present aspect of Fort Jackson..... | 926 | | |
| Map of the Lower Mississippi..... | 926 | | |
| Maps showing the Defenses | 927 | Fight between the <i>Iroquois</i> and Confederate vessels | 942 |
| Entrance to Fort St. Philip..... | 927 | Commander Charles S. Boggs | 943 |
| Mortar-schooners..... | 928 | Section of Fort St. Philip | 943 |
| Plan of Fort Jackson..... | 929 | Lieut. Thomas B. Huger | 944 |
| Major-General Mansfield Lovell..... | 930 | <i>Hartford</i> attacked by a fire-raft | 944 |
| Commander David D. Porter | 931 | U. S. S. <i>Brooklyn</i> attacked by the <i>Manassas</i> | 945 |
| Major-General Benjamin F. Butler | 932 | Commander Melancton Smith | 946 |
| Confederate Sharp-shooters | 935 | U. S. S. <i>Mississippi</i> attempting to run down <i>Manassas</i> | 946 |
| The Passage of the Forts..... | 937 | Mortar-steamer attacking the Water Battery | 949 |
| Commander John K. Mitchell | 938 | Commander Porter receiving Confederate officers | 951 |
| The <i>Louisiana</i> | 938 | The flagship <i>Hartford</i> | 952 |
| Charles F. McIntosh..... | 939 | | |
| Lieut. John Wilkinson | 939 | | |
| Plan of the <i>Louisiana</i> | 939 | | |
| Capt. Theodorus Bailey | 940 | | |
| The <i>Cayuga</i> breaking through the Confederate Fleet..... | 942 | | |

See also "New Orleans before the Capture," 7..XXIX..918.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------|
| "Mississippi, The." (Francis Vinton Greene)..... | | <i>Literature</i> | 3..XXV..625 |
| "Mississippi," The, at the Passage of the Forts. (Editor)..... | | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8..XXX..478 |
| Mississippi,* The Levees of the..... | | <i>Wm. L. Murfree, Sr.</i> | XXII..420 |

Illustrations by A. C. Redwood and J. R. Meeker.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Illus. Fighting the Water | 420 | A Cypress Brake | 423 |
| Fishing in the Overflow | 421 | A Similitude to Venice | 424 |
| A Rise in Life | 421 | Grabbing for Craw-Fish Holes | 424 |
| Coming from the Wood-Pile | 422 | All Under Water in '44 | 428 |
| Feeding Stock on the Levee | 422 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| "Miss Ludington's Sister." (Edward Bellamy.) (W. D. Howells) | | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6..XXVIII..633 |
| "Mystery of the Locks, The." (A. B.) | | " | 8..XXX..650 |
| Mistral* | | <i>Alphonse Daudet</i> | 8..XXX..416 |

Illustration : Frontispiece, portrait and fac-simile autograph of Frédéric Mistral (facing page 339).

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Mistress and Servant, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.) | | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3..XXV..152 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------|

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|----------------|
| Misunderstood. Poem. (Stanley Wood)..... | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Mitchell, F. Cape Cod *..... | | 4. XXVI. 643 |
| Mitchell, Lucy M., Papers by : | | |
| Oriental and Early Greek Sculpture *..... | The Hellenistic Age of Sculpture *..... | 2. XXIV. 79 |
| The Phidian Age of Sculpture *..... | Sculptures of the Great Pergamon Altar *..... | 3. XXV. 87 |
| The Age of Praxiteles Sculpture *..... | | |
| Mix, Parmenias. Poems by : | | |
| The Early Days..... | He Came to Pay | 2. XXVI. 637 |
| “Mr. Isaacs.” (F. Marion Crawford) (Alfred Arden) | Open Letters | 5. XXVII. 314 |
| Mob or Magistrate..... | Topics of the Time | 5. XXVII. 943 |
| Model Children. Poem. (Charles H. Turner) | Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Models, Artists', in New York * | Charlotte Adams | 3. XXV. 569 |
| Illustrations by George W. Maynard, R. Blum, T. Robinson, M. J. Burns, H. P. Sharpe, N. Sarony, G. P. Edwards, and George Inness, Jr. | | |
| Illus. A Model Critic | Do You Want a Model, Sir? | 573 |
| A Lay Figure | Falling from a Horse | 574 |
| Earning his Living | An Equestrian Model | 574 |
| An Awkward Model | A Marine Model | 575 |
| An Italian Family | Study of an Animal Painter | 576 |
| One Old Man | | |
| Modern Instance, A..... | William Dean Howells | 1. XXIII. 241 |
| | [362, 577, 753, 921; 2. XXIV. 114, 257, 409, 569, 740, 897] | |
| “Modern Instance, A.” (William Dean Howells) | Literature | 3. XXV. 463 |
| “Modern Instance, A,” Young Men and. (S.) | Home and Society | 3. XXV. 473 |
| Modjeska as Rosalind, To. Poem. (Oscar Fay Adams) | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Modjeska,* Madame | J. Ranken Touse | 5. XXVII. 22 |
| | Illustration: Portrait of Madame Modjeska, drawn by Wyatt Eaton, and engraved by T. Cole. 24. | |
| Molding Plastic Materials, Methods for | The World's Work | 1. XXIII. 635 |
| Mole, A, A Lamprey, and A Fairy | John Burroughs | 3. XXV. 456 |
| “Molinos the Quietist.” (John Bigelow) | Literature | 3. XXV. 794 |
| Moltke,* Von, Count | Helen Zimmern | 5. XXVII. 689 |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by F. C. Schaarwächter (facing page 643). | |
| Monastery,* A Colonial..... | Oswald W. Seidensticker | 1. XXIII. 209 |
| | Illustrations by J. Pennell and H. R. Poore. | |
| Illus. Saal and Saron, Ephrata, Pennsylvania | Foot-Washing | 216 |
| The Brother House | Mementos of Beissel | 217 |
| Illuminated Letters | The Supposed Monastery of Wissahickon | 218 |
| Sister Pauline's Basket | The Sisters | 220 |
| In the Garret | The Brethren Dragging at the Plow | 221 |
| Old Stile and Grave-yard | Intercession for an Enemy | 222 |
| Monitor. See “Iron-Clads.” | | |
| Monkhouse, Cosmo. Some English Artists and their Studios * | | 2. XXIV. 553 |
| Mont Blanc. Poem..... | A. B. Boyle | XXII. 365 |
| Montenegro as We Saw It * | Athol Mayhew | XXI. 276 |
| | Illustrations by R. C. Woodville. | |
| Illus. Map of Montenegro | Emily Ković | 287 |
| The Ladder of Cattaro | The Montenegrin War Office | 288 |
| Shepherd Boy of the Lowcen | Prince Nicholas I | 289 |
| Table d' Hôte at Cetinje | An Audience with the Prince | 291 |
| A Montenegrin Interior | A Loudra on the Rjeka | 292 |
| One of the Prince's Body-guard | | |
| Montgomery, George Edgar, Papers by : | | |
| A Coal Fragment. Poem | Lawrence Barrett and his Plays | 5. XXVII. 954 |
| Wonderland. Poem | | |
| Moore, Augusta, Poems by : | | |
| Our Circle | The Gate of Home | XXII. 940 |
| Moore, Benjamin P. Judicial Oaths and Affirmations | Communications | 3. XXV. 621 |
| Moore, J. E. The Death of Theodore Winthrop | War Memoranda | 8. XXX. 478 |
| Moral Purpose in Art | Sidney Lanier | 4. XXVI. 131 |
| Moravians. See “Brother Stolz's Beat.” | | |
| Morelia, Mexico. See “Mexico, A Provincial Capital of.” | | |
| More Life. Poem | Henry Gillman | 5. XXVII. 387 |
| Morgan, Middy. Hints to Horseback Riders | Home and Society | 1. XXIII. 146 |
| Morley's (John) “The Life of Richard Cobden” | Literature | 2. XXIV. 151 |
| Mormonism. See “Women of the Bee-hive, The.” | | |
| Mormonism, The Weak Points of. (Charles R. Bliss) | Communications | 1. XXIII. 782 |
| | | [2. XXIV. 151] |
| Mormon Problem, Legal Aspects of the | Arthur G. Sedgwick | 1. XXIII. 449 |
| | See also “Utah, Has it a Republican Form of Government?” | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Mormon, The Book of. (Ellen E. Dickinson)..... | <i>Communications</i> XXII. 946 |
| Morning After, The. Poem. (Harold Van Santvoord)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 158 |
| Morning Meadows. Poem..... | <i>E. C. Messer</i> 4. XXVI. 361 |
| Morris, Dinah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Evans..... | <i>L. Bulkley</i> 2. XXIV. 550 |
| Morris's (William) "Hopes and Fears for Art"..... | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 464 |
| Morse, James Herbert, Papers by: | |
| Lillian. Poem..... xxii. 31 | Nathaniel Hawthorne again..... 4. XXVI. 309 |
| In the Garden. Poem..... 3. XXV. 568 | Some Old Considerations. Poem 5. XXVII. 449 |
| The Native Element in Ameri- can Fiction 4. XXVI. 288, 362 | Visions. Poem 5. XXVII. 752 |
| | Lake Moeris and the Greeks 6. XXVIII. 94 |
| Morse's (John T., Jr.) "John Quincy Adams"..... | <i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 463 |
| Moth,* A New. (Smerinthus Cablei)..... | <i>L. von Reizenstein</i> XXII. 864 |
| | Illustration by Roger Riordan. 864. |
| Mother and Child. Poem..... | <i>Margaret Vely</i> 3. XXV. 871 |
| Mother's Duty to her Girls, A. (S. B. H.)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> XXI. 793 |
| Mothers in American Novels..... | <i>L. M. Bedinger</i> 3. XXV. 311 |
| Motor, Domestic..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 155 |
| Motor, Gas..... | " 1. XXIII. 635 |
| Motors..... | " 3. XXV. 156 |
| Motor, Steam..... | " 2. XXIV. 638 |
| Moulton, Louise Chandler. In Winter. Poem..... | 7. XXIX. 908 |
| Moulton's (Louise Chandler) "New Bed-time Stories"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 481 |
| Mouse and the Lion, The. Poem. (Robert S. Talcott)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 630 |
| Mr. Newrich in Paris. Drawing. (W. H. Hyde)..... | " 8. XXX. 335 |
| Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan Chair..... | <i>Octave Thanel</i> 5. XXVII. 765 |
| Mrs. Knollys..... | <i>J. S. of Dale</i> 5. XXVII. 146 |
| Muir, John, Papers by: | |
| The Wild Sheep of the Sierra* xxii. 1 | The Bee Pastures of California |
| The Coniferous Forests of the Sierra Nevada* xxii. 710, 921 | [2. XXIV. 222, 388] |
| Muir, Marion. East and West. Poem..... | XXI. 304 |
| Mulford's (Elisha) "The Republic of God"..... | <i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 623 |
| Müller's (Max) "Chips." Vol. V..... | " 1. XXIII. 150 |
| Munger's (Theodore T.) "On the Threshold"..... | " 1. XXIII. 154 |
| Munger, Theodore T. Immortality and Modern Thought..... | 8. XXX. 67 |
| Munkittrick, R. K., Poems by: | |
| At Last 4. XXVI. 479 | What's in a Name? 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Music in Nature 4. XXVI. 529 | A Book of Nature 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Murfree, Wm. L., Jr. The Levees of the Mississippi*..... | XXII. 420 |
| Murray's (James A. H.) A New English Dictionary..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 636 |
| Museum,* a, The Making of..... | <i>Ernest Ingersoll</i> 7. XXIX. 354 |
| | Illustrations by C. H. Stephens, F. C. Jones, A. C. Redwood, Henry Farny, and Alfred Brennan. |
| Illus. Spencer F. Baird 355 | A Mexican Cart 363 |
| G. Brown Goode 356 | New Arrivals 364 |
| The National Museum 357 | Setting up the Paper Whale 365 |
| Preparing an Exhibit 360 | A Model of Zuih 366 |
| Putting up a Chinese Pagoda 361 | In the Repairing-room 367 |
| Indian Canoes 362 | Japanese Masks 368 |
| Museum, The Metropolitan | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 791; [2. XXIV. 625, 946; 5. XXVII. 943] |
| Musical Possibilities in America..... | <i>Theodore Thomas</i> XXI. 777 |
| Music and Words. Poem..... | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 6. XXVIII. 221 |
| Music Electrograph, The..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 3. XXV. 156 |
| Musician's Ideal, The..... | <i>Gustav Kobbel</i> XXI. 293 |
| "Music in America." (Richard Grant White) (Frederick Louis Ritter)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 948; 6. XXVIII. 311 |
| Music in American Public Schools (Mr. Theodore Thomas and H. E. Holt)..... | [6. XXVIII. 309] |
| "Music in American Public Schools." A Reply. (J. Spencer Curwen)..... | <i>Communications</i> XXII. 629 |
| Music in Nature. Poem..... | " XXII. 949 |
| Music of Nature, The. Poem..... | <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i> 4. XXVI. 529 |
| Music, Recording..... | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 3. XXV. 552 |
| Music, The Minister and the. (Charles S. Robinson)..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 317 |
| Musk-Ox Hunt,* A | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 468 |
| | <i>Frederick Schwatka</i> 4. XXVI. 671 |
| Illustrations drawn by George Inness, Jr., after sketches by the Author and James C. Beard, from originals in the National Museum at Washington. | |
| Illus. On the Trail 673 | Musk-Ox 677 |
| At Bay 674 | Musk-Cow 678 |
| The Attack 675 | |
| Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> ,* The | <i>Rosalind A. Young</i> XXII. 54 |
| | Illustration: House on Pitcairn Island. 63. |

| | | Vol. Page. | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| "Mycenæ." (Dr. Henry Schliemann)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 795 | |
| Myers, Frederic W. H., Papers by: | | | |
| George Eliot | 1. xxiii. 57 | Arthur Penrhyn Stanley | 3. xxv. 380 |
| Myers, Ned, The Original. (Benjamin B. Griswold)..... | Open Letters | 6. xxviii. 957 | |
| My Garden. Poem..... | Philip Bourke Marston | 3. xxv. 583 | |
| My Mural Chum. Poem. (Frank Bellew)..... | Bric-à-Brac | 7. xxix. 158 | |
| My Neighbor's Confession..... | S. M. B. Piatt | XXI. 415 | |
| My Own. Poem | Mary W. Plummer | 1. xxiii. 683 | |
| Myra, The Story of | Julia D. Whiting | 6. xxviii. 448 | |
| My Rival. Poem. (Bessie Chandler)..... | Bric-à-Brac | 8. xxx. 976 | |
| My Springs. Poem | Sidney Lanier | 2. xxiv. 838 | |
| " Mystery of the Locks, The." (E. W. Howe) (A. B.) | Open Letters | 8. xxx. 649 | |
| My Sweetheart. Poem. (D. C. Hasbrouck)..... | Bric-à-Brac | 2. xxiv. 640 | |
| My Thought and I. Poem | Charlotte Fiske Bates | 8. xxx. 37 | |

NADAL, E. S., Papers by:

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Artemus Ward | The Westminster Play | XXII. 237 |
| Thackeray's Relations to English Society * | | |
| [xxi. 535] | | |
| Nadal's (E. S.) " Essays at Home and Elsewhere " | Literature | 3. xxv. 306 |
| " Nameless Nobleman, A." (Round Robin Series) | Culture and Progress | XXII. 794 |
| Nancy. Poem. (John A. Fraser, Jr.) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. xxvii. 300 |
| | See also page 639. | |
| Napoleonic History, The New Phase of | Walter A. Burlingame | XXII. 866 |
| Narcissus in Camden. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone) | Bric-à-Brac | 3. xxv. 157 |
| National Liberal League, The Organ of the. (Courtlandt Palmer) | Communications | XXII. 788 |
| National Museum, The. See " Museum. " | | |
| Nation, " The Beginning of a | Edward Eggleston | 3. xxv. 61 |
| Illus. Map of Southern Part of Atlantic Coast of America, drawn in 1685 by John White | Indian Houses | 72 |
| An Indian Conjurer | Map of the Region occupied and explored by Raleigh's Colony | 73 |
| Tomb of the Chiefs | John Smith | 74 |
| Portrait from Life of a Medicine Man | Thomas, Lord De La Ware | 74 |
| Raleigh's Cell in the Tower of London | Governor Percy | 75 |
| A Chief's Wife | Pocahontas | 76 |
| Natural Gas Wells. (J. D. Dougherty) | Open Letters | 7. xxix. 466 |
| Natural History. Cartoon. (W. H. Hyde) | Bric-à-Brac | 7. xxix. 799 |
| " Natural History and Sport in Moray." (Charles St. John) | Literature | 3. xxv. 793 |
| Natural History, " The American Museum of | J. B. Holder | 2. xxiv. 513 |
| | Illustrations by James C. Beard and others. | |
| Illus. South-American Goat-sucker | Argus Pheasant | 519 |
| Ground Plan of the Museum | Covered Cocoanuts for Drinking-cups | 520 |
| Transverse Section | Young Tropic Bird | 520 |
| The Lecture-room | African Bellows | 520 |
| Head of Saiga | Black Cockatoo | 521 |
| Young Owl | Fossil Skeleton of the Extinct Irish Elk | 522 |
| Spectacled Eider-Duck | Fossil Encrinite | 523 |
| Young Grebe | A Fossil Crustacean | 524 |
| Mother Carey's Chickens | Fossil Skeleton of <i>Dinornis maximus</i> and Apteryx | 525 |
| Great Auk | | |
| Bell-Bird | | |
| Nature abhors a Vacuum. Poem. (C.) | Bric-à-Brac | 2. xxiv. 959 |
| Nature's Betrayal | Ralph Stoddard Dewey | XXI. 969 |
| Near Sunset. Poem | L. Frank Toker | 3. xxv. 829 |
| Needlework, Prizes for Decorative Art, and | Home and Society | XXI. 794 |
| Negative Gravity, A Tale of | Frank R. Stockton | 7. xxix. 135 |
| Negro, How shall we help the? | Rt. Rev. T. U. Dudley | 8. xxx. 273 |
| Negro Question, The, Papers on: | | |
| A Hopeful Lesson | | |
| " A Year of the Exodus in Kansas." A Rejoinder. Henry King | | XXI. 313 |
| My Escape from Slavery | Frederick Douglass | 1. xxiii. 125 |
| On the Late Dr. Leonard Bacon and the Abolitionists | Oliver Johnson | 4. xxvi. 153 |
| Did "Abolition" Abolish? | Leonard Woolsey Bacon | 4. xxvi. 636 |
| The Freedman's Case in Equity | George W. Cable | 7. xxix. 409 |
| Freedom of Discussion | | 7. xxix. 729 |
| In Plain Black and White | Henry W. Grady | 7. xxix. 909 |
| The " Solid South " | Edward P. Clark | 7. xxix. 955 |
| How shall we help the Negro? | Bishop T. U. Dudley | 8. xxx. 273 |
| Twenty Years after the War | | 8. xxx. 485 |
| Garrison, William Lloyd | Thomas Wentworth Higginson | 587 |
| | Wendell Phillips Garrison | 589, 780 |
| Connecticut in the Middle Ages | Francis Jackson Garrison | 792 |
| The Silent South | Francis Jackson Garrison | 8. xxx. 592 |
| North and South | George W. Cable | 8. xxx. 674 |
| Prejudice and Progress | | 8. xxx. 965 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Neill, Harry H. The Recent Legal-Tender Decision..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 7.. XXIX. 476 |
| Nelson's Farm. See "Richmond." | |
| "New Bed-time Stories." (Louise Chandler Moulton)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 481 |
| New Departure, A..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 4.. XXVI. 151 |
| New England's Chevy Chase. Poem..... | <i>Edward Everett Hale</i> 2.. XXIV. 112 |
| New England," The Planting of..... | <i>Edward Eggleston</i> 3.. XXV. 350 |
| Illustrations by J. H. Cocks, I. S. Davis, W. L. Taylor, Francis Lathrop, and others. | |
| Illus. Old Parish Church in Austerfield..... | 353 |
| Edward Winslow..... | 354 |
| Gosnold's Island, Cuttyhunk..... | 356 |
| Armor worn by the Pilgrims in 1620..... | 357 |
| Plymouth and Plymouth Harbor..... | 358 |
| Chair of Governor Carver..... | 360 |
| The Myles Standish House..... | 360 |
| Pot and Platter of Myles Standish..... | 361 |
| Sword of Myles Standish..... | 361 |
| Inscription on Sword-blade..... | 361 |
| Elder Brewster's Chair..... | 362 |
| Governor John Endecott..... | 364 |
| John Winthrop..... | 365 |
| Mansion built at Medford, Mass., for Governor Cradock..... | 366 |
| New England Winter, A..... | <i>Henry James</i> 6.. XXVIII. 573, 733 |
| Newfoundland. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The." | |
| New Haven Hospital. See "Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for." | |
| New Knock, A, at an Old Door..... | <i>Lucia Gilbert Runkle</i> 3.. XXV. 683 |
| Newlin, J. A. A Twilight Pastoral. Poem..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 1.. XXIII. 480 |
| Newman," Cardinal, John Henry..... | <i>C. Kegan Paul</i> 2.. XXIV. 273 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by Cole, from the etching by Rajon, after the Portrait by Onslow, R. A. (facing page 163). | |
| New Mexico, The Indian Schools of. (R. W. D. Bryan)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 8.. XXX. 814 |
| New Minister's Great Opportunity, The..... | <i>C. H. White</i> 4.. XXVI. 623 |
| New Orleans. See "Flag, The National, at New Orleans." | |
| New Orleans before the Capture"..... | <i>George W. Cable</i> 7.. XXIX. 918 |
| Illustration by T. de Thulstrup. 921. | |
| See also "Mississippi." | |
| New Orleans Exposition,* The..... | <i>Eugene V. Smalley</i> 8.. XXX. 3, 185 |
| Illustrations by E. W. Kemble and C. J. Meeker. | |
| Illus. Horticultural Hall..... | 4 |
| A Corner in Japan..... | 5 |
| Mexican Silver..... | 6 |
| The White Stallion..... | 7 |
| Pig-Show..... | 8 |
| Sugar-Cane and Rice-House..... | 9 |
| At the Entrance of the Main Building..... | 10 |
| The Cotton Pavilion..... | 11 |
| China's Dummy..... | 12 |
| Tail-piece..... | 13 |
| On Dixie's Line..... | 186 |
| "The Smoker was Obdurate"..... | 187 |
| A Stevedore..... | 188 |
| Some Members of the Mexican Band..... | 189 |
| Cactus from Mexico..... | 190 |
| A Study in the Hotel..... | 191 |
| Creoles..... | 192 |
| The Promenade..... | 193 |
| "What's the Chee" good for if it Ain't to Set down in?"..... | 194 |
| "Where Did you Come from Indiana?"..... | 195 |
| The Liberty Bell..... | 196 |
| See also "Flag, the National, at New Orleans." | |
| New Orleans,* Flood and Plague in..... | <i>George W. Cable</i> 4.. XXVI. 419 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | |
| Illus. A Crevasse..... | 425 |
| A Full River..... | 425 |
| The "Picayune Tier"..... | 426 |
| A Cemetery Walk..... | 427 |
| The old Burial Church..... | 423 |
| Among the Markets..... | 429 |
| Behind the French Market..... | 430 |
| New Orleans, The World's Exposition at. (Richard Nixon)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 7.. XXIX. 312 |
| New Play, The. Poem. (George Birdseye)..... | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> 7.. XXIX. 160 |
| "Newport." (George Parsons Lathrop) (C.)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6.. XXVIII. 155 |
| "Newport Aquarelle, A." (Alfred Arden)..... | " |
| Newport, Rhode Island. See "Isle of Peace, The." | 5.. XXVII. 313 |
| Newspaper and the Organ, The..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 7.. XXIX. 461 |
| See also 7.. XXIX. 798. | |
| New Testament, How the, Came down to Us"..... | <i>George P. Fisher</i> XXI. 611 |
| With six Fac-similes of Manuscripts. | |
| New Testament,* Original Documents of the..... | <i>J. Rendel Harris</i> 5.. XXVII. 305 |
| Illus. St. John as a Scribe..... | 305 |
| St. Mark as a Scribe..... | 306 |
| Probable form of Autograph of Second Epistle of John..... | 308 |
| "New Testament, Studies in the." (Charles S. Robinson)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 636 |
| Newton, F. M. "Taps," Poem..... | 8.. XXX. 955 |
| New Troubadours, The. Poem..... | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 8.. XXX. 422 |
| New Wine. Poem..... | <i>Dora Read Goodale</i> 8.. XXX. 786 |
| New York as a Field for Fiction. (H. C. Bunner)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4.. XXVI. 785 |
| "New York as a Field for Fiction." (Comment by William Henry Bishop. Reply by H. C. Bunner)..... | " |
| 5.. XXVII. 470, 471 | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| New York Attics and House-tops * | William H. Rideing XXI 882 |
| | Illustrations by H. Muhrman and F. H. Lungren. |
| Illus. Children's Play-Ground on the Roof 883 | Ship-Chandler's Loft 886 |
| A Tenement House-top in Summer 884 | Sail-Loft and Entrance 888 |
| Chimneys and Dormers in Old New York 884 | Boat-Builders' Loft 889 |
| Rigging-Loft 885 | |
| New York City Hall,* The | Edward S. Wilde 5 865 |
| Illus. General View of the New York City Hall 865 | |
| The New York City Hall, from an old drawing 866 | View of Portico 869 |
| Bit of Detail of the Main Stair-way 867 | Proposed Foil at the Base of the Cupola 869 |
| The Cupola prior to 1830 867 | Ionic Order 870 |
| Statue from Architect's Design 867 | Plan of Principal Floor 870 |
| John McComb 868 | Corinthian Order 871 |
| | Window Head 872 |
| | See also "Public Buildings, Old, in America." |
| New York Harbor. See "Civic Rivers." | |
| "New York, Irving's Knickerbocker's History of" | Culture and Progress XXI 802 |
| New York, Old, and its Houses * | Richard Grant White 4 845 |
| | Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote and the Architectural League of New York. |
| Illus. 7 State Street 845 | Old Mantel in Bedroom 853 |
| House, corner of Bridge and State Streets 846 | Doorway of a House in Oliver Street 854 |
| Mantel in a Pawn-Shop 847 | Door in House, corner of Bedford and Morton Streets 855 |
| Window in Washington Hotel 848 | Newel now in the Studio of William C. Chase 855 |
| A Dinner Party in 1800 849 | Newel in Bleeker Street 857 |
| Colonial Fragments 850 | Doorway in Washington Square 858 |
| Entablature in the House of the Third Mayor 851 | |
| Old Mantel 851 | |
| The Old Sugar-House 852 | |
| New York—Will it be the Final World Metropolis? | William C. Conant 4 687 |
| | With map of New York and vicinity, 692. |
| New Zealand in Blooming December | Constance F. Gordon-Cumming 5 919 |
| Next of Kin. Poem | James T. McKay 8 240 |
| Niagara, An Attempt to Save | Topics of the Time 7 954 |
| "Niagara and the Other Cataracts of the World." (George W. Holley) | Literature 3 472 |
| Niagara,* The Music of | Eugene Thayer XXI 583; XXII 308 |
| | With eight Musical Diagrams. |
| "Niagara, The Music of." (L. Y. Schermerhorn and Clarence M. Bouteille) | Communications XXII 307 |
| Nicholson, John P. "Fortress" Monroe | War Memoranda 8 478 |
| Nickel with Iron, Welding | The World's Work 1 157 |
| Nicolay's (John G.) "The Outbreak of Rebellion" | Literature 1 625 |
| "Nigger Mighty Happy." Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac 3 800 |
| Nightingale, A Hunt for the | John Burroughs 5 774 |
| Night is Still, The. Poem | Edith M. Thomas 8 576 |
| Night-Wind, The. Poem | Edith M. Thomas 1 562 |
| Nihilists, The | Topics of the Time XXI 154 |
| Nine Graves in Edinbro. Poem | Irwin Russell 6 334 |
| | Head-piece by Robert Blum. |
| Ningpo and the Buddhist Temples * | Constance F. Gordon-Cumming 2 726 |
| | Illustrations by W. Tabor, F. Lathrop, F. H. Lungren, and the Author. |
| Illus. Chinese Shoe Merchant 729 | The Three Pure Ones 732 |
| A Passenger Barrow 729 | The Haul-over 733 |
| Widow's Arch 730 | Tyn-chee 733 |
| Arch in Honor of a Chinese Virgin 730 | Bridge at Kongk'e'o 735 |
| Receptacles for Ashes from the Vessels of Incense 731 | Beggar Boats 736 |
| Niuita | Thomas A. Janvier 1 932 |
| Nixon, Richard. The World's Exposition at New Orleans | Open Letters 7 312 |
| N., M. L. Another Plan for Women's Clubs | " 7 474 |
| Nocturne. Poem. (Clarence Clough Buel) | Bric-à-Brac 5 798 |
| Nocturne of Rubinstein, A. Poem | Helen Gray Cone 4 431 |
| "No Man's Land." Poem | Helen Jackson (H. H.) XXII 512 |
| Nordenskiöld's (A. E.) "The Voyage of the <i>Vega</i> " | Literature 2 303 |
| Normandy,* By the Sea in | Mary G. Loring XXII 513 |
| | Illustrations by Douglas Volk, W. P. W. Dana, Ulysse Batin, Feyen-Perrin, Bastien Lepage, and Eugene Feyen. |
| Illus. The Sailor's Wife Frontispiece | Watching for Return of Fishing-Boats 518 |
| Normandy Farm-house and Grounds 513 | The Return from Fishing—Low-Tide 519 |
| The Beach at Etretat 516 | The First Communion 521 |
| The Bathing Scene 517 | The Fisherman's Return 526 |
| Norris's (W. E.) "Matrimony" | Culture and Progress XXII 635 |
| "Norse Stories." (Hamilton Wright Mabie) | Literature 3 957 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| North and South..... | Topics of the Time..... 8. XXX. 965 |
| North, Franklin D., Papers by: | |
| A New Profession for Women*..... 3. XXV. 38 | Sailors' Snug Harbor*..... 6. XXVIII. 192 |
| The Taxidermal Art*..... 3. XXV. 230 | |
| Northrop, B. G. Progress in Forestry..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 794 |
| North-west, New Features of the..... | Eugene V. Smalley..... 3. XXV. 529 |
| North-west,* The New..... | Eugene V. Smalley. 2. XXIV. 504, 769, 863 |
| | With a map, page 770. |
| Norton, Charles Eliot. Dante's Portrait in the Bargello..... | Open Letters..... 5. XXVII. 956 |
| "Norway, Idyls of." (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen)..... | Literature..... 3. XXV. 794 |
| Norway's Constitutional Struggle..... | Björnsterne Björnson..... XXI. 603 |
| Not Dead. Poem..... | XXII. 941 |
| Notes of a Walker..... | John Burroughs..... XXI. 518, 786, 836 |
| Not Long Ago. Poem. (Sidney Herbert Pierson)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 6. XXVIII. 800 |
| Not Too Early, Pretty Doves. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)..... | "..... 7. XXIX. 158 |
| Nourse, J. E. Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost?..... | Open Letters..... 6. XXVIII. 952 |
| Novelist, Every Man His Own. (Augustus M. Swift)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 3. XXV. 640 |
| Novelists, Two Southern. (T. B. Dorse)..... | Open Letters..... 4. XXVI. 956 |
| Novels, Recent American. (Alfred Arden)..... | "..... 5. XXVII. 313 |
| November, In. Poem..... | Robert U. Johnson..... I. XXIII. 344 |
| Nurse, An English Hospital..... | Home and Society..... XXI. 317 |
| Nursery Decoration and Hygiene. (Constance Cary Harrison)..... | "..... XXI. 470 |
| Nurses, Bellevue Training-School for. See "Women, A New Profession for."..... | |
| Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for..... | Open Letters..... 8. XXX. 969 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| OAKLEY, EMILY S. At the Foot of Parnassus. Poem..... | XXII. 943 |
| Oakey, S. W. Recollections of American Society..... | XXI. 416, 781 |
| Oaths and Affirmations, Judicial. (Benjamin P. Moore)..... | Communications..... 3. XXV. 621 |
| "Obelisks, Egyptian." (Henry H. Gorringe)..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 947 |
| Obelisk,* the, The Negotiations for..... | E. E. Farman..... 2. XXIV. 879 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Illus. The Obelisk of Heliopolis..... 879 | Putting the Obelisk in the Hold of the Steamer..... 887 |
| Cleopatra's Needle as it stood in Alexandria..... 883 | Swinging into Position..... 888 |
| Hieroglyphics on the Four Sides..... 882 | The Obelisk in Central Park..... 889 |
| Lieut. Commander Henry H. Gorringe..... 885 | |
| Oberammergau, The Passion Play at..... | Helen Jackson (H. H.)..... 3. XXV. 913 |
| Operammergau, The Village of..... | Helen Jackson (H. H.)..... 3. XXV. 663 |
| "O'Brien's (Fitz-Jamies) Poems and Stories." (William Winter)..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 469 |
| Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker. Poem. (J. A. Macon)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... XXII. 479 |
| Ocean Studio,* Log of an..... | Clarence Clough Buel..... 5. XXVII. 356 |
| Illus. Initial..... 356 | Moonlight..... 364 |
| Farewell to Sandy Hook..... 357 | The Goose Pasture..... 365 |
| Cover of the Menu..... 358 | A Mediterranean Memory..... 366 |
| Under a French Sky..... 359 | Flying the Great Kite..... 367 |
| At Work in the Captain's Cabin..... 360 | The Emigrant Model..... 368 |
| "Captain"..... 361 | In the Forest of "Chic"..... 369 |
| The Comet..... 362 | Petrels..... 370 |
| In the Furnace-hold..... 363 | In Honor of Rubens..... 371 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| O'Conor,* Charles, Some Recollections of..... | John Bigelow..... 7. XXIX. 725 |
| Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph..... 737. | |
| "Odyssey," The, and its Epoch. See "Ulysses, On the Track of." | |
| Office-Holding Aristocracy, An, The Danger of..... | E. L. Godkin..... 2. XXIV. 287 |
| Office-Holding, Permanency in..... | Topics of the Time..... XXI. 948 |
| Odgen, Eva L. The Sea. Poem..... | Bric-à-Brac..... I. XXIII. 320 |
| Oil,* Striking..... | E. V. Smalley..... 4. XXVI. 323 |

Illustrations by Henry Farny.

| | |
|---|--|
| Illus. Map of the Oil Regions..... 324 | A Burning Well at Cherry Grove..... 331 |
| An Oil Scout..... 325 | A Burning Oil-Tank..... 333 |
| Guarding a Wild-Cat Well..... 326 | Oil-Siding and Pumping-Station..... 334 |
| In the Derrick-House, Drilling..... 328 | Gas Wells..... 336 |
| Shooting a Well..... 329 | |
| "O Jay!" Poem. (George Parsons Lathrop)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... XXI. 328 |
| Old Age. Poem..... | Joel Benton..... 4. XXVI. 87 |
| Old-Fashioned Things Worth Reviving, Some. (Clarence Cook)..... | Home and Society..... XXII. 147 |
| "Old Friends and New." (Sarah O. Jewett)..... | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 323 |
| "Old Friends, Memories of." (Caroline Fox)..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 950 |
| Oldham, Thomas S. Westminster Boys in Politics..... | Communications..... XXII. 789 |
| Old Madame..... | Harriet Prescott Spofford..... I. XXIII. 453 |
| Old Mrs. Grimes. Poem. (A. T.)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 5. XXVII. 159 |
| Old Questions and New. (A Southern Democrat)..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 471 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|------------------|
| Old Rondo, An. Poem. (Frank D. Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. .960 |
| Old Saws and See-Saws. (A. E. Watrous) | " | 2. .XXIV. .479 |
| Old Sedan Chair,* The. Poem | Austin Dobson | 7. .XXIX. .10 |
| | Five illustrations by Reginald Birch. | |
| Old Ship of Zion, The. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac | 1. .XXIII. .797 |
| "Old Swimmin' Hole, The, and Seven more Poems." (James Whitcomb Riley) | Open Letters | 6. .XXVIII. .467 |
| "Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The." (W. Robertson Smith) | Culture and Progress | XXII. .630 |
| Old Testament, The Revised Version of the | Topics of the Time | 8. .XXX. .645 |
| Old Town, An, with a History * | Noah Brooks | 2. .XXIV. .695 |
| | Illustrations by Will H. Low and G. W. Edwards. | |
| Illus. Baron Castin of St. Castin | General Gosselin's Head-quarters | 703 |
| Doorway of Witherle House | Back from the Beach | 704 |
| Staircase and Garret of old Johnston House. | Old Tilden House | 705 |
| In the Old Days | Light-house Point | 706 |
| A " Piece of Eight" | Looking Down Main Street | 708 |
| Old Wharves | The Pine-Tree Shilling | 708 |
| Along Shore. | | |
| Old Tree, The. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 4. .XXVI. .198 |
| Old Vote for Young Master, An. Poem. (Eva M. De Jarnette) | Bric-à-Brac | 6. .XXVIII. .958 |
| "Ole Bull." (Sara C. Bull) | Literature | 3. .XXV. .958 |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Queen Victoria" | Literature | 5. .XXVII. .68 |
| Oliphant's (Mrs. M. O. W.) "Literary History" | Literature | 3. .XXV. .395 |
| Olives,* Under the | E. D. R. Bianciardi | 4. .XXVI. .552 |
| | Illustrations by Harry Fenn and W. H. Drake. | |
| Illus. Olive Branches | In an Olive Orchard | 557 |
| The Mount of Olives | An Oil Bottle | 557 |
| One. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 4. .XXVI. .198 |
| One Chapter | Grace Denio Litchfield | 5. .XXVII. .210 |
| One Rainy Day. Poem. (W. A. Croffut) | Bric-à-Brac | 1. .XXIII. .960 |
| One Sea-side Grave. Poem | Christina G. Rossetti | 6. .XXVIII. .134 |
| One Way to Love. Poem | Eliza Cabvert Hall | 6. .XXVIII. .122 |
| On Kingston Bridge. Poem | Ellen Mackay Hutchinson | 1. .XXIII. .883 |
| "Only an Incident." (Grace Denio Litchfield) (R. U. J.) | Open Letters | 6. .XXVIII. .155 |
| On the Inspiration of the Moment | Bric-à-Brac | XXI. .167 |
| "On the Threshold." (Theodore T. Munger) | Literature | 1. .XXIII. .154 |
| Open Book, The. (S. B. H.) | Home and Society | XXI. .473 |
| Open Constituencies | Topics of the Time | 5. .XXVII. .153 |
| OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: | | |
| Abbey's (Henry) "The City of Success" | 6. .XXVIII. .465 | |
| Abolition, Did it Abolish? (Leonard Woolsey Bacon) | 4. .XXVI. .636 | |
| | See also 153. | |
| "About People." (Kate Gannett Wells) (D) | 7. .XXIX. .796 | |
| Acting, The Study of, in Paris. (Julie M. Everts) | 6. .XXVIII. .471 | |
| | See also 6. .XXVIII. .475. | |
| Agriculture, Coöperative. (J. W. Caldwell) | 7. .XXIX. .316 | |
| "Airs From Arcady and Elsewhere." (H. C. Bunner) | 6. .XXVIII. .466 | |
| Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Mercedes" | 6. .XXVIII. .464 | |
| Alexandria, The Bombardment of. (C. F. Goodrich) | 6. .XXVIII. .635; 7. .XXIX. .797 | |
| Rejoinder by Stone Pasha. (Charles P. Stone) | 6. .XXVIII. .953 | |
| Comment by the Commander of the <i>Galena</i> . (O. A. Barcheller) | 6. .XXVIII. .956 | |
| Alfabet, Reforming the. (Frederick A. Fernald) | 4. .XXVI. .649 | |
| "America and France." See "History Worth Writing." | | |
| "American Politician, An." (F. Marion Crawford) (A. B.) | 8. .XXX. .649 | |
| "Anachronism." (W. D. Howells) | 7. .XXIX. .477 | |
| Anderson, Miss Mary, in London. (Walter Herries Pollock) | 6. .XXVIII. .315 | |
| Archæological Study in America. (Thomas W. Ludlow) | 8. .XXX. .652 | |
| "Archibald Malmaison." (Julian Hawthorne) (A. B.) | 8. .XXX. .650 | |
| Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost? (J. E. Nourse) | 6. .XXVIII. .952 | |
| Arnold, Matthew, in America. (Henry A. Beers) | 5. .XXVII. .155 | |
| Artists, American, The Summer Haunts of. (Thomas Cole) | 8. .XXX. .973 | |
| Bacon, The Late Dr. Leonard, and the Abolitionists. (Oliver Johnson) | 4. .XXVI. .153 | |
| | See also 636. | |
| Baker, William M. (Rebecca Harding Davis) | 6. .XXVIII. .151 | |
| Bancroft's (Hubert Howe) Historical Enterprise. (Noah Brooks) | 7. .XXIX. .469 | |
| "Barnaval, Louis, The Love Poems of" | 6. .XXVIII. .465 | |
| Barnay as "Mark Antony." (Emma Lazarus) | 4. .XXVI. .312 | |
| Barrett, Lawrence, and his Plays. (George Edgar Montgomery) | 5. .XXVII. .954 | |
| Bellamy's (Edward) "Miss Ludington's Sister." (W. D. Howells) | 6. .XXVIII. .633 | |
| "Ben Hur." (Lew Wallace) (H. A. B.) | 7. .XXIX. .455 | |
| Blue, The, and the Grav. (C. N. Jenkins) | 7. .XXIX. .797 | |
| Booth's Escape. (E. G. D. G.) | 6. .XXVIII. .638 | |
| "Bread-Winners, The." (Edward J. Shriver and the Author of "The Bread-Winners") | 5. .XXVII. .157, 158, 794; 6. .XXVIII. .153; 8. .XXX. .649 | |
| Brown, John, Raid, The | 4. .XXVI. .958 | |

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|--|---|
| Brown, John, Woodman's Portrait of. Letters from Selden J. Woodman, F. G. | 4.. XXVI.. 477 |
| Adams, John G. Whittier, and Mrs. John Brown | 4.. XXVI.. 477 |
| Bryennios, Bishop, and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. With fac-similes (Edmund A. Grosvenor) (Philip Schaff) | 8. XXX.. 167, 170 |
| Bunner's (H. C.) "Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere" | 6. XXVIII.. 466 |
| "Bunting Ball, The." (A. B.) | 8. XXX.. 649 |
| "Burns Pilgrimage, A." (Albert S. Gallup) | 6. XXVII.. 794 |
| Butterflies, Tame. (E. Brightwen) | 4.. XXVI.. 956 |
| "But Yet a Woman." (Arthur Shelburne Hardy) (Alfred Arden) | 5. XXVII.. 313 |
| Byers's (S. H. M.) "The Happy Isles" | 6. XXVIII.. 465 |
| Cable's (Mr.) Reading. (Charles Dudley Warner) | 4.. XXVI.. 313 |
| Capital and Labor. See "Depression, Some Causes of the Present" | |
| "Carquinez Woods, In the." (Bret Harte) (Alfred Arden) | 5. XXVII.. 313 |
| Central Park as a Botanical Garden. (N. L. Britton and Samuel Parsons, Jr.) | 5. XXVII.. 958 |
| See also p. 311. | |
| CENTURY, THE, On the Printing of. (Theodore L. De Vinne) | 8. XXX.. 808 |
| Chicago, The Claims of. (George M. Higginson) | 7. XXIX.. 790 |
| Chicago vs. New York. (Notes on Letters Received) | 8. XXX.. 493 |
| Chilcat Country, In the. (Mrs. Eugenia S. Willard) | 8. XXX.. 970 |
| Choirs, What the, Say. (Charles S. Robinson) | 6. XXVIII.. 306 |
| "Christianity and Popular Amusements." (Washington Gladden) | 8. XXX.. 334 |
| Christian League's Practicability, The. (A Methodist Layman) | 7. XXIX.. 150 |
| Christian League, The. (Washington Gladden, George K. Dunlop, Mary H. Villars) | 6. XXVIII.. 795 |
| Christmas, A Word about. (Susan Anna Brown) | 4.. XXVI.. 794; 5. XXVII.. 319 |
| Christ, The Influence of. (George P. Fisher) | 5. XXVII.. 478 |
| Church, An Ideal. (Fred W. Wodell) | 6. XXVIII.. 471 |
| Church Club, Our. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | 7. XXIX.. 472 |
| Church Music | 6. XXVIII.. 306, 408, 471, 638, 950; 7. XXIX.. 156, 474 |
| Church Music, <i>In re.</i> (W. H. S.) | 6. XXVIII.. 471 |
| Church, Organs and Orchestras in. (Charles S. Robinson) | 5. XXVII.. 387 |
| Cities, Rival, of the North-west. (Notes from Letters Received) | 8. XXX.. 493 |
| "City of Success, and other Poems." (Henry Abbey) | 6. XXVIII.. 465 |
| Clergy, The, and Political Reform. (William J. R. Taylor) | 6. XXVIII.. 387 |
| Club, Our. (W.) | 8. XXX.. 492 |
| Club, Our Church. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | 7. XXIX.. 472 |
| Clubs, Social. (Notes from Letters Received) | 8. XXX.. 493 |
| Clubs, Women's, Plan for. (M. L. N.) | 7. XXIX.. 474 |
| See also "Coöoperative Studies." | |
| Coleridge. (Notes from Letters Received) | 8. XXX.. 495 |
| Color-Bedding (with plan). (Samuel Parsons, Jr.) | 8. XXX.. 332 |
| Congregational Singing. (Eugene Thayer) | 6. XXVIII.. 950 |
| Conservatory? Shall We Have an American. (F. H. Sargent) | 6. XXVIII.. 475 |
| Coöoperative Agriculture. (J. W. Caldwell) | 7. XXIX.. 316 |
| Coöoperative Studies | 7. XXIX.. 474 |
| Copyright, International. (Oliver Wendell Holmes) | 8. XXX.. 488 |
| Copyright Movement, The Present State of the. (George Parsons Lathrop) | 7. XXIX.. 314 |
| Copyright Question, Another side of the. (B. M.) | 8. XXX.. 488 |
| "Country Town, The Story of a." (E. W. Howe) (W. D. Howells) | 6. XXVIII.. 632 |
| Countrywomen, Words with. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | 6. XXVIII.. 634, 792 |
| Courbet, the Artist. (Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer) | 7. XXIX.. 792 |
| Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "In the Tennessee Mountains." (H. A. B.) | 7. XXIX.. 154 |
| Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "Where the Battle was Fought." (A. B.) | 8. XXX.. 149 |
| Crawford's (F. Marion) "An American Politician" and "Zoroaster." (A. B.) | 8. XXX.. 649 |
| Crawford's (F. Marion) "Mr. Isaacs" and "Dr. Claudius." (Alfred Arden) | 5. XXVII.. 313 |
| "Crime of Henry Vane, The." (U. S. of Dale) (H. A. B.) | 7. XXIX.. 154 |
| Culture in New England Villages. (Julia C. R. Dorr) | 4.. XXVI.. 155 |
| Dante's Portrait in the Bargello. (Charles Eliot Norton) | 5. XXVII.. 956 |
| Davis, Jefferson, and General Holt. (Loyalist) | 5. XXVII.. 477 |
| Defenses, Our National. (Lieut.-Com. C. F. Goodrich) | 8. XXX.. 172 |
| Dictionary, A New English. (Edited by James A. H. Murray) (S.) | 6. XXVIII.. 636 |
| Dishonesty, The School of. (T. W. Tyrer) | 7. XXIX.. 152 |
| "Dishonesty, The School of." (P. H. Felker) | 7. XXIX.. 958 |
| ! See "Was the Chinese Traveler Right?" | |
| Divine Service, Artistic Help in. (Charles S. Robinson) | 5.. XXVII.. 632 |
| Divorce, Some Causes of. See "Religion, Family." | |
| Dodge's (Mary Mapes) "Donald and Dorothy." (A. B.) | 8. XXX.. 650 |
| "Donald and Dorothy." (Mary Mapes Dodge) | 8. XXX.. 650 |
| "Dr. Sevier": A Protest. (Malcolm McKay) | 6. XXVIII.. 957 |
| "Dust." (Julian Hawthorne) (Alfred Arden) | 6. XXVIII.. 313 |
| Dynamite Policy, The. (P. T. Quinn) | 4.. XXVI.. 309 |
| See also 4.. XXVI.. 305. | |
| Education, A Plea for National Aid to. (C. N. Jenkins) | 8. XXX.. 810 |
| Education, Higher, for Women. (F. Benedict Herzog) | 4.. XXVI.. 157 |
| Education, National Aid to. { (J. B. Peterson) | 5. XXVII.. 790 |
| Education, National Aid to. { (J. Allen Holt) | 6. XXVIII.. 156 |
| Education, Political: What it should be. (J. B. Peterson) | 7. XXIX.. 807 |
| Education, The Massachusetts Experiment in. (Charles Barnard) | 4.. XXVI.. 789 |
| Electrical Progress. (Charles Barnard) | 7. XXIX.. 313 |
| Electrical Recorders. See "Inventions, Recent." | |
| English Poets, Younger, Some of the. { E. W. Gosse. (X.) | 4.. XXVI.. 954 |
| Ex-Presidents? What Shall be Done with Our. (A.) | 4.. XXVI.. 955 |
| Family Religion. (Washington Gladden) | 8. XXX.. 647 |
| Fiction, A Boy's Appetite for. (Eliot McCormick) | 7. XXIX.. 806 |
| Fiction, Recent. (A. B.) | 8. XXX.. 650 |

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Fielding, Henry. (T. R. Lounsbury). | 5. XXVII. 634 |
| Flag, The National, at New Orleans. (Marion A. Baker). | 8. XXX. 492 |
| Forestry, Progress in. (B. G. Northrop). | 7. XXVII. 794 |
| "For the Major." (Constance Fenimore Woolson) (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| "Fortune's Fool." (Julian Hawthorne) (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Free Trade with Canada. { Watson Griffin | 4. XXVI. 474 |
| "Gentle Savage, The." (Edward King) (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Goodrich, C. F., Lieut.-Com. Our National Defenses. | 8. XXX. 172 |
| Gordon, Chinese, The Rescue of (with map). (R. E. Colston). | 6. XXVIII. 788 |
| Gosse, Edmund. (X.). | 4. XXVI. 954 |
| Greek Art, A New Interpreter of. (Charles Dudley Warner). | 4. XXVI. 951 |
| Grosvenor, Edmund A. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with fac-similes). | 8. XXX. 167 |
| "Guenn." (Blanche Willis Howard) (C. C. B.). | 6. XXVIII. 154 |
| Guiney's (Louise Imogen) "Songs at the Star." | 6. XXVIII. 468 |
| Hardy's (Arthur Shelsbure) "But Yet a Woman." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Harris's (Joel Chandler) "Things." (H. A. B.). | 7. XXIX. 153 |
| Harte's (Bret) "In the Carquinez Woods." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Harvard Annex, The Appeal of the. (Catherine Baldwin). | 6. XXVIII. 791 |
| Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Again. (James Herbert Morse). | 4. XXVI. 309 |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) "Archibald Malmaison." (A. B.). | 7. XXIX. 649 |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) "Dust." (Alfred Arden). | 6. XXVIII. 313 |
| Hawthorne's (Julian) "Fortune's Fool." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Heroines, The Modern. See "Serial Story, The." | |
| History, A Piece of, Worth Writing. | 4. XXVI. 476 |
| Hitt's (George C.) "Indianapolis." | 6. XXVIII. 467 |
| Holidays, American. (Charles W. Ward). | 4. XXVI. 634 |
| Holmes, Oliver Wendell, on International Copyright | 7. XXIX. 488 |
| Horse, The Galloping, in Art (with illustration). (George Snell). | 4. XXVI. 315 |
| "Hot Plowshares." (Albion W. Tourgee) (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Houston, General Sam: A Correction. (Alexander Hynds). | 8. XXX. 174 |
| Howard's (Blanche Willis) "Guenn." (C. C. B.). | 6. XXVIII. 154 |
| Howell's (William Dean) "A Woman's Reason." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Howe's (E. W.) "The Mystery of the Locks." (A. B.). | 8. XXX. 650 |
| Howe's (E. W.) "The Story of a County Town." (W. D. Howells). | 6. XXVIII. 632 |
| "Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of." (Mark Twain) (T. S. Perry). | 7. XXIX. 171 |
| "Hunting the Rocky Mountain Goat." | 7. XXIX. 973 |
| Hynds, Alexander. General Sam Houston. A Correction. | 8. XXX. 174 |
| "Indianapolis." (George C. Hitt). | 6. XXVIII. 467 |
| Indian Education and Self-Support. (A. C. Fletcher). | 4. XXVI. 312 |
| Indian Question, A New Solution of the. (Eugene V. Smalley). | 8. XXX. 813 |
| Indian Schools, The of New Mexico. See "New Mexico, The Indian Schools of." | |
| Inventions, Recent. (Charles Barnard). | 5. XXVII. 473; 6. XXVIII. 312, 637; 8. XXX. 809 |
| Irving's (Henry) Stage Management. (Walter Herries Pollock). | 4. XXVI. 953 |
| Jackson's (Helen Hunt) (H. H.) "Ramona." (A. B.). | 8. XXX. 649 |
| James's (Henry) "The Siege of London." "The Pension Beaurepas." "The Point of View." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Jefferson, Joseph, as "Caleb Plummer." (J. Ranken Towsle). | 5. XXVII. 476 |
| Jews, Will the, Return to Palestine? (Abram S. Isaacs). | 4. XXVI. 156 |
| Jury System, Our. (Eugene Lewis). | 5. XXVII. 472 |
| Keenan's (Henry F.) "Trajan." (A. B.). | 8. XXX. 650 |
| King's (Edward) "The Gentle Savage." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Ku Klux Klan, The. (R. C. Mackall and an Ex-Member of the Union League). | 6. XXVIII. 948, 949 |
| Lake Moeris and the Greeks (with diagrams). (James Herbert Morse). | 6. XXVIII. 946 |
| Lang, Andrew. (B.). | 4. XXVI. 955 |
| Lanier, Sidney, on the English Novel. (Arthur Penn). | 5. XXVII. 957 |
| Lathrop's (George Parsons) "Newport." (C.). | 6. XXVIII. 155 |
| Law-and-Order Leagues, More About. (J. C. Shaffer). | 5. XXVII. 318 |
| Law's Delay, The. (Walter B. Hill). | 8. XXX. 330 |
| Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with. (John Leyburn). | 8. XXX. 166 |
| Legal-Tender, The Recent, Decision. (Henry H. Neill) (Isaac L. Rice). | 7. XXIX. 476 |
| Letters Received, Notes from. | 8. XXX. 493 |
| Leyburn, John, An Interview with General Robert E. Lee. | 8. XXIX. 166 |
| Library, The Proposed Congressional. A Reply. (J. L. Smithmayer and Paul J. Polz). | 5. XXVII. 956 |
| License Question, The Recent Decision on the. (E. V. Smalley). | 4. XXVI. 957 |
| Lieber, Dr. Francis. See "Romantic Career, A." | |
| Lincoln, Anecdote of. (J. A. Anderson). | 6. XXVIII. 317 |
| Litchfield's (Grace Denio) "Only an Incident." (R. U. J.). | 6. XXVIII. 155 |
| Lorillard-Charnay Collection of Central American Antiquities, The. (Frederick W. True). | 5. XXVII. 796 |
| Ludlow, Thomas W. Archaeological Study in America. | 8. XXX. 652 |
| Making Light of It. (John Stone Pardee). | 7. XXIX. 798 |
| McCormick, Eliot. A Boy's Appetite for Fiction. | 8. XXX. 650 |
| "Mingo." (Joel Chandler Harris) (H. A. B.). | 7. XXIX. 153 |
| Minister, Christian, The Calling of a. (A Minister of the Gospel). | 8. XXX. 490 |
| "Miss Ludington's Sister." (Edward Bellamy) (W. D. Howells). | 6. XXVIII. 633 |
| "Mr. Isaacs." (F. Marion Crawford) (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |
| "Music in America." (Richard Grant White). | 5. XXVII. 948; 6. XXVIII. 312 |
| "Music in America." (Frederick Louis Ritter). | 6. XXVIII. 309 |
| Music, The Minister and the. (Charles S. Robinson). | 6. XXVIII. 468 |
| "Myers, Ned," The Original. (Benjamin B. Griswold). | 6. XXVIII. 952 |
| "Mystery of the Locks, The." (E. W. Howe) (A. B.). | 8. XXX. 650 |
| Natural Gas Wells. (J. D. Dougherty). | 7. XXIX. 466 |
| New Mexico, The Indian Schools of. (R. W. D. Bryan). | 8. XXX. 814 |
| New Orleans. See "Flag, The National, at New Orleans." | |
| New Orleans, The World's Exposition at. (Richard Nixon). | 7. XXIX. 312 |
| "Newport." (George Parsons Lathrop) (C.). | 6. XXVIII. 155 |
| "Newport Aquarelle, A." (Alfred Arden). | 5. XXVII. 313 |

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| New York as a Field for Fiction. (H. C. Bunner; Comment by William Henry Bishop; Reply by H. C. Bunner) | 4.. XXVI.. 785; 5.. XXVII.. 470, 471 |
| Novelists, Two Southern. (T. B. Dorse) | 4.. XXVI.. 956 |
| Novels, Recent American. (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Nurses, The Connecticut Training-School for | 8.. XXX.. 960 |
| See "Woman, A New Profession for." | |
| Old Questions and New. (A Southern Democrat) | 7.. XXIX.. 471 |
| "Only an Incident." (Grace Denio Litchfield) (R. U. J.) | 6.. XXVIII.. 155 |
| Opera in New York. (G. Federlein) | 5.. XXVII.. 153 |
| Organ Loft, A Word from the. (Diapason) | 7.. XXIX.. 156 |
| See also "Church Music." | |
| "Pension Beaurepas, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Perry, T. S. Mark Twain | 8.. XXX.. 171 |
| Petrography and the Microscope. (Wm. Sloane Kennedy) | 5.. XXVII.. 636 |
| Petrography in America. (W. S. Bayley) | 6.. XXVIII.. 317 |
| Petrography in Peru. (E. Fowks) (George R. Burnaby) | 6.. XXVIII.. 317 |
| "Point of View, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Police Reform. (L. Edwin Dudley) | 8.. XXX.. 972 |
| Political Education: What it should be. (J. B. Peterson) | 8.. XXX.. 807 |
| Political Party, a New, A Rallying Point for. (E. B.) | 7.. XXIX.. 149 |
| Political Reform, The Clergy and. (William J. R. Taylor) | 6.. XXVIII.. 387 |
| Political Work for Young Men. (John H. Wigmore) | 7.. XXIX.. 468 |
| Politics, Young Alumni in. (Charles B. Spahr) | 6.. XXVIII.. 631 |
| Practical Suggestion, A. (M. P. Ayers) | 5.. XXVII.. 958 |
| See also "Christian League of Connecticut." | |
| Prisoners, A Novel Suggestion Concerning. (Charles Acton Ives) | 4.. XXVI.. 475 |
| Prohibition in Kansas. (A. M. Richardson) | 6.. XXVIII.. 150 |
| Prussia: Does it Love War? (C. A. Eggert) | 6.. XXVIII.. 156 |
| "Ramona." (Helen Hunt Jackson) (A. B.) | 8.. XXX.. 649 |
| Reform, Hurricane. (Washington Gladden) | 5.. XXVII.. 316 |
| Reform, Hurricane. (James Brand) | 6.. XXVIII.. 147, 149 |
| Reform, Police. (L. Edwin Dudley) | 7.. XXIX.. 972 |
| Religion, Family. (Washington Gladden) | 8.. XXX.. 806 |
| Riley's (J. W.) "The Old Swimmmin' Hole" | 6.. XXVIII.. 467 |
| Romantic Career, A. (D. C. Gilman) | 4.. XXVI.. 792 |
| Schaff, Philip, Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with fac-simile) | 8.. XXX.. 170 |
| School-house, The, versus The Liquor Saloon. (Elizabeth W. Greenwood) | 6.. XXVIII.. 315 |
| Schools of Industry. (W. A. Platt) | 6.. XXVIII.. 476 |
| Sea-Sickness, A Study of. (George T. Stevens) | 4.. XXVI.. 471 |
| Serial Story, The. (Charlotte Porter) | 8.. XXX.. 812 |
| "Siege of London, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Silk Culture at Home. (Charles Barnard) | 6.. XXVIII.. 475 |
| Sill's (E. R.) "The Venus of Milo" | 6.. XXVIII.. 468 |
| Silver Dollar, The. (John A. Grier; Comment by Horace White) | 5.. XXVII.. 630, 631 |
| "Songs of Fair Weather." (Maurice Thompson) | 6.. XXVIII.. 466 |
| Southern Woman, Letter from a. (A. Z.) | 8.. XXX.. 653 |
| South, The Solid. (Edward P. Clark) | 7.. XXIX.. 955 |
| "South, We of the." (George W. Cable) | 7.. XXIX.. 151 |
| See also "Old Questions and New," and "Blue, The, and the Gray," and "Peace, Let us Have." | |
| Stage, the, The Trouble with. (J. Ranken Tows) | 7.. XXIX.. 462, 637 |
| "Strangulatus Pro Republica." (Edward S. Gregory) | 4.. XXVI.. 317 |
| Summer Resorts, Educational Value of. (Henry James Ten Eyck) | 6.. XXVIII.. 796 |
| Taney, Chief Justice, in Relation to the Dred Scot Case. (Courtney De Kalbny) | 4.. XXVI.. 958 |
| Tecumseh, Death of. (Benjamin B. Griswold; J. H. Hughes; D. B. Cook) | 7.. XXIX.. 477 |
| [6.. XXVIII.. 317; 8.. XXX.. 332] | |
| "Temperance Outlook, The." (Walter Farrington) | 5.. XXVII.. 315 |
| Temperance Question. (J. C. Shaffer; Mary B. Willard; S. K. Strother) | 5.. XXVII.. 792, 793, 959 |
| [5.. XXVII.. 316, 318; 6.. XXVIII.. 150, 313, 315] | |
| Temperance Union, The Women's Christian. (Frances E. Willard) | 4.. XXVIII.. 288 |
| Tenement-House, Three Years' Experience in Managing a. (Alice A. Lincoln) | 6.. XXVIII.. 145 |
| Theology? What is the New. (Washington Gladden) | 4.. XXVI.. 633 |
| Thompson's (Maurice) "Songs of Fair Weather" | 6.. XXVIII.. 466 |
| Time, Standard Railway. (W. F. Allen) | 4.. XXVI.. 796 |
| Tourgée (Albion W.) "Hot Plowshares." (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Trades Unions. (J. H. Loomis) | 5.. XXVII.. 636 |
| See also page 624. | |
| "Trajan." (Henry F. Keenan) (A. B.) | 8.. XXX.. 650 |
| Twain, Mark. (T. S. Perry) | 8.. XXX.. 171 |
| Unitarian Sunday-Schools, Text-Books in. (Henry G. Spaulding) | 8.. XXX.. 493 |
| "Venus of Milo, The, and Other Poems." (E. R. Sill) | 6.. XXVIII.. 467 |
| Voices, The Training of Children's. (J. Spencer Curwen) | 4.. XXVI.. 798 |
| Wallace's (Lew) "Ben Hur." (H. A. B.) | 7.. XXIX.. 155 |
| Watts's (G. F.) Pictures in New York. (Edmund Gosse) | 7.. XXIX.. 155 |
| Wells's (Kate Gannett) "About People" (D.) | 7.. XXIX.. 796 |
| "Where the Battle was Fought." (Charles Egbert Craddock) (A. B.) | 8.. XXX.. 649 |
| Whisky, The Tax on. (James F. Claffin) | 6.. XXVIII.. 313 |
| Wilkinson's (William Cleaver) "Poems" | 6.. XXVIII.. 467 |
| Woman, Southern, Letter from a. (A. Z.) | 7.. XXIX.. 653 |
| "Woman's Reason, A." (William Dean Howells) (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Women and Finance. (Emily F. Wheeler) | 8.. XXX.. 812 |
| Women, The Apathy of. (C. P. W.) | 7.. XXIX.. 477 |
| Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "For the Major." (Alfred Arden) | 5.. XXVII.. 313 |
| Workingmen's Clubs and Coffee-Houses. (Charles Barnard) | 6.. XXVIII.. 796 |
| Worshiping by Proxy. (Charles S. Robinson) | 5.. XXVII.. 946 |
| "Zoroaster." (F. Marion Crawford) (A. B.) | 8.. XXX.. 649 |

| | | Vol. Page |
|---|---|--|
| Opera in New York* | Richard Grant White | 1. XXIII. 686, 865 [2. XXIV. 31, 193] |
| Illus. Madame Malibran Garcia | Fortunata Tedesco | 878 |
| Maria F. Malibran | Astor Place Opera House | 878 |
| Park Theater | Teresa Truffi | 879 |
| New York Theater | Madame Bishop as Ninetta | 880 |
| Mrs. Austin | Castle Garden, 1850 | 2. XXIV. 33 |
| Master Burke in Character | Lorenzo Salvi | 33 |
| Montressor | Alboni | 35 |
| Adelaide Varese Pedrotti | Tripler's Hall or Metropolitan Hall, 1854 | 35 |
| L. Fornasari | Angiolina Bosio | 36 |
| Richmond Hill House | E. Frazzolini | 37 |
| Miss Paton (afterwards Mrs. Wood) as Mandane | Broadway Theater | 38 |
| Miss Paton of the Theater Royal | Henrietta Sontag, as Donna Anna | 40 |
| Joseph Wood | Mario | 193 |
| Lorenzo Daponte | Grisi | 194 |
| Italian Opera House | Louisa Payne | 196 |
| Mme. Caradori as Creusa | Brignoli | 196 |
| City Hotel, Broadway | Ronconi | 197 |
| Miss Shireff | Maria Piccolomini | 197 |
| Fanny Elssler | Parpela Rosa | 199 |
| Edward Seguin | Clara Louise Kellogg in "Aida" | 200 |
| Mrs. Edward Seguin | Adeleina Patti | 201 |
| Signor Giuseppe De Begnis | Christine Nilsson | 204 |
| Frances, Countess Waldegrave | Pauline Lucca | 204 |
| Madame Cinti Damoreau | Annie Louise Cary | 205 |
| Palmo's Opera-House | Minnie Hauk | 206 |
| Sesto Benedetti | Etelka Gerster | 208 |
| Opera in New York. (G. Federlein) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 158 |
| Opinion, The Power of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXI. 949 |
| Orchids* | <i>Sophie Bledsoe Herrick</i> | 8. XXX. 230 |
| Illustrations by the Author; engraved by G. H. Whittle, R. A. Muller, H. E. Sylvester, Miss J. Naylor, Miss M. L. Owens, K. C. Atwood, Miss J. C. Ebermeyer, and James Tynan. | | |
| Illus. Odontoglossum Cordatum | Cattleya Triana Delicata | 236 |
| Dendrobium Fimbriatum | Pterostylis Longifolia | 236 |
| Phalaenopsis Schilleriana | Coryanthes Speciosa | 237 |
| Odontoglossum Rossii and Oncidium Barkerii | Angreacum Scottianum | 237 |
| Cattleya Citrina | Cynoches Egerianum and Ventricosum | 238 |
| Dendrobium Nobilis | A Group of Masdevallias | 239 |
| Dissection of Aerides Odorata | Cypripedium Barbatum | 239 |
| Disa Grandiflora | Brassavola | 240 |
| Organ Loft, A Word from the. (Liapason) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7. XXIX. 156 |
| See also "Church Music." | | |
| Orléans, Princes of the House of | <i>George B. McClellan</i> | 5. XXVII. 614 |
| Ornamental Forms in Nature* | <i>Roger Riordan</i> | 4. XXVI. 718 |
| Illustrations by the Author. | | |
| Illus. The Stream | The Vine in Art | 724 |
| The Natural Wall-covering | Plant Forms adapted to Decorative Treatment | 725 |
| Horse-tails | Pilaster and Capital | 725 |
| Bed-straw | Natural Forms Showing Distribution of Color | 726 |
| Anthemions and Rosettes | The Hairy Woodpecker | 727 |
| Painted Decoration, Hispano-Moresque | Pheasants' Heads | 727 |
| Festoon in Nature (Crab Apples) | | |
| Festoon in Marble (from the Antique) | | |
| The Vine in Nature | | |
| Orpiment and Gamboge* | <i>Ivory Black (Thomas A. Janvier)</i> | 7. XXIX. 397 |
| Two illustrations by W. A. Rogers. | | |
| "Orthoëpist, The." (Alfred Ayres) | <i>Literature</i> | 2. XXIV. 460 |
| Osborne, J. D. Glimpses of Paris* | | |
| "O Silver River Flowing to the Sea." Poem | 5. XXVII. 74 | |
| Ostrich Farming. See "Feathers, Farming for." | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> | XXI. 46 |
| "O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls." Poem | <i>Celia Thaxter</i> | XXI. 110 |
| Our Circle. Poem | <i>Augusta Moore</i> | XXII. 550 |
| Our Decennial | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | XXI. 151 |
| Our Story | <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> | 4. XXVI. 762 |
| Our Wood in Winter. Poem | <i>Edmund Gosse</i> | 3. XXV. 499 |
| "O Wind that Blows out of the West." Poem | <i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i> | 3. XXV. 662 |
| Owl Against Robin. Poem | <i>Sidney Lanier</i> | XXII. 453 |
| P ACIFIC RAILWAY, THE CANADA. See "Canada Pacific Railway, The." | | |
| Page, Thomas Nelson, Papers by : | | |
| Old Yorktown* [Virginia] | Marse Chan | 5. XXVII. 932 |
| Paine, Thomas. (W. J. Linton) | <i>Communications</i> | XXI. 635 |
| Painters in Pastel,* American | <i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i> | 7. XXIX. 204 |
| Illustration from pastel by Robert Blum. | | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| Painters, The Younger, of America * | William C. Brownell XXII. 321 |
| Illus. Capri Peasant. (John S. Sargent) 321 | Portrait. (Maria R. Oakey) 329 |
| Frank D. Millet. (George W. Maynard) 324 | Portrait. (Mrs. L. Whitman) 330 |
| Market-Day by the Cathedral Steps, Morlaix, Brittany. (Louis C. Tiffany) 325 | Portrait of a Boy. (Elizabeth H. Bartol) 331 |
| The Puritan Maiden. (Douglas Volk) 328 | Head of Italian Boy. (Helen M. Knowlton) 332 |
| At the Opera. (Mary S. Cassatt) 333 | At the Opera. (Mary S. Cassatt) 333 |
| Paint, Luminous | The World's Work XXII. 318 |
| Palestine, The Colonization of | J. Augustus Johnston 2. XXIV. 293 |
| Palfrey's (F. W.) "Antietam and Fredericksburg" | Literature 2. XXIV. 465 |
| Palingenesis. Poem | Thomas Dunn English XXII. 939 |
| Pallain's (M. G.) "The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand" | Culture and Progress XXII. 632 |
| Palmer, Courtlandt, Papers by: | |
| Comstock Postal Laws. A Reply XXII. 459 | The Organ of the National Liberal League XXII. 724 |
| Palmer's, Courtlandt, Hasty Inferences. (Henry C. Potter) | Communications XXII. 777 |
| Palustre's (Leon) "La Renaissance en France" | Culture and Progress XXII. 636 |
| Pancha: * A Story of Monterey | Thomas A. Janvier 6. XXVIII. 656 |
| | Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote. |
| Illus. Pancha Frontispiece (facing page 643) | "A little apart from these was Pancha" 665 |
| "She buried her little face in Tio Tadeo's pudgy shoulder" 656 | |
| Parable, A. Poem | Philip Bourke Marston 6. XXVIII. 69 |
| "Parables from Nature." (Mrs. Alfred Gatty) | Culture and Progress XXI. 482 |
| Paradise Regained. Poem | Maria W. Jones 3. XXV. 433 |
| Paradise Regained. Poem | Elizabeth Sihler 4. XXVI. 623 |
| Pardee, John Stone. Making Light of it | Open Letters 7. XXIX. 798 |
| Paris,* Glimpses of | J. D. Osborne 5. XXVII. 74 |
| | Illustrations by E. R. Butler. |
| Illus. A Fountain in the Luxembourg 75 | The "Fairy" of the Tuilleries Garden 80 |
| Horse-dealers 76 | Street in Old Paris 81 |
| St. Antoine Beggars 77 | Public Benches 82 |
| In the Street 78 | Anglers 83 |
| A Type 79 | A Concierge 84 |
| Parisian Art. See "Art, Parisian, Glimpses of." | |
| Parks, City. See "Civic Rivers." | |
| Parlors, Outdoor. (Ella Rodman Church) | Home and Society XXII. 629 |
| Parson in Politics, One | Topics of the Time 2. XXIV. 147 |
| Parson Murray of James City. Poem. (A. C. Gordon) | Bric-à-Brac 2. XXIV. 318 |
| Parsons, Samuel, Jr., Papers by: | |
| Railway, Church-yard, and Cemetery Lawn-Planting" XXII. 415 | Central Park as a Botanical Garden 5. XXVII. 958 |
| Grace Church Lawn" 2. XXIV. 954 | Color Bedding 8. XXX. 332 |
| Parsons, Thomas W., Poems by: | |
| Reality 2. XXIV. 568 | In Remembrance 6. XXVIII. 507 |
| Count Ernest Von Mansfeldt the Protestant 6. XXVIII. 191 | |
| Parsons, Vagrant | Topics of the Time 4. XXVI. 632 |
| Parthenon,* The Frieze of the, A Discovery | |
| Connection with the Athene. | Charles Waldstein 5. XXVII. 174 |
| Illus. Plaque in the Louvre 176 | Athene (Restored) 180 |
| Athene (Original Condition) 178 | |
| Charles Waldstein 6. XXVIII. 32 | |
| Parthenon,* The Metopes of the | |
| Illus. Corner of a Doric Temple 32 | The Metope before the Recent Discoveries. 37 |
| Marble Head in the Louvre Museum 34 | The Metope as sketched by Carrey in 1674. 41 |
| Metopes of the Parthenon, showing Lapith and Centaur 36 | |
| Parties, The Use and Abuse of | Charles Waldstein 6. XXVIII. 270 |
| Parting of Ilmar and Haadin. Poem | John Vance Cheney 8. XXX. 91 |
| Parton's (James) "Life of Voltaire." | Literature 1. XXIII. 151 |
| | See also 471. |
| Party Harmony, The Real Basis of | Topics of the Time 4. XXVI. 469 |
| Party of Progress, A, Wanted | " 6. XXVIII. 114 |
| Passamaquoddy,* Legends of the | Charles G. Leland 6. XXVIII. 668 |
| | Illustrations by a Quädi Indian. |
| Illus. The Quädi "Puck" 668 | The Rabbit Tomahawks the Wildcat 672 |
| Fleeing from the Owl 671 | |
| Passion Play. See "Oberammergau." | |
| Patches, New, on an Old Garment | Topics of the Time 1. XXIII. 464 |
| "Pathies," Putting away the | " 2. XXIV. 149 |
| | See also "Puritans and Witches." |
| Patterson, Gen. Robert, and the Battle of Bull Run | Robert E. Patterson 7. XXIX. 635 |

Patterson, Robert E. Gen. Robert Patterson and the Battle of Bull Run..... 7. XXIX. 635

Paul, C. Kegan. Cardinal Manning 4. XXVI. 128; 2. XXIV. 273

Pauperism, The Suppression of 5. XXVII. 700

Pavements, Pompeian, Reproduction of *D. McG. Means* 5. XXVII. 700

Payne, John Howard. See "Lamb, Charles," etc. *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 154

Peace. Poem *Isaac O. Rankin* 6. XXVIII. 376

"Peace, Let us Have" *Topics of the Time* 7. XXIX. 638

Peace, New Reasons for " 2. XXIV. 150

"Peasant and Painter." Jean-François Millet *Culture and Progress* XXI. 637

Peck, Samuel Minturn. Poems by:

I wonder what Maud will say! 5. xxvii. 480 A Kiss in the Rain 6. XXVIII. 798

An Afterthought 6. xxviii. 320 Bebbie Brown, M. D. 7. XXIX. 480

The Fair Attorney " "

Pelz, Paul J. The Proposed Congressional Library. A Reply. *Open Letters* 5. XXVII. 956

Peninsular Campaign, General Heintzelman in the *Mary L. Heintzelman* 8. XXX. 956

Peninsular Campaign,* The *Gen. George B. McClellan* 8. XXX. 136

Illustrations from photographs drawn by W. Taber, and engraved by Henry Velten. Map drawn by J. Wells.

Illus. Portrait of General George B. McClellan, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox 2. *The French Officers at Dinner* 140

Map of the Peninsular Campaign 137

See also "War Memoranda," and "Jackson, Stonewall."

"Peninsula, The." (A. S. Webb) *Literature* 1. XXIII. 625

Penn, Arthur. See "Matthews, Brander."

"Pension Beaurepas, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden) *Open Letters* 5. XXVII. 313

"Pensionnaires du Louvre, Les." (Louis Leroy) *Culture and Progress* XXII. 955

Pension Office, The United States *Eugene V. Smalley* 6. XXVIII. 427

Pen Sketches among the Bretons. Drawings. (E. B. Smith) *Bric-à-Brac* 8. XXX. 655

People's Problem, The *Albert Stickney* XXII. 353, 570, 723

People's Voice, The. Poem *Helen Jackson (H. H.)* 6. XXVIII. 302

"Pepacton." (John Burroughs) *Culture and Progress* XXII. 634

"Perfect Day, The, and Other Poems." (Ina D. Coolbrith) *Literature* 2. XXIV. 950

Pergamon Altar. See "Sculptures of the Great Pergamon Altar."

Periwinkle. Poem *Julia C. R. Dorr* 6. XXVIII. 760

Perry, Carlotta. Completeness. Poem *Culture and Progress* XXI. 592

Perry's (Nora) "The Tragedy of the Unexpected" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 479

Perry, Thomas Sargent, Papers by:

William Dean Howells* 1. xxiii. 680 Mark Twain 8. XXX. 171

"Peterkin Papers." (Lucretia P. Hale) *Culture and Progress* XXII. 956

Peters, Edward T. Evils of our Public Land Policy 3. XXV. 599

Peterson, J. B. Papers by:

National Aid to Education 5. xxvii. 790 Political Education: What it Should be. 8. XXX. 807

Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer* *Eugene Schuyler* XXI. 1, 208, 329

[544, 709, 895; XXII. 133, 249, 380, 581, 749, 874]

Illustrations by Hawley, Riordan, Davidson, Nchlig, Répine, Edelfelt, Lathrop, Brennan, Makovsky, Lungren, Alexandrovsky, Blum, R. Birch, Frank R. Green, and others.

Illus. General View of Zaandam xxii. 2

Peter at Work in his Lodgings at Zaandam 3

Peter's House at Zaandam 4

Peter the Great at Zaandam 5

Sham Fight at Amsterdam in Honor of Peter 5

The Stone Jug 8

Tartars burning the Steppe in advance of the Russian Army 9

Nicholas Witsen, Burgomaster of Amsterdam 10

Official Buildings at the Hague 11

Meeting of Peter and William III. of England 12

Views of Dresden 13

Peter in the Museum of Jacob De Wilde at Amsterdam 14

Peter's Lodging at Leyden 14

A Russian Nun 16

The Evening Pipe 18

Christianity Victorious over Islam 19

Sayes Court, Deptford 21

Spire of St. Stefan's Cathedral 24

West Front of St. Stefan's Cathedral 24

Trinity Column, Vienna 25

Column of the Virgin, Vienna 25

The Streltsi going to Execution 217

The Princess Sophia as the Nun Susanna in the Novodevitchy Monastery 218

Old Boyar Costumes 219

Cutting the Beard to Order 219

The Tsar Cutting the Long Sleeves of the Boyars 220

Cutting off the Long Robes of the Boyars 221

Coins of Peter's Time 221

Costumes of Little Russia 222

Procession in Honor of Bacchus 224

Russian Girl in Ancient Russian Dress 225

A Peasant of the Volga 227

The Apostle Peter 228

Seraglio Point and the Gate of the Sultan's Palace 229

The Sublime Porte 230

Oleg Nailing his Shield to the Gate of Constantinople 232

Mad Frolic of Charles XII 239

Charles XII. of Sweden 331

Ulrica Eleonora, Mother of Charles XII 331

Charles XII. Bear Hunting 332

Stockholm 333

Views of Moscow 334

A Swedish Queen-Mother of the Olden Time 336

Patkul 344

Count Charles Piper 345

Magnus Stenbock 353

The Battle of Narva 354

Girl with Old Russian Head-dress 353

Guard-Room of the Ancient Terem 355

The Bombardment of Noteburg 356

Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.* (Illustrations Continued.)

| | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------|--|-----|
| Illus. | Defeat of the Swedish Flotilla..... | 557 | The Litter in the Procession | 380 |
| | Menshikof..... | 559 | Procession of Artillery..... | 380 |
| | Empress Elizabeth..... | 560 | A Russian Frontier Village..... | 585 |
| | Views of St. Petersburg..... | 709 | Count Tolstoi | 586 |
| | Augustus II., King of Poland..... | 710 | The Arrest of a Spy..... | 587 |
| | Charles XII. at Cracow..... | 711 | An Encampment on the Pruth..... | 588 |
| | Peter's former Bedroom, now used as an Oratory..... | 712 | Catherine I., Empress of Russia..... | 589 |
| | Peter Striking the Priest in the Monastery | 729 | A Janizary..... | 592 |
| | The Court Jester Crowned King of Sweden | 731 | The Tsarevitch Alexis and the Crown Princess Charlotte | 753 |
| | Stanislas I., King of Poland..... | 732 | Enlistment under Charles XII | 754 |
| | The Executioner Burning the Accusations against Patkul..... | 896 | Interview between Peter and Alexis | 755 |
| | A Cossack..... | xxii..133 | A Finnish Winter Landscape | 756 |
| | A Cossack of the Ukraine..... | 136 | Bearing the Body of Charles XII | 881 |
| | Mazepa..... | 381 | The Procession in Honor of the Persian Embassadors | 883 |
| | Incidents of the Battle of Poltava..... | 382 | Life of a Peasant—Holiday | 884 |
| | The Flight after the Battle of Poltava..... | 383 | Peter Saving the Sailors | 885 |
| | Captured Standards of Poltava..... | 384 | Life of a Peasant—Work | 887 |
| | Procession of Cavalry | 387 | Life of a Peasant—The End | 888 |
| | Trailing Flags..... | 388 | | |

Petite Anse, Louisiana. See "Little World, A."

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Petrography and the Microscope. (William Sloane Kennedy). <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII..636 |
| Petrography in America. (W. S. Bayley)..... | " |
| Petroleum in Peru. (E. Fowks) (George R. Burnaby)..... | " |
| "Phaeton Rogers." (Rossiter Johnson) | 6. XXVIII..155 |
| Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, Papers by: | 6. XXVIII..317 |

Zerviah Hope

xxi..78 Unquenched. Poem.....2..xxiv..779

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| Phelps's (Elizabeth Stuart) "Doctor Zay" | Literature | 3..XXV..623 |
| Philadelphia Committee of One Hundred, The | Eugene V. Smalley | 4..XXVI..395 |
| Philadelphia Library. See "Libraries, American, The Father of" | | |
| Philadelphia, "Old, A Ramble in | Elizabeth Robins | 1..XXIII..655 |
| With a Romany Ballad by | Charles G. Leland | 665 |

Illustrations by J. Pennell.

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Illus. | Yard of the Plow Hotel..... | 656 | Mammy Sauerkraut's Row | 662 |
| | In a Side Street..... | 657 | Near the Callowhill-Street Bridge | 663 |
| | Near the New Public Buildings | 660 | Stone-yard on the Schuylkill | 664 |
| | Red Horse Inn Yard..... | 661 | | |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Phillips, Barnet. The Primitive Fish-Hook | 3..XXV..898 |
| Philosopher, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan) | 1..XXIII..157 |
| Phoebe. Poem | |
| Phoebe-Bird, The. Poem | James Russell Lowell |
| Photographic Convenience | George Parsons Lathrop |
| Photographic Enlargements | The World's Work |
| Photographic Process | " |
| Photography | " |
| Photometer, Pocket | XXII..156, 957; 2..XXIV.. |
| Photophone | [316, 638; 3..XXV..799 |
| Piano-Tuners, Women as. (Charles Barnard) | " |
| Piatt, John James. Half-Lives. Poem | 3..XXV..796 |
| Piatt, S. M. B., Poems by: | 4..XXVI..95 |

The Thought of Astyanax beside

Iulus

My Neighbor's Confession

xxi..415

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| The Witch in the Glass* | xxi..744 |
| " It is not Yesterday" | 2..XXIV..938 |
| At the Grave of Charles Wolfe | 5..XXVII..304 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|
| Picking Berries. Poem. (Stanley Wood) | Bric-a-Brac | 4..XXVI..478 |
| Pictures | Topics of the Time | XXI..152 |
| Pierson, Sydney Herbert. Not Long Ago. Poem | Bric-a-Brac | 6..XXVIII..800 |
| Pillow, Fort. See "Western Flotilla." | | |
| Pilot-Boat, "A Cruise in a | S. G. W. Benjamin | 1..XXIII..177 |

Illustrations by M. J. Burne.

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| Illus. | At the Light-ship | 177 | Steady! | 182 |
| | Under Studding Sail | 177 | A Glimpse of the Sun | 182 |
| | Pilot-boat under Full Sail | 177 | Launching the Bat | 183 |
| | Bound Out | 177 | Boarding a Steamer | 185 |
| | Iced Up | 179 | Reefing the Masts | 187 |
| | On the Lookout | 181 | Hove to for a Pot | 188 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Pines' Thought, The. Poem | Juliet C. Marsh | 5..XXVII..100 |
| Piracy, The Blessings of..... | Edward Eggleston | 1..XXIII..942 |

See also "Copyright, International."

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Pisidicē. Poem | Andrew Lang | 3..XXV..744 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Pitcairn Islanders, More about the. (Rosalind Young)..... | <i>Communications</i> 2 . XXIV . 302 |
| See also "Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> , The." | |
| Planets, The, and the Moon * | <i>S. P. Langley</i> 7 . XXIX . 700 |
| Plantation,* A Georgia..... | <i>David C. Barrow, Jr.</i> XXI . 830 |
| Illus. A Georgia Plantation as it was in 1860..... 832 | A Georgia Plantation as it is in 1881..... 833 |
| Plantation Memories. Poem. (Joel Chandler Harris)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7 . XXIX . 640 |
| Plantation Songs, Two. Poems. (Joel Chandler Harris ["Uncle Remus"]) | " 2 . XXIV . 160 |
| Plants, Pot, New Methods of Culture for | <i>The World's Work</i> XXI . 325 |
| Platt, W. A. Schools of Industry..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6 . XXVIII . 476 |
| Pleasure Boats, Power for | <i>The World's Work</i> XXI . 805 |
| Plevna, English Correspondents at. (Frederic Villiers) | <i>Communications</i> XXII . 308 |
| Plow and Harrow, Combined | <i>The World's Work</i> XXII . 479 |
| Plowing. Poem. With two illustrations by W. Taber. (Charles H. Crandall) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 4 . XXVI . 159 |
| Plummer, Mary W. My Own. Poem | <i>The World's Work</i> I . XXIII . 686 |
| Pneumatic Clock System | <i>The World's Work</i> XXI . 325 |
| Pocahontas Rescued John Smith, The Spot where. (Lewis Mayer) | <i>Communications</i> I . XXIII . 472 |
| "Poe, Edgar Allan." (Edmund Clarence Stedman)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI . 641 |
| "Poe, Edgar Allan, The Life and Writings of." (Richard Henry Stoddard) | " XXI . 641 |
| "Poems." (Edwin Arnold) | " XXI . 474 |
| "Poems." (Oscar Wilde) | <i>Literature</i> I . XXIII . 152 |
| "Poems." (William Cleaver Wilkinson) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6 . XXVIII . 467 |
| Poems from a Scrap-Book. Poems | <i>Edith M. Thomas</i> XXII . 236 |
| "Poems, Selected." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI . 473 |
| Poetry and the Poet. Poem. (H. C. Bunner)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2 . XXIV . 800 |
| "Poetry, Aspects of." (John Campbell Shairp) | <i>Literature</i> 3 . XXV . 466 |
| Poetry in America | <i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> XXII . 540, 817 |
| Poetry made Practice. Poem | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 7 . XXIX . 320 |
| Poet's Advent, The. Poem | <i>James T. McKay</i> 7 . XXIX . 192 |
| Poet, Scientific, The | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXII . 786 |
| Poet's Soliloquy, A. Poem | <i>Christopher P. Cranch</i> 8 . XXX . 837 |
| Poets, The Twilight of the | <i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> 8 . XXX . 787 |
| Poet's Wood-fire, The. Poem | <i>Marie Mason</i> XXII . 942 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail Becker | <i>Amanda T. Jones</i> 8 . XXX . 800 |
| Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder | <i>John A. Fraser, Jr.</i> 6 . XXVIII . 958 |
| Absence of Mind | <i>J. T. Wheelwright</i> I . XXIII . 797 |
| Accepted | <i>Robertson Trowbridge</i> 8 . XXX . 974 |
| Actor, To a Weak-voiced | <i>Ben. Wood Davis</i> 6 . XXVIII . 480 |
| Æsthetics | <i>Ella Wheeler</i> XXII . 80 |
| Affinities | <i>William M. Briggs</i> 3 . XXV . 479 |
| Asterglow | <i>Marie Mason</i> XXII . 942 |
| Asterglow | <i>Elizabeth Akers Allen</i> 2 . XXIV . 320 |
| "After Sorrow's Night" | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 4 . XXVI . 80 |
| After the Rain | <i>Annie R. Annan</i> 2 . XXIV . 408 |
| Afterthought, An | <i>Samuel Minturn Peck</i> 6 . XXVIII . 320 |
| Age and Death | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> 5 . XXVII . 53 |
| "Ah, si Jeunesse Savait!" | <i>A. C. Gordon</i> I . XXIII . 799 |
| Album, Pages from an | <i>Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> 3 . XXV . 159 |
| Altruism. (A Tale) | <i>Robertson Trowbridge</i> 8 . XXX . 495 |
| American Girl,* An | <i>Arthur Penn</i> XXI . 296 |

Illustration by E. L. Durand.

| | |
|---|--|
| Amy | <i>H. C. Faulkner</i> 7 . XXIX . 158 |
| Angels' Wings | <i>Mary Bradley</i> 4 . XXVI . 359 |
| Anglo-American Ballad, The | <i>Charles G. Leland</i> I . XXIII . 665 |
| Antique Intaglio, An | <i>Susan Marr Spalding</i> XXII . 116 |
| Antiquity | <i>James Sanderson</i> 4 . XXVI . 27 |
| Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady | 2 . XXIV . 639 |
| April | <i>Thomas S. Collier</i> I . XXIII . 960 |
| Astyanax, The Thought of, Beside Iulus | <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> XXI . 77 |
| At an Apple-Stand | <i>W. A. Croffut</i> 6 . XXVIII . 480 |
| At Castle Hill, Newport | <i>Charles de Kay</i> 4 . XXVI . 696 |
| At Last | <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i> 4 . XXVI . 479 |
| At Long Branch | <i>Fitz-James MacCarthy</i> XXII . 800 |
| At Rome: Farewell to Bianca | <i>Henry Eckford</i> I . XXIII . 864 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. | Page. |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| Atropos vs. Lachesis..... | Margaret Vandegrift | 7. XXIX. 959 |
| At Sunset..... | Mary L. Ritter | XXI. 688 |
| At the Foot of Parnassus..... | Emily S. Oakey | XXII. 943 |
| At the Mill..... | E. C. Messer | 4. XXVI. 551 |
| At the Piano..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 8. XXX. 816 |
| At Twilight..... | Edna Dale | 4. XXVI. 925 |
| Aurora..... | Henry Tyrrell | 5. XXVII. 355 |
| Autumn Meditation, An..... | Richard Watson Gilder | 7. XXIX. 459 |
| Awonal, An..... | Frar' Dempster Sherman | 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| Baby Sorceress, The..... | Thomas Wentworth Higginson | 3. XXV. 87 |
| Backwoods Visions (Nova Scotia)..... | Roger Riordan | 1. XXIII. 142 |
| Ballade of a Coquette..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Ballade of a Swell..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Ballade of Ballades..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 6. XXVIII. 158 |
| Ballade of Neglected Merit..... | Andrew Lang | 6. XXVIII. 157 |
| Ballade of Rhyme..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 3. XXV. 800 |
| Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The..... | Coroebus Green | 6. XXVIII. 320 |
| Ballad of Old Meters, A..... | D. A. Casserly | 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Ballad of the Mist, A..... | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop | 4. XXVI. 19 |
| Bar Harbor Idyl, A..... | Edward A. Church | 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| Behind her Fan..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Bessie Brown, M. D..... | Samuel Minturn Peck | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Beware..... | A. B. Boyle | XXII. 365 |
| Bigotry..... | Edgar Fawcett | 8. XXX. 958 |
| Bird-Voices..... | A. Lampman | 8. XXX. 163 |
| Birth of Man, The. A Legend of the Talmud..... | Emma Lazarus | 6. XXVIII. 201 |
| Bismillah..... | David L. Proudfoot | 1. XXIII. 672 |
| Black Dawn, The..... | John Vance Cheney | 6. XXVIII. 677 |
| Book of Nature, A..... | R. K. Munkittrick | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Boston Girl, A..... | David S. Foster | XXII. 320 |
| Boy's Love..... | Mary E. Wilkins | 4. XXVI. 959 |
| Breathing Time, A..... | Charles G. D. Roberts | 4. XXVI. 453 |
| Broken Wings..... | C. P. Cranch | 8. XXX. 53 |
| Browning, A Sonnet by..... | Robert Browning | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Browning, Look at..... | Richard Watson Gilder | 4. XXVI. 320 |
| Bundle of Letters, A..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 4. XXVI. 800 |
| Burns, An Evening with..... | Agnes Maule Machar | 5. XXVII. 479 |
| Burroughs, John, A Letter to..... | Richard Watson Gilder | 6. XXVIII. 159 |
| Burroughs, John, A Tracer for..... | Robert Underwood Johnson | 6. XXVIII. 159 |
| Burroughs, John, To..... | F. Blanchard | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Butchers' Row, The..... | Edmund W. Gosse | 5. XXVII. 563 |
| Butterflies in March..... | Roger Riordan | 1. XXIII. 882 |
| Byron at the Cell of Tasso..... | Mary Stacy Withington | 5. XXVII. 705 |
| Cabin Love Song..... | J. A. Macon | 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Cabin Philosophy..... | J. A. Macon | XXI. 647 |
| Calpurnia*..... | Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen | XXII. 11 |

Illustrations by R. Blum.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Cameron's Herd..... | Alice Wellington Rollins | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Captain Dick..... | F. De Y. Carpenter | XXI. 487 |
| Captive..... | Mary L. Ritter | 6. XXVIII. 397 |
| Carlyle, Mrs., To..... | Bessie Chandler | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Catalina's Betrothal..... | Will Wallace Harvey | 6. XXVIII. 351 |
| Caught..... | Harold Van Santvoord | 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Celestial Passion, The..... | Richard Watson Gilder | 5. XXVII. 26 |
| Celestial Torments..... | F. B. | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Chacun à Son Goût..... | Walter Learned | 4. XXVI. 640 |
| Change..... | Celeste M. A. Winslow | XXII. 938 |
| Charcoal-Burner, The..... | Edmund Gosse | XXI. 421 |
| Cheerful Spirit, A..... | Stanley Wood | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Childer and Wife..... | Richard Henry Stoddard | 4. XXVI. 159 |
| Child's Grave, A..... | W. P. Foster | 6. XXVIII. 832 |
| Child's Wisdom, A..... | Alice Wellington Rollins | 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Choir, The Silenced..... | D. D. | 6. XXVIII. 959 |
| Choral Ode to the North River..... | Charles de Kay | 6. XXVIII. 377 |
| Christmas Hymn,* A..... | Richard Watson Gilder | XXI. 432 |

With two illustrations by John La Farge.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Christmas Song..... | Marie Mason | XXI. 447 |
| Christophe..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman | I. XXIII. 34 |
| Cigar, A..... | Frank Dempster Sherman | 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Classics, The Future of the | H. C. Bunner | 4. XXVI. 960 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. | Page. |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Coal Fragment, A | George Edgar Montgomery | 3 XXV 38 |
| Come, Death ! | W. F. Smyth | 1 XXIII 685 |
| Come, Pan, and Pipe | Frank Dempster Sherman | 3 XXV 319 |
| Compensation | George W. Jones | 7 XXIX 320 |
| Compensations | J. A. Macon | 8 XXX 976 |
| Completeness | Carrollta Perry | XXI 592 |
| Confession | Nathan Haskell Dole | XXI 967 |
| Conjunctions | Mary Ainge de Vere | XXII 320 |
| Conser | Walter Carey | 4 XXVI 958 |
| Constant Heart, The | Edmund Clarence Stedman | 3 XXV 512 |
| Cophetua | Xenos Clark | 2 XXIV 959 |
| Coquette | T. H. Robertson | 1 XXIII 344 |
| Could She Have Guessed ? | Elaine Goodale | 7 XXIX 158 |
| Count Ernst von Mansfeldt the Protestant | Thomas William Parsons | 6 XXVIII 191 |
| Countrywoman of Mine, A | Elaine Goodale | XXVIII 639 |
| Couplet, The | Charlotte Fiske Bates | 5 XXVII 960 |
| Culture | Robertson Trowbridge | 4 XXVI 478 |
| Cupid as Reporter | Clarence Clough Buel | 3 XXV 959 |
| Cupid at School | William P. Jones | 1 XXIII 159 |
| Cupid's Kiss | Walter Learned | 2 XXIV 640 |
| Cupid's Mistake | S. B. Foster | 3 XXV 479 |
| Curse, The | Robertson Trowbridge | 8 XXX 336 |
| Cynics, To the Modern | Harold E. Boulton | 6 XXVIII 919 |
| Daisy, To a | Frank Dempster Sherman | 4 XXVI 359 |
| Dakota | Joaquin Miller | 3 XXV 551 |
| Dame and the Critic, The | Caroline A. Mason | XXII 959 |
| Dat Fretful Tilda Strong | Rev. Plato Johnson | 5 XXVII 639 |
| Dat Yaller Gown | Charles H. Turner | 3 XXV 318 |
| Dawn | Alice Worthington Winthrop | 5 XXVII 275 |
| Daybreak. (From the French) | Alice K. Sawyer | XXVIII 319 |
| "Day Unto Day Uttereth Speech" | Richard Watson Gilder | 3 XXV 114 |
| Dead Comrade, The | Richard Watson Gilder | 8 XXX 955 |
| Dead Moon, The | T. N. Lawrence | XXI 487 |
| Dead of Night, The | Robertson Trowbridge | 2 XXIV 878 |
| Dead Woman, To a | H. C. Bunner | 1 XXIII 512 |
| Deaf | H. C. Bunner | 2 XXIV 889 |
| Death's Anchor | George Parsons Lathrop | 6 XXVIII 572 |
| Death's First Lesson | Susan Marr Spalding | 4 XXVI 767 |
| Decline of Faith, The | Paul Hamilton Hayne | 3 XXV 458 |
| Delay | Andrew B. Saxton | 1 XXIII 79 |
| Desdemona | Robertson Trowbridge | XXI 808 |
| Desolation | E. C. White | 3 XXV 411 |
| Difference, The | Mary Ainge De Vere | XXI 900 |
| Dissolving Views | Caroline A. Mason | 4 XXVI 304 |
| Distance | Berry Benson | 7 XXIX 966 |
| Dreamer, The | L. Frank Tooker | 2 XXIV 30 |
| Dream of Dreams, The | C. T. Dasey | 7 XXIX 267 |
| Drifting Among the Thousand Islands | Agnes Maule Machar | 6 XXVIII 687 |
| Drought | Andrew B. Saxton | 2 XXIV 144 |
| Drought | James T. McKay | 4 XXVI 349 |
| Dumb Beauty, A | Charlotte Fiske Bates | 5 XXVII 960 |
| Dum Vivimus Vivamus | E. D. R. Bianciardi | 1 XXIII 418 |
| Early Days, The | Parmenias Mix | 1 XXIII 158 |
| Early Morn | Caroline May | 5 XXVII 371 |
| East and West | Marion Muir | XXI 304 |
| Eden | John Vance Cheney | 5 XXVII 605 |
| Eheu ! Fugaces | Walter Learned | 5 XXVII 960 |
| Elsinore | Nellie G. Cone | XXI 257 |
| Embryo | Mary Ashley Townsend | XXI 233 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo, To | Robert U. Johnson | 1 XXIII 200 |
| Emerson's Poems, Written in. (For a Child) | Robert Underwood Johnson | 5 XXVII 913 |
| End, The | M. K. Bullitt | XXII 943 |
| Endymion | Elizabeth Akers | 6 XXVIII 533 |
| Enfoldings | Mary Mapes Dodge | 1 XXIII 125 |
| Engaged | Frank Dempster Sherman | 5 XXVII 160 |
| Ephemera | Edith M. Thomas | 3 XXV 338 |
| Epigram on an Epigram | Ben. Wood Davis | 5 XXVII 959 |
| Epigrams from the French | George Birdseye | XXI 967 |
| Equivocation | C. Sooysmith | 6 XXVIII 800 |
| Estrangement | James Russell Lowell | 2 XXIV 16 |
| Ethiopiomania | Henry Tyrrell | 7 XXIX 960 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Evening | John Vance Cheney | 4. XXVI. 198 |
| Evening | John Vance Cheney | 5. XXVII. 832 |
| Evening Song in May* | John Vance Cheney | 6. XXVIII. 68 |

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Evening Song on the Plantation | J. A. Macon | 2. XXIV. 640 |
| Extra | S. Conant Foster | 5. XXVII. 160 |
| Fair Attorney, A | Samuel Minturn Peck | 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| Fair Copy-Holder, The | Charles H. Crandall | 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Fair Physiologist, The | J. Harper Benson | 7. XXIX. 478 |
| Faith' Fortitude | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 3. XXV. 29 |
| Farmer of Marshfield, The | W. C. Wilkinson | 1. XXIII. 375 |
| Farragut | Charles de Kay | XXII. 261 |
| Fate | John Vance Cheney | 6. XXVIII. 426 |
| Fault-Demon, The | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop | 5. XXVII. 798 |
| Faynte Hearte | F. Marshall White | 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| F. D. L. | L | 8. XXX. 14 |
| February | Ina D. Coolbrith | 3. XXV. 670 |
| Fickle Mollie | Jennie E. T. Dowe | 2. XXIV. 478 |
| First Needle, The | Lucretia P. Hale | 6. XXVIII. 158 |
| First Step, The | Andrew B. Saxton | 6. XXVIII. 783 |
| Flemish Bells, The | Margaret J. Preston | 1. XXIII. 671 |
| Flight of the Red Horse, The | H. E. Warner | 6. XXVIII. 920 |
| Flower of Flame, The | Minnie Irving | 1. XXIII. 388 |
| Fontanelle, A Fancy from | Austin Dobson | 8. XXX. 422 |
| Fool's May-Day,* The | Kenyon Cox | 6. XXVIII. 176 |

Illustration by the Author.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Forfeits | H. C. Bunner | 2. XXIV. 159 |
| For Her Mirror | Alice Trumbull Learned | 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| Forsaken | Elizabeth A. Mattiers | 3. XXV. 886 |
| Forty | H. C. Bunner | 2. XXIV. 441 |
| Fountains of the Rain, The | Edith M. Thomas | 1. XXIII. 284 |
| Four Feet on a Fender | A. C. Gordon | 2. XXIV. 480 |
| Four Letters. (Inscribed to Oliver Wendell Holmes) | Julia C. R. Dorr | XXI. 200 |
| Free | Walter Learned | 3. XXV. 800 |
| Friendship | Helen Gray Cone | 5. XXVII. 145 |
| From Landeer to Neerwinden | Minnie Irving | 2. XXIV. 768 |
| Garland, The | Alvey A. Adee | 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Gate of Home, The | Augusta Moore | XXII. 940 |
| Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian) | Alice K. Sawyer | 6. XXVIII. 480 |
| Getting Round Grandmamma | John Vance Cheney | 8. XXX. 816 |
| Gilead | Edmund Gosse | 8. XXX. 28 |
| Good-bye | Grace Denio Litchfield | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Grandmother's Rose | Mary A. Denison | 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Grave-yard at Sippican, The | Edward A. Ponroy | 3. XXV. 86 |
| Gray Gull's Wing, The | Mary Allen | 8. XXX. 866 |
| Growing Old | Mary Lowe Dickinson | 6. XXVIII. 840 |
| Grown Old with Nature | John Vance Cheney | 7. XXIX. 736 |
| Half-Lives | John James Piatt | 4. XXVI. 95 |
| Half-Ring Moon, The | John B. Tabb | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Heart and Hand | George Birdseye | 8. XXX. 494 |
| Heart of a Rose, The | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | XXI. 602 |
| Heart of the City, The | William H. Hayne | 6. XXVIII. 936 |
| Heart of the Year, The | Adeline D. T. Whitney | 2. XXIV. 380 |
| He Came to Pay | Parmenias Mix | 4. XXVI. 637 |
| Hellas, The Lost | Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen | XXI. 89 |
| Hen, A, on her Eggs | Cupid Jones | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Her Bonnet | Mary E. Wilkins | 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| Her China Cup | Frank Dempster Sherman | 1. XXIII. 800 |
| Her Choice | Eliza Calvert Hall | 5. XXVII. 462 |
| Here and Hereafter | John Vance Cheney | 6. XXVIII. 212 |
| Here by My Fire | Frank Dempster Sherman | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Her Fan | C. E. S. | 2. XXIV. 960 |
| Her Kiss. (From the Spanish) | Mary Ainge De Vere | 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| Her Look. (From the Spanish) | Mary Ainge De Vere | 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| Hermes Trismegistus | Henry Wadsworth Longfellow | I. XXIII. 532 |
| Her Rival | A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer | XXI. 328 |
| Her Waiting | Emma C. Dowd | 7. XXIX. 479 |
| His Footsteps | Henry A. Beers | XXI. 517 |
| His Quest | L. Frank Tooker | 4. XXVI. 820 |
| His Secret | Harrison Robertson | 2. XXIV. 800 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| Hobby-Horse, The | Henry S. Cornwall | 8 XXX. 496 |
| Hobson's Choice | Francis E. Leupp | 8 XXX. 976 |
| Holland, J. G. An Autograph of "Two Homes" | | I. XXIII. 308 |
| Holland, J. G., Poems in Memory of: | | |
| The Last Words | H. H. | I. XXIII. 306 |
| J. G. H. | Edmund Clarence Stedman | 307 |
| Hail and Farewell | Washington Gladden | 307 |
| Homesick | Edith M. Thomas | 2. XXIV. 597 |
| "Home, Sweet Home," with Variations | H. C. Bunner | XXII. 158 |
| Hope, A Song of | Celia Thaxter | 5. XXVII. 581 |
| Horseman, The | William Young | I. XXIII. 438 |
| How I Died | Simon Tucker Clark | XXII. 959 |
| How Love Looked for Hell | Sidney Lanier | 5. XXVII. 733 |
| How Squire Coyote Brought Fire to the Cahrocs* | John Vance Cheney | 7. XXIX. 393 |
| Three illustrations from clay sketches in bas-relief by George D. Brush. | | |
| Humility | Walter Learned | 8 XXX. 336 |
| Humming-Bird,* The | John Vance Cheney | XXII. 760 |
| Illustration by Roger Riordan. | | |
| Humming-Bird, The | Laura M. Marquand | 8 XXX. 512 |
| Hyacinth, Plucked for Decoration Day, To a | H. C. Bunner | 4. XXVI. 248 |
| I and Thou | Roger Riordan | 4. XXVI. 829 |
| Ideal, The | Constantina E. Brooks | 5. XXVII. 669 |
| Imogen at the Harp, To | Henry A. Beers | I. XXIII. 817 |
| Impatience | Alice Ward Bailey | 8. XXX. 335 |
| "In After Days" | Austin Dobson | 6. XXVIII. 113 |
| In April | Alice Wellington Rollins | I. XXIII. 896 |
| In April | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 7. XXIX. 857 |
| In Arcadia | R. T. W. Duke, Jr. | 7. XXIX. 157 |
| In Camp | Richard Watson Gilder | XXI. 901 |
| Indian Summer | Andrew B. Saxton | 3. XXV. 297 |
| Indian Summer | L. Frank Tooker | 3. XXV. 297 |
| Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, The | David L. Proudfoot | 5. XXVII. 638 |
| Individuality | Sidney Lanier | 3. XXV. 222 |
| "I Need not Hear" | John Vance Cheney | 3. XXV. 552 |
| In Exile | Maurice Thompson | I. XXIII. 575 |
| In Explanation | Walter Learned | XXII. 320 |
| In Fancy's Field | John Vance Cheney | 6. XXVIII. 942 |
| Ingram's "Life of Poe" | | XXI. 487 |
| In Miss Kate L's Birthday Book | Charles Henry Webb | 7. XXIX. 478 |
| In November | W. P. Foster | 7. XXIX. 44 |
| In Parenthesis | Frank Dempster Sherman | 8. XXX. 336 |
| In Primeval Wood | John Vance Cheney | 5. XXVII. 732 |
| In Remembrance | Thomas William Parsons | 6. XXVIII. 507 |
| Inscription for the Gates of Paradise | Roger Riordan | 4. XXVI. 830 |
| In Servitude | E. J. McPhelim | 6. XXVIII. 655 |
| In Swimming-Time | James Whitcomb Riley | 4. XXV. 798 |
| In the Garden | James Herbert Morse | 3. XXV. 568 |
| In the German | Charles W. Coleman, Jr. | 8. XXX. 176 |
| In the Haunts of Bream and Bass | Maurice Thompson | 2. XXIV. 210 |
| In the Sierras | Charles Warren Stoddard | 7. XXIX. 501 |
| "In Vain Our Wistful Hearts Would Grasp" | Agnes Maule Machar | XXI. 693 |
| Invita Minerva | Henry A. Beers | 3. XXV. 181 |
| Invocation | Roger Riordan | I. XXIII. 591 |
| Invocation in a Library | Nellie G. Cone | XXII. 680 |
| In Winter | Louise Chandler Moulton | 7. XXIX. 908 |
| Irrevocable | Mary L. Ritter | XXII. 942 |
| It is Not Yesterday | S. M. B. Piatt | 2. XXIV. 938 |
| It's Vera Weel | Wallace Dunbar | 3. XXV. 319 |
| It Was a Lass | Mary E. Wilkins | 5. XXVII. 959 |
| I Want | David L. Proudfoot | XXI. 967 |
| I Wonder what Maud will Say! | Samuel Minturn Peck | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Jennie's Wooin' | Emma C. Dowd | 3. XXV. 640 |
| Jewess | Joaquin Miller | 2. XXIV. 175 |
| Keats, On Severn's Last Sketch of* | Edith M. Thomas | 4. XXVI. 217 |
| Illustration by Joseph Severn. | | |
| Keenan's Charge. (Chancellorsville, May 1, 1863) | George Parsons Lathrop | XXII. 257 |
| Keys | Bessie Chandler | 8 XXX. 336 |
| King-Cup's Test, The | Amos L. Hinds | XXI. 807 |
| King Redwald's Altars | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 8 XXX. 815 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| King's Jester,* The..... | Frank B. Mayer..... | Vol. Page. XXI. 881 |
| With illustration by the Author. | | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|
| King's Quest, The..... | Caroline A. Mason..... | 1. XXIII. 320 |
| Kiss in the Rain, A..... | Samuel Minturn Peck..... | 6. XXVIII. 798 |
| Kitchen Clock, The..... | John Vance Cheney..... | 6. XXVIII. 477 |
| Knight, The, and the Squire..... | Irwin Russell..... | XXI. 327 |
| Lady of the East, The. (On a drawing by John Lafarge)...... | Richard Henry Stoddard..... | 3. XXV. 582 |
| "Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both?..... | Joseph Kirkland..... | 4. XXVI. 318 |
| Lambs, The. A Tragedy..... | Robert Grant..... | 2. XXIV. 537 |
| Lamp-Post on the Corner, The..... | F. W. Clarke..... | 3. XXV. 317 |
| Lass Lurline..... | John Vance Cheney..... | 8. XXX. 656 |
| Last July..... | Sophie St. G. Lawrence..... | 6. XXVIII. 480 |
| "Latitude Unknown"..... | Helen Jackson (H. H.)..... | XXII. 218 |
| Lawyer, Successful, A..... | Ira Joyce..... | 1. XXIII. 800 |
| Leaf from the Calendar, A..... | William M. Briggs..... | XXI. 945 |
| Legend of St. Peter's, A..... | John Flavel Mines..... | XXII. 943 |
| Leisure Lines..... | Austin Dobson..... | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Les Morts Vont Vite..... | H. C. Bunner..... | 3. XXV. 379 |
| Lesson in Courting, A..... | M. A. De L. V. H..... | 8. XXX. 816 |
| Lesson in Tennis, A..... | C. F. Coburn..... | 8. XXX. 654 |
| Life and Death*..... | C. P. Cranch..... | 6. XXVIII. 220 |

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Life-Lesson, A..... | S. P. Driver..... | XXII. 941 |
| Lights Along the Shore..... | Amalie La Forge..... | XXII. 939 |
| Lights, The..... | Paul H. Hayne..... | XXII. 940 |
| Lilian..... | J. H. Morse..... | XXII. 31 |
| Lion's Government, The..... | Joel Benton..... | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Lip Service..... | A. C. Gordon..... | 1. XXIII. 320 |
| Literary Success, A..... | Henry Terrell..... | 1. XXIII. 640 |
| Little Tee-Hee.* (With four illustrations by W. Taber)..... | W. W. Fink..... | 4. XXVI. 479 |
| Listener by the Sea, A..... | W. P. Foster..... | 1. XXIII. 376 |
| Longfellow..... | Wilbur Larrimore..... | 2. XXIV. 256 |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth..... | Helen Gray Cone..... | 2. XXIV. 176 |
| Longfellow in Westminster Abbey..... | Edgar Fawcett..... | 7. XXIX. 592 |
| Longfellow's Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain..... | William M. Briggs..... | 2. XXIV. 318 |
| Longing..... | William M. Briggs..... | 7. XXIX. 419 |
| Lord's Day..... | Caroline M. Mason..... | 6. XXVIII. 102 |
| Lost Child, A..... | H. C. Bunner..... | 3. XXV. 320 |
| Love..... | William M. Briggs..... | 3. XXV. 912 |
| Love amid the Barley..... | M. J. Wells..... | XXII. 319 |
| Love, A Song of..... | Sidney Lanier..... | 5. XXVII. 559 |
| Love Crowned..... | John Godfrey Saxe..... | 2. XXIV. 64 |
| Love in the Willow..... | Mary E. Wilkins..... | 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Love-Knot, A..... | Cora Linn Daniels..... | 3. XXV. 318 |
| Love-Letter from Dakota, A..... | W. W. Fink..... | 6. XXVIII. 477 |
| Love-Letter, Just a..... | H. C. Bunner..... | 4. XXVI. 640 |
| Love Lies Bleeding..... | Violet Hunt..... | 2. XXIV. 739 |
| Love Passes By..... | Mary Ainge De Vere..... | 7. XXIX. 157 |
| Love Poems by Louis Barnavall. Edited by..... | Charles de Kay..... | 4. XXVI. 629 |
| Lovers in the Tropics. West Indian Idyl..... | Edmund Clarence Stedman..... | 1. XXIII. 540 |
| Love's Change..... | Anne R. Aldrich..... | 7. XXIX. 819 |
| Love's Chase..... | Winifred Howells..... | 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Love's Ever at Love's Side..... | John Vance Cheney..... | 5. XXVII. 605 |
| Love's Heritage..... | William M. Briggs..... | 5. XXVII. 959 |
| Love's Inquisition..... | J. Cheever Goodwin..... | 2. XXIV. 319 |
| Love's in the Calendar..... | Robert Underwood Johnson..... | 8. XXX. 446 |
| Love's Power..... | Josephine Pollard..... | 4. XXVI. 761 |
| Love's Seasons..... | Frank Dempster Sherman..... | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Luck and Work..... | Robert Underwood Johnson..... | 8. XXX. 654 |
| Mad Poet, A..... | Nat Lee..... | 7. XXIX. 320 |
| Madrigal..... | Frank Dempster Sherman..... | 8. XXX. 974 |
| Madrigal. (From the Italian)..... | Alice K. Sawyer..... | 6. XXVIII. 799 |
| Maiden Lady, A..... | Mary E. Wilkins..... | 8. XXX. 654 |
| March in Janiveer..... | H. C. Bunner..... | 8. XXX. 910 |
| Mariana..... | Stuart Sterne..... | 7. XXIX. 369 |
| Mariette..... | Dora Read Goodale..... | 8. XXX. 496 |
| Marjorie's Kisses..... | Walter Learned..... | 6. XXVIII. 480 |
| Marriage, A..... | Mary Ainge de Vere..... | 6. XXVIII. 81 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Marry Me, Darlint, To-night | 6. XXVIII. 799 |
| Marsyas | L. Frank Tooker 4. XXVI. 79 |
| Mary's Ward | M. B. C. Slade XXII. 940 |
| Massachusetts French | Bell F. Hapgood 4. XXVI. 800 |
| Master, The. An imitation | William Preston Johnson 5. XXVII. 899 |
| May-Bloom | H. C. Bunner 8. XXX. 57 |
| Men and Spiders | Richard Watson Gilder XXI. 502 |
| Message of the Rose, The | Bessie Chandler 2. XXIV. 160 |
| Middy, The, of 1881 | Mary Croley Roper XXII. 480 |
| Midnight Chime, The | John P. Kane 1. XXIII. 479 |
| Midsummer's Day Dream, A | William M. Briggs 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Mike's Confession | Sarah D. Clark XXII. 480 |
| Minstrel at Castle Garden, The | Hjalmar H. Boysen 2. XXIV. 850 |
| Miser, The | Andrew B. Saxton 5. XXVII. 288 |
| Missal of the Thirteenth Century, To a | Austin Dobson 1. XXIII. 48 |
| Misunderstood | Stanley Wood 6. XXVIII. 318 |
| Model Children | Charles H. Turner 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Modjeska as Rosalind, To | Oscar Fay Adams 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Mont Blanc | A. B. Boyle XXII. 365 |
| More Life | Henry Gillman 5. XXVII. 387 |
| "Morning After, The" | Harold Van Santvoord 6. XXVIII. 158 |
| Morning Meadows | E. C. Messer 4. XXVI. 361 |
| Mother and Child | Margaret Veleny 3. XXV. 871 |
| Mouse and the Lion, The | Robert S. Talcott 6. XXVIII. 639 |
| Music and Words | Richard Watson Gilder 6. XXVIII. 221 |
| Music in Nature | R. K. Munkittrick 4. XXVI. 529 |
| Music of Nature, The | John Vance Cheney 3. XXX. 552 |
| My Garden | Philip Bourke Marston 3. XXV. 583 |
| My Mural Chum | Frank Bellew 7. XXIX. 158 |
| My Neighbor's Confession | S. M. B. Piatt XXI. 415 |
| My Own | Mary W. Plummer 1. XXIII. 686 |
| My Rival | Bessie Chandler 8. XXX. 976 |
| My Springs | Sidney Lanier 2. XXIV. 838 |
| My Sweetheart | D. C. Hasbrouck 2. XXIV. 640 |
| My Thought and I | Charlotte Fiske Bates 8. XXX. 37 |
| Nancy | John A. Fraser, Jr. 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Narcissus in Camden | Helen Gray Cone 3. XXV. 157 |
| Nature Abhors a Vacuum | C. 2. XXIV. 959 |
| Nature's Betrayal | Ralph Stoddard Dewey XXI. 909 |
| Near Sunset | L. Frank Tooker 3. XXV. 829 |
| New England's Chevy-Chase | Edward Everett Hale 2. XXIV. 112 |
| New Play, The | George Birdseye 7. XXIX. 160 |
| New Troubadours, The | Richard Watson Gilder 8. XXX. 422 |
| New Wine | Dora Read Goodale 8. XXX. 786 |
| Next of Kin | James T. McKay 8. XXX. 240 |
| "Nigger Mighty Happy" | J. A. Macon 3. XXV. 800 |
| Night is Still, The | Edith M. Thomas 8. XXX. 576 |
| Night-Wind, The | Edith M. Thomas 1. XXIII. 562 |
| Nine Graves in Edinbro | Irwin Russell 6. XXVIII. 334 |
| Head-piece by Robert Blum. | |
| Nocturne | Clarence Clough Buel 5. XXVII. 798 |
| Nocturne of Rubinstein, A | Helen Gray Cone 4. XXVI. 431 |
| No Man's Land | Helen Jackson (H. H.) XXII. 512 |
| Not Dead | XXII. 941 |
| Not Long Ago | Sidney Herbert Pierson 6. XXVIII. 800 |
| Not too Early | John Vance Cheney 7. XXIX. 158 |
| November, In | Robert U. Johnson 1. XXIII. 344 |
| Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker | J. A. Macon XXII. 479 |
| "O Jay" | George Parsons Lathrop XXI. 328 |
| Old Age | Joel Benton 4. XXVI. 87 |
| Old Mrs. Grimes | A. T. 5. XXVII. 159 |
| Old Saws and See-saws | A. E. Watrous 2. XXIV. 479 |
| Old Sedan Chair,* The | Austin Dobson 7. XXIX. 10 |
| Five illustrations by Reginald Birch. | |
| Old Rondo, An | Frank Dempster Sherman XXII. 160 |
| Old Ship of Zion, The | J. A. Macon 1. XXIII. 797 |
| Old Tree, The | John Vance Cheney 4. XXVI. 198 |
| Old Vote for Young Master, An | Eva M. De Jarnette 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| One | John Vance Cheney 4. XXVI. 198 |
| One Rainy Day | W. A. Croffut 1. XXIII. 960 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| One Sea-side Grave | <i>Christina G. Rossetti</i> 6. XXVIII. 134 |
| One Way of Love | <i>Eliza Calvert Hall</i> 6. XXVIII. 122 |
| On Kingston Bridge | <i>Ellen Mackay Hutchinson</i> 1. XXIII. 883 |
| “O Silver River Flowing to the Sea” | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> XXI. 46 |
| “O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls” | <i>Celia Thaxter</i> XXI. 110 |
| Our Circle | <i>Augusta Moore</i> XXI. 550 |
| Our Wood in Winter | <i>Edmund Gosse</i> 3. XXV. 499 |
| “O Wind that Blows out of the West” | <i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i> 3. XXV. 662 |
| Owl Against Robin | <i>Sidney Lanier</i> XXII. 453 |
| Palingenesia | <i>Thomas Dunn English</i> XXII. 939 |
| Parable, A | <i>Philip Bourke Marston</i> 6. XXVIII. 68 |
| Paradise Regained | <i>Maria W. Jones</i> 3. XXV. 433 |
| Paradise Regained | <i>Elisabeth Sihler</i> 4. XXVI. 623 |
| Parson Murray of James City | <i>A. C. Gordon</i> 2. XXIV. 318 |
| Parting of Ilmar and Haadin | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 8. XXX. 91 |
| Peace | <i>Isaac O. Rankin</i> 6. XXVIII. 376 |
| People's Voice, The | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> 6. XXVIII. 302 |
| Periwinkle | <i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i> 6. XXVIII. 760 |
| Philosopher, The | <i>Roger Riordan</i> 1. XXIII. 159 |
| Phœbe | <i>James Russell Lowell</i> 1. XXIII. 90 |
| Phœbe-bird, The | <i>George Parsons Lathrop</i> 5. XXVII. 562 |
| Picking Berries | <i>Stanley Wood</i> 4. XXVI. 478 |
| Pines' Thought, The | <i>Juliet C. Marsh</i> 5. XXVII. 100 |
| Pisidice | <i>Andrew Lang</i> 3. XXV. 744 |
| Plantation Memories | <i>Joel Chandler Harris</i> 7. XXIX. 640 |
| Plantation Songs, Two | <i>Joel Chandler Harris</i> 2. XXIV. 160 |
| Plowing.* | <i>Charles H. Crandall</i> 4. XXVI. 159 |

With two illustrations by W. Taber.

| | |
|--|--|
| Poems from a Scrap-Book | <i>Edith M. Thomas</i> XXII. 236 |
| Poetry and the Poet | <i>H. C. Bunnett</i> 2. XXIV. 800 |
| Poetry made Practice | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 7. XXIX. 320 |
| Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish) | <i>Mary Ainge De Vere</i> 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| Poet's Advent, The | <i>James T. McKay</i> 7. XXIX. 192 |
| Poet's Soliloquy, A | <i>Christopher P. Cranch</i> 8. XXX. 837 |
| Poet's Wood-Fire, The | <i>Marie Mason</i> XXII. 942 |
| Poet to his Wife, A. An unfinished poem by | <i>William Cullen Bryant</i> 3. XXV. 671 |
| Poet Years, The. (1807 to 1812) | <i>James T. McKay</i> 3. XXV. 37 |
| Politeness | <i>Cupid Jones</i> 1. XXIII. 479 |
| Portrait, A | <i>Edith Lapham</i> 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| Power Against Power | <i>Rose Hawthorne Lathrop</i> 6. XXVIII. 41 |
| Prayer, A | <i>Charlotte Fiske Bates</i> 4. XXVI. 859 |
| “Pray You, Love, Remember” | <i>W. W. Young</i> XXI. 150 |
| President's Grave, At the | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 1. XXIII. 160 |
| Pretty Toll-Gate Keeper, The | <i>Joel Benton</i> 1. XXIII. 800 |
| Prevalent Poetry | <i>Charles Follen Adams</i> XXII. 960 |
| Private Theatricals | <i>Margaret Veyet</i> 6. XXVIII. 798 |
| Provincial Idyl, A | <i>Charles C. Soule</i> XXII. 320 |
| Psyche | <i>Samuel W. Duffield</i> XXII. 938 |
| Punishment, The | <i>Edgar Fawcett</i> 2. XXIV. 349 |
| Quality | <i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i> 4. XXVI. 510 |
| Quatrain, The | <i>Charlotte Fiske Bates</i> 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Quel Dommage? | <i>Eleanor Putnam</i> 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Race, The | <i>Charles G. Blanden</i> 8. XXX. 976 |
| Rafting | <i>D. B. Dunn</i> 1. XXIII. 797 |
| Rain-Drops | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 3. XXV. 552 |
| Rain in the Night | <i>Samuel Willoughby Duffield</i> 7. XXIX. 629 |
| Rainy Day, The | <i>Roger Riordan</i> 3. XXV. 497 |
| Ramez — Dormez — Aimez. (From the French) | <i>Alice K. Sawyer</i> 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Reality | <i>Thomas W. Parsons</i> 2. XXIV. 568 |
| Reason, The | <i>Robertson Trowbridge</i> 6. XXVIII. 800 |
| Reconciliation | <i>Caroline A. Mason</i> XXII. 832 |
| Regret | <i>Andrew B. Saxton</i> 1. XXIII. 594 |
| Rejected | <i>2. XXIV. 639</i> |
| Reminiscence, A | <i>C. E. S.</i> 3. XXV. 320 |
| Reminiscence, A | <i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i> 8. XXX. 496 |
| Remonstrance | <i>Sidney Lanier</i> 3. XXV. 819 |
| Renaissance, The | <i>Roger Riordan</i> 4. XXVI. 829 |
| Repentant | <i>William H. Hayne</i> 8. XXX. 373 |
| Reply | <i>Susan Coolidge</i> 6. XXVIII. 744 |
| Reproach, The | <i>Edmund Gosse</i> 6. XXVIII. 126 |
| Republicanism | <i>Margaret B. Harvey</i> XXII. 640 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------|
| Retrospect | Mary A. Leonard | 7. | XXIX. 455 |
| Revelation, An Incomplete | Richard A. Jackson | 4. | XXVI. 960 |
| Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The | Helen Gray Cone | 5. | XXVII. 800 |
| River Inn, The | Richard Watson Gilder | XXII. | 607 |
| Rock in the Sea,* The | Henry Ames Blood | 4. | XXVI. 497 |

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----|-------------|
| Romance | Andrew Lang | 2. | XXIV. 56 |
| Romance | Roger Riordan | 7. | XXIX. 144 |
| Rome, In. | Richard Watson Gilder | 5. | XXVII. 26 |
| Rondeaux of Cities | Robert Grant | 3. | XXV. 960 |
| Rosa no Mar! | Herbert H. Smith | 5. | XXVII. 799 |
| Rose, A | Helen Gray Cone | 4. | XXVI. 509 |
| Rose-Gerardia | John Albee | 2. | XXIV. 243 |
| Salvini | Robert Underwood Johnson | 3. | XXV. 951 |
| Salvini, Farewell to | H. C. Bunner | 4. | XXVI. 339 |
| Sanctuary, A | Horatio Nelson Powers | 6. | XXVIII. 506 |
| San Terenzio | Andrew Lang | | XXIII. 53 |
| Schumann's Sonata in A Minor | Celia Thaxter | 1. | XXIII. 420 |
| Sea-King, The | L. Frank Tooker | 4. | XXVI. 495 |
| Sea Pictures | Christopher P. Cranch | 4. | XXVI. 497 |
| Sea Song, A | Stanley Wood | 8. | XXX. 176 |
| Sea, The | Eva L. Ogden | 1. | XXIII. 320 |
| Seeing a Fairy | Roger Riordan | 6. | XXVIII. 479 |
| Seen and Unseen | George Hopkins | | XXII. 940 |
| See-saw | Jennie E. T. Dowe | 8. | XXX. 815 |
| Semitones | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 5. | XXVII. 115 |
| Sequel, The | Margaret Vandegrift | 5. | XXVII. 639 |
| Seville Love Song, A. | Hamilton Aide | 5. | XXVII. 797 |
| Shadow, A | Frances Hodgson Burnett | 5. | XXVII. 511 |
| Shadows | William Watson | | XXII. 414 |
| Shakspere | Minnie Irving | | XXI. 310 |
| Shakspere's Sonnets | Charlotte Fiske Bates | 8. | XXX. 496 |
| Sic Semper Liberatoribus, March 13, 1881 | Emma Lazarus | | XXII. 178 |
| Silence | George A. Hibbard | 4. | XXVI. 637 |
| Silence of the Hills, The | W. P. Foster | | XXI. 516 |
| Simplicity. Written on a fly-leaf of Theocritus | Maurice Thompson | | XXI. 708 |
| Singer, To a | Ben Wood Davis | 6. | XXVIII. 958 |
| Sir Jones and his Ride | Margaret Vandegrift | 2. | XXIV. 479 |
| Skit, A — Writ for "Miss Kit" | Charles Henry Webb | 8. | XXX. 654 |
| Slave Woman, The | Charles G. D. Roberts | 6. | XXVIII. 41 |
| Sleep, To. | Maybury Fleming | 6 | XXVIII. 304 |
| Snow-Born * | Henry R. Howland | 5. | XXVII. 604 |

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----|-------------|
| Some Old Considerations | James Herbert Morse | 5. | XXVII. 449 |
| "Something Humorous" | Margaret Vandegrift | 5. | XXVII. 799 |
| Song | Oscar Fay Adams | 4. | XXVI. 159 |
| Song | Mary L. Ritter | 5. | XXVII. 688 |
| Song | Edith M. Thomas | 8. | XXX. 484 |
| Song | Samuel Willoughby Duffield | 4. | XXVI. 91 |
| Song. (From the Italian) | Alice K. Sawyer | 6 | XXVIII. 319 |
| Song Before Grief, A | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop | | XXII. 334 |
| Song by the Barada, The | Edna Dean Proctor | 7. | XXIX. 52 |
| Song of a Mole, A | Joel Chandler Harris | | XXI. 968 |
| Song of Sir Palamede, The | Helen Gray Cone | 3. | XXV. 638 |
| Song of the Gate, The | T. H. Robertson | | XXI. 648 |
| Song of the Mocking Bird, A | Maurice Thompson | 6. | XXVIII. 483 |
| Song of the "New Grounds" | J. A. Macon | 5. | XXVII. 320 |
| Song of the Parsee Lover | Joel Benton | 3. | XXV. 640 |
| Song of the Sleepers | John Vance Cheney | 3. | XXV. 552 |
| Song of the Spring | J. A. Macon | 2. | XXIV. 319 |
| Songs of Nature * | Roger Riordan | | XXII. 551 |

Illustration by the Author.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----|-------------|
| Sonnet | Benjamin Disraeli | | XXII. 320 |
| Sonnets from the Afghanese | David L. Proudfit | | XXII. 480 |
| Sons of Cydippe, The | Edmund Gosse | 2. | XXIV. 77 |
| Soul of the Sunflower, The | Sara Jewett | | XXII. 942 |
| Soul's Reflection, The | R. T. W. Duke, Jr. | 5. | XXVII. 918 |
| Souvenir of Italy. To A. H. B. W. | Charles de Kay | | XXI. 534 |
| "Spacially Jim" | B. M. | 6 | XXVIII. 320 |
| Spring Madrigal, A. | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 1. | XXIII. 895 |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Squirrel and Rabbit | J. A. Macon |
| Statue, The | Frances Hodgson Burnett |
| Stirrup-Cup, The | John Hay |
| St. Martin's Summer | Edith Jones |
| "Stockton, If I my, Should Forget" | Robert Louis Stevenson |
| Stormy Petrel, The | Henry S. Cornwell |
| Story of the Gate, The | Harrison Robertson |
| Street Cries | Edward Eggleston |
| Strephon and Sardon | Richard Watson Gilder |
| Study from Nature, A | Walter Learned |
| Summer * | Mrs. T. W. Dewing |

Illustration by T. W. Dewing.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Summer Drought | J. P. Irvine |
| Summer Evening | John Vance Cheney |
| Summer Evening, A | Nathan Haskell Dole |
| Summer Girl, The | W. H. A |
| Summer Hours | Helen Gray Cone |
| Summer Night | Milicent W. Shinn |
| Summer Noon | John Vance Cheney |
| Summer Noon | John Vance Cheney |
| Summer Song, A | M. K. Bullitt |
| Sunshine in March | Edmund W. Gosse |
| Swallow, The | John B. Tabb |
| Sweet Phyllis | Mary E. Wilkins |
| Tableaux | David L. Proudfoot |
| Tapestry-Weavers, The | Anson G. Chester |
| "Taps" | F. M. Newton |
| Telegraph Operator, The | Jacob F. Henrici |
| Tender Heart, The | Helen Gray Cone |
| Ten Years | Andrew B. Saxton |
| Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarter * | J. A. Macon |

With illustrations by L. Hopkins.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Terra Incognita | George A. Hibbard |
| "That Bugle Call" | Margaret Vandegrift |
| Thelga and Ethred | Harrison Robertson |
| Theology in the Quarters | J. A. Macon |
| Theosophic Marriage, A | Henry J. IV. Dam |
| "The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near" | Richard Watson Gilder |
| This Lily | E. M. Booth |
| Thought, A | Lucrèce |
| Thought-Fall | John Vance Cheney |
| Thousand Islands, Among the | Emma Lazarus |
| Threnody | J. G. Holland |
| Through the Snow | Harrison Robertson |
| Through the Wood | William M. Briggs |
| "Thy Kingdom Come" | Alfred B. Street |
| Thy Will be Done | Stuart Sterne |
| Tides | Charles G. D. Roberts |
| Time's Revenge | Walter Learned |
| To a Bashful Lover | Andrew B. Saxton |
| To a Débutante | Henry Tyrrell |
| To a Face at a Concert | E. R. Sill |
| To America | Harold Bolton |
| To an Intrusive Butterfly | Austin Dobson |
| To an Obscure Poet who Lives on my Hearth | Charles L. Hildreth |
| To a Stolen Fan | H. J. B. |
| To-day | Milicent Washburn Shinn |
| To E. W. G. in England | Richard Watson Gilder |
| To-morrow | Robert Underwood Johnson |
| To My Dog "Blanco" | J. G. Holland |
| To My Dog, "Dick," Lost at Sea | A. J. W. McNeiley |
| To My Love | Frank Dempster Sherman |
| To Spring | J. A. Macon |
| Tourguénoff's Poems in Prose | Borys F. Gorow |
| To Youngsters | John Vance Cheney |
| Train, The | Charles H. Crandall |
| Triplets, Two | Harrison Robertson |
| Triumph | H. C. Bunner |
| Tryst, The | George Kirkhope |
| Tryst, The | Walter Learned |

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|
| “Tulips Blooming in the Snow” | (R. R.) | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Twilight Pastoral, A | J. N. Newlin | 1. XXIII. 480 |
| Two Darks, The | Robert Underwood Johnson | 5. XXVII. 152 |
| Two Enchantments, The | Henry Ames Blood | 3. XXV. 383 |
| Two Homes | J. G. Holland | XXI. 790 |
| Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama | Bessie Chandler | XXI. 648 |
| Two Singers | Susan Marr Spalding | XXI. 69 |
| Two Visions | Agnes M. Machar | 1. XXIII. 148 |
| Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking | J. A. Macon | 2. XXIV. 960 |
| Uncle Gabe on Church Matters | J. A. Macon | 8. XXX. 656 |
| Uncle Ned's Banjo Song | J. A. Macon | XXI. 168 |
| Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance Songs | Joel Chandler Harris | 3. XXV. 480 |
| Undowered | Harriet McEwen Kimball | XXII. 435 |
| Universal Language | Edmund R. Terry | XXI. 488 |
| Unlooked for Return | Charlotte Fiske Bates | 7. XXIX. 408 |
| Unquenched | Elizabeth Stuart Phelps | 2. XXIV. 779 |
| Unspoken | George Birdseye | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Untutored Mind, An | Frank Dempster Sherman | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Valentines to an Anonymous Miss | Frank Dempster Sherman | 5. XXVII. 638 |
| Valentines, Two | Frank Dempster Sherman | 7. XXIX. 640 |
| Valentine to a Man of Worth | Edward A. Church | 5. XXVII. 638 |
| Variation, A | Matti Caverno Cook | XXI. 168 |
| Vedder, on Two Pictures by | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | XXI. 124 |
| Very, Jones | William P. Andrews | 3. XXV. 723 |
| Victoria Regia, The | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 2. XXIV. 607 |
| Vigil, A | Edmund Clarence Stedman | 7. XXIX. 677 |
| Virtue its Own Reward | Stanley Wood | 6. XXVIII. 799 |
| Visions | James Herbert Morse | 5. XXVII. 752 |
| Voice of D. G. R. The | Edmund Gosse | 4. XXVI. 543 |
| Voyager, The | L. Frank Toker | 5. XXVII. 699 |
| Waif, A | Alice Trumbull Learned | 7. XXIX. 960 |
| Was it Chance? | Margaret Rhett | 1. XXIII. 479 |
| Way of It, The | John Vance Cheney | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Way of Life, The | John Vance Cheney | 3. XXV. 752 |
| Wayside Music | C. H. Crandall | 7. XXIX. 831 |
| Webster, Daniel. See “Farmer of Marshfield, The.” | | |
| Wedding on the Creek, The | J. A. Macon | 5. XXVII. 159 |
| We'll a' Keep Young Thegither | A. D. L. | XXI. 328 |
| What's in a Name? | R. K. Munkittrick | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| “When the True Poet Comes” | Richard Watson Gilder | 1. XXIII. 04 |
| “When Twilight Comes” | Frank Dempster Sherman | 4. XXVI. 637 |
| Where Goes Love? | Mary Ainge De Vere | 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| Where Ignorance is Bliss | Stephen Tabor | XXI. 166 |
| Where to Walk | Roger Riordan | 4. XXVI. 829 |
| “Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth” | Owen Innsley | 8. XXX. 723 |
| Wild Bird's Song, The | Elisabeth A. Mattiers | 4. XXVI. 359 |
| Wilhelmina | Clifford Lanier | 2. XXIV. 192 |
| Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington, The | W. P. Foster | 8. XXX. 606 |
| Winter | O. C. Auringer | 7. XXIX. 217 |
| Witch in the Glass,* The | S. M. B. Pratt | XXI. 744 |
| Illustration by Mary Hallock Foote. | | |
| Wolfe, Charles, At the Grave of | S. M. B. Pratt | 5. XXVII. 304 |
| Woman's “No,” A | Arthur Graham | 8. XXX. 816 |
| Woman's Reason, A | Frances Hodgson Burnett | 3. XXV. 410 |
| Woman's Secret, A | Ella C. White | 1. XXIII. 752 |
| Wonderland | George Edgar Montgomery | 4. XXVI. 734 |
| Wood-Sprite, The | Roger Riordan | 8. XXX. 974 |
| Woong O', The | William Howard Carpenter | 5. XXVII. 640 |
| Yaller Chinee, De | J. A. Macon | 1. XXIII. 158 |
| Yearn of the Romantic, The | George M. Davie | 1. XXIII. 957 |
| Years After | Elizabeth Akers | 3. XXV. 920 |
| Year, The Glory of the* | Ernest Whitney | 8. XXX. 550 |
| Yesterday and To-day | Frances Hodgson Burnett | 4. XXVI. 272 |
| Youth and Death | Emma Lazarus | 5. XXVII. 53 |

| | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|
| Poetry and the Poet. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 800 |
| “Poetry, Anthology of English.” (T. H. Ward) | Culture and Progress | XXII. 309 |
| “Poetry, Aspects of.” (John Campbell Shairp) | Literature | 3. XXV. 466 |
| Poetry in America | Edmund C. Stedman | XXII. 540, 817 |
| Poetry made Practice. Poem. (John Vance Cheney) | Bric-à-Brac | 7. XXIX. 320 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)..... | 6. XXVIII. 988 |
| Poet's Advent, The. Poem..... | James T. McKay..... 7. XXIX. 193 |
| Poet's Soliloquy, A. Poem..... | Christopher P. Cranch..... 8. XXX. 837 |
| Poets, The Twilight of the..... | Edmund C. Stedman..... 8. XXX. 787 |
| Poets, Three New York..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 409 |
| Poet's Wood-Fire, The. Poem..... | Marie Mason..... XXII. 942 |
| Poet, The Scientific..... | Topics of the Time..... XXII. 786 |
| Poet to his Wife, A. An unfinished poem by..... | William Cullen Bryant..... 3. XXV. 671 |
| Poet Years, The (1807 to 1812). Poem..... | James T. McKay..... 3. XXV. 37 |
| Point of View, The..... | Henry James, Jr..... 3. XXV. 248 |
| "Point of View, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden)..... | Open Letters..... 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Point of View, The. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 7. XXIX. 639 |
| Police Reform. (L. Edwin Dudley)..... | Open Letters..... 8. XXX. 972 |
| Politeness. Poem. (Cupid Jones)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 1. XXIII. 479 |
| Political Education of the People, The..... | Topics of the Time..... 6. XXVIII. 784 |
| See also <i>xxxii. 944</i> . | |
| Political Education: What it Should be. (J. B. Peterson)..... | Open Letters..... 8. XXX. 807 |
| Political Era, The New..... | Topics of the Time..... 3. XXV. 787 |
| Political Party, a New, A Rallying Point for. (E. B.)..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 149 |
| Political Reform, The Clergy and. (William J. R. Taylor)..... | "..... 6. XXVIII. 787 |
| Political Reform, The Difficulty of..... | Topics of the Time..... 5. XXVII. 467 |
| Political Work for Young Men. (John H. Wigmore)..... | Open Letters..... 7. XXIX. 468 |
| Politicians, American, The Reticence of..... | Topics of the Time..... 4. XXVI. 783 |
| Politics..... | "..... 7. XXIX. 148 |
| Politics, American, The Lack of Earnestness in..... | "..... 4. XXVI. 949 |
| Politics, American, The "Revolution" in..... | "..... 3. XXV. 459 |
| Politics, Our Charming..... | "..... XXII. 455 |
| Politics, Young Alumni in. (Charles B. Spahr)..... | Open Letters..... 6. XXVIII. 631 |
| Pollard, Josephine. Love's Power. Poem..... | "..... 4. XXVI. 761 |
| Pollock, Walter Herries, Papers by: | |
| Henry Irving's Stage Management..... | Miss Mary Anderson in London. 6. XXVIII. 315 |
| [4. XXVI. 953] Some Drawings by Thackeray*. 6. XXVIII. 478 | |
| Pomeroy, Edward A. The Grave-yard at Sippican. Poem..... | 3. XXV. 86 |
| Pomona's Daughter..... | Frank R. Stockton..... 4. XXVI. 20 |
| Poore, Ben Perley. The Capitol at Washington*..... | 3. XXV. 803 |
| Poor, Economic Mistakes of the..... | Topics of the Time..... 7. XXIX. 310 |
| Porter, Charlotte. The Serial Story..... | Open Letters..... 8. XXX. 812 |
| Porter, David D. The Opening of the Lower Mississippi*..... | 7. XXIX. 923 |
| Porter, Fitz John, Papers by: | |
| The Offer of Union Command to Gen. A. S. Johnson..... | The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries*..... 8. XXX. 309 |
| Porter, Gen. Horace. Lincoln and Grant..... | 8. XXX. 939 |
| Portrait, A. Poem. (Edith Lapham)..... | Bric-à-Brac..... 6. XXVIII. 640 |
| "Portfolio of, A Second, Pictures" from Scribner's Monthly and St. Nicholas..... | Culture and Progress..... XXI. 482 |
| Postal-Laws, The Comstock. A Reply. (Courtlandt Palmer). Communications..... | XXII. 459 |
| See also <i>xxii. 456</i> . | |
| Postmasters, The Appointment of..... | Topics of the Time..... 4. XXVI. 152 |
| Post-Office Savings-Banks in Great Britain..... | Alfred Edward Bateman..... XXII. 117 |
| Pot Plants, New Method of Culture for..... | The World's Work..... XXI. 325 |
| Potter, Henry C., Right Rev., Papers by: | |
| Mr. Courtlandt Palmer's Hasty Inferences [xxii. 787] A Phase of Social Science..... 7. XXIX. 113 | |
| Potter, Henry C., Right Rev. See "Minister and Citizen." | |
| Potter, P. M. Lord Beaconsfield*..... | XXII. 262 |
| Poverty as a Discipline..... | Topics of the Time..... 1. XXIII. 310 |
| Power Against Power. Poem..... | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop..... 6. XXVIII. 41 |
| Power, Distribution of..... | The World's Work..... 3. XXV. 316 |
| Powers, Horatio Nelson. A Sanctuary. Poem..... | 6. XXVIII. 566 |
| Poynter's (E. Frances) "Among the Hills"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 796 |
| Practical Suggestion, A. (M. P. Ayers)..... | Open Letters..... 5. XXVII. 958 |
| See also "Christian League of Connecticut." | |
| "Prairie Idyl, A." (Amanda T. Jones)..... | Literature..... 3. XXV. 151 |
| Prayer, A. Poem..... | Charlotte Fiske Bates..... 4. XXVI. 859 |
| "Pray You, Love, Remember." Poem..... | W. W. Young..... XXI. 150 |
| Preble's (G. H.) "History of the Flags of the United States"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 794 |
| Prejudice and Progress..... | Topics of the Time..... 8. XXX. 965 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Prescott, S. H. Effect of the Wind upon the Sound of Battle. <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8. XXX. 150 |
| Preservation of Iron Surfaces | <i>The World's Work</i> XXII. 799 |
| Presidency, The Next..... | <i>Wayne Mac Veagh</i> 5. XXVII. 670 |
| President's Grave, At the. Poem..... | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 1. XXIII. 160 |
| Presidents? How shall we Elect our..... | <i>George Ticknor Curtis</i> 7. XXIX. 124 |
| President, The, and the Supreme Court..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 145 |
| President, The Attack on the..... | "..... XXII. 784 |
| Press, New Cotton Baling..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 478 |
| Press, The, and the New Reform..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 3. XXV. 954 |
| Preston, Margaret J. The Flemish Bells. Poem | "..... I. XXIII. 671 |
| Preston's (Harriet Waters) "Georgics of Vergil"..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 784 |
| "Pretty Peggy." (Rosina Emmet)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 481 |
| Pretty Toll-Gate Keeper, The. Poem. (Joel Benton)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> I. XXIII. 800 |
| Prevalent Poetry. Poem. (Charles Follen Adams)..... | "..... XXII. 960 |
| Prevention of Crime. Reply to Mr. Palmer. (Henry C. Potter) <i>Communications</i> | XXII. 787 |
| Prevention, Ounces of | <i>Home and Society</i> XXI. 317 |
| Price I Paid for a Set of Ruskin, The..... | <i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i> 6. XXVIII. 937 |
| Prince and the Pauper, The. (Mark Twain)..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 783 |
| Prince Edward Island. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The." | |
| Prince Imperial, The. (F. B. J.)..... | <i>Communications</i> I. XXIII. 472 |
| Prince's Little Sweetheart, The | <i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i> 8. XXX. 50 |
| Printer, A Wise..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 941 |
| Printers, Our | "..... 3. XXV. 790 |
| Printing-Plates..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 2. XXIV. 156 |
| Prisoners, A Novel Suggestion concerning. (Charles Acton Ives)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 475 |
| Prison Reform. See "Convict Lease System in the Southern States, The." | |
| Private,* Recollections of a | <i>Warren Lee Goss</i> |
| | 7. XXIX. 107, 279 |
| | [767; 8. XXX. 130, 633] |
| The Battle of Bull Run — Camping to no purpose — Up the Peninsula with McClellan — To the Chickahominy — The Battle of Seven Pines — Retiring from the Chickahominy. | |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, R. F. Zogbaum, W. H. Shelton, and E. J. Meeker; A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, J. D. Woodward, and Julian Scott. | |
| Illus. A Soldier of 1861 | 7. XXIX. 107 |
| A Cavalryman | 279 |
| A Sutler's Tent..... | 280 |
| Confederate Prisoners | 281 |
| Long Bridge | 282 |
| Harper's Ferry | 283 |
| An Orderly at Headquarters | 287 |
| Transports on the Potomac | 287 |
| Maj. Theodore Winthrop | 289 |
| Mrs. T.'s Exodus | 299 |
| Federal Mortar Battery | 299 |
| "Get those Mules out of the Mud!" | 299 |
| Federal Water Battery | 301 |
| Confederate Water Battery | 301 |
| Exploded Gun | 301 |
| An Angle of the Confederate Fortifications at Yorktown | 301 |
| Camp of the Federal Army near White House on the Pamunkey River | 302 |
| Federal Camp at Cumberland Landing | 303 |
| Outline Map of the Peninsula Campaign | 304 |
| A Tempting Breastwork | 305 |
| Foraging | 305 |
| Confederate Sharp-shooter | 8. XXX. 130 |
| See also "Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of," and "'Fortress' Monroe." | |
| Private Theatricals. Poem. (Margaret Veley) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| Prizes for Decorative Art and Needle-work | <i>Home and Society</i> |
| Prizes for Wood-engraving, A Second Offer of | <i>Culture and Progress</i> |
| Problematic Character, A | <i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i> |
| Proctor, Edna Dean. The Song by the Barada. Poem | 6. XXVIII. 798 |
| "Progress and Poverty." (Henry George) | 7. XXIX. 52 |
| Prohibition in Kansas. (A. M. Richardson) | XXII. 312 |
| Prophecy and Science | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| Prophecy and Science | 6. XXVIII. 150 |
| Prophets, The Three, Chinese Gordon, El Mahdi, Arabi Pasha (Colonel Chaillé Long) (John Stone Pardee) | <i>Topics of the Time</i> |
| Protestantism in Italy | XXII. 142 |
| Prothero, G. W., Papers by : | |
| Mr. Watts at the Grosvenor Gallery* | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| 4. XXVI. 558 | 7. XXIX. 798 |
| Washington Gladden | XXI. 681 |
| Proudfoot, David L., Poems by : | |
| I Want | 2. XXIV. 320 |
| Sonnets from the Afghane | The Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company |
| Bismillah | 5. XXVII. 638 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|--|---------------------|----------------|
| Provincial Idyl, A. Poem. (Charles C. Soule) | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 320 |
| Prussia, Love War, Does? (C. A. Eggert) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 156 |
| Psyche. Poem | Samuel W. Duffield | XXII. 938 |
| Public Buildings, Old, in America* | Richard Grant White | 5. XXVII. 677 |

Illustrations by Harry Fenn and Robert Blum.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Illus. St. Paul's Church | 677 | Église de Notre Dame de Bonsecours | 684 |
| St. John's | 679 | Old South Church | 685 |
| Old State House | 680 | Christ Church | 686 |
| The Boston State House | 681 | King's Chapel | 687 |
| Church at Wilmington | 683 | | 683 |

See also "New York City Hall."

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Public Service and Private Business | Topics of the Time | I. XXIII. 616 |
| Public Spirit | " | I. XXIII. 145 |
| Puget Sound, From, to the Upper Columbia* | Eugene V. Smalley | 7. XXIX. 832 |

Illustrations drawn by John A. Fraser, after sketches by G. T. Brown.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Illus. Mount Tacoma | 833 | Tyler Glacier | 836 |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|-----|

| | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Pulverizing System | The World's Work | 3. XXV. 636 |
| Pump, Air and Water | " | 1. XXIII. 636 |
| Pump, Steam | " | 2. XXIV. 958 |
| "Punch," A Novel Entertainment from. (F. A. B.) | Home and Society | XXI. 952 |
| "Punch," The London, on Wood-engraving | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 959 |
| Punishment, The. Poem | Edgar Fawcett | 2. XXIV. 349 |
| Puritans and Witches | Topics of the Time | 2. XXIV. 460 |
| Pusey, Dr., The Late | " | 3. XXV. 302 |
| Putnam, Eleanor. Quel Dommage? (Poem) | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 480 |
| "Pyramid Problem, Solution of the." (Robert Ballard) | Literature | 3. XXV. 626 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| QUACKS, Some | Edward Eggleston | XXI. 620 |
| Quail. See "Bob White, the Game Bird of America." | | |
| Quality. Poem | Robert Underwood Johnson | 4. XXVI. 510 |
| Qualtrough's (E. F.) "The Yachtsman's Manual" | Literature | I. XXIII. 954 |
| "Quantics" | Topics of the Time | 3. XXV. 459 |
| Quatrain, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Quebec. See "Gibraltar of America, The." | | |
| Queen Titania | Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen | XXII. 593 [761, 841] |
| "Queer Little People." (Harriet Beecher Stowe) | Literature | I. XXIII. 475 |
| "Queer Pets at Marcy's." (Olive Thorne Miller) | Culture and Progress | XXI. 481 |
| Quel Dommage? Poem. (Eleanor Putnam) | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 480 |
| Quinn, P. T. The Dynamite Policy | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 309 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|
| RAB'S Friend* | Andrew Lang | 3. XXV. 240 | |
| Illus. Dr. John Brown and Rab | 240 | The Duchess | 245 |
| Dr. John Brown's Drawing-room | 244 | Orat, Plorat, et Adorat | 245 |
| "Wull oo rip'er up noo?" | 245 | | |

| | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| Race, The. Poem. (Charles G. Blanden) | Bric-à-Brac | 8. XXX. 976 |
| Radiometer, The, in Measuring Light | The World's Work | 2. XXIV. 157 |
| Rafting. Poem. (D. B. Dunn) | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 797 |
| Ragozin, Mme. Z. Russian Jews and Gentiles | | I. XXIII. 905 |
| Railroads and the People, The | F. B. Thurber | XXI. 258 |
| Railroads, A Plea for | William A. Crafts | XXII. 899 |
| Railway Conveniences | The World's Work | 3. XXV. 315 |
| Rain-Drops. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 3. XXV. 552 |
| Rain in the Night. Poem | Samuel Willoughby Duffield | 7. XXIX. 539 |
| Rainy Day, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan) | Bric-à-Brac | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Raja. So Wags the World | " | 6. XXVIII. 797 |
| Ramez—Dormez—Aimez. (From the French.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer) | " | 6. XXVIII. 319 |

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| "Ramona." (Helen Hunt Jackson [H. H.]). (A. B.) | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 649 |
| "Randolph, John." (Henry Adams) | Literature | 3. XXV. 792 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|
| Rankin, Isaac O. Peace. Poem | | 6. XXVIII. 376 |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| Reade, Charles, An Acquaintance with. (With Letters hitherto unpublished) | Annie Fields | 7. XXIX. 67 |
|---|--------------|-------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Reading, Notes on. (Arthur Penn) | Home and Society | 2. XXIV. 154 |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Reality. Poem | Thomas W. Parsons | 2. XXIV. 568 |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Reaping the Whirlwind | Topics of the Time | 6. XXVIII. 303 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Reason, The. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge) | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 803 |
|---|-------------|----------------|

| | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|
| Rebecca in "Ivanhoe," The Original of. | Gratz van Rensselaer | 2. XXIV. 679 |
|--|----------------------|--------------|

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|
| Illus. "Sunnyside," Irving's Home on the Hudson | Portrait of Rebecca Gratz | 680 |
|---|---------------------------|-----|

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| “ Rebellion, The Outbreak of.” (John G. Nicolay) | Literature I. XXIII. 625 |
| Rebellion, War of the. See “War, The Civil, in America.” | |
| Reconciliation. Poem | Caroline A. Mason XXII. 832 |
| Records, Family. (Arthur Penn) | Home and Society 3. XXV. 632 |
| Red Silk Handkerchief, The | H. C. Bunner 6. XXVIII. 275 |
| Redwood, Allen C., Papers by : | |
| A Little World * | xxii. 555 |
| A Boy in Gray * | xxii. 642 |
| Reform, Hurricane. (Washington Gladden) | Open Letters 5. XXVII. 316 |
| “ Reform, Hurricane,” That. { James Brand. { Washington Gladden. { | “ 6. XXVIII. 147, 149 |
| Reforms, Some Practicable | Topics of the Time 7. XXIX. 635 |
| Reforms, The Danger of Delaying | “ 6. XXVIII. 945 |
| Refrigerating Apparatus | The World’s Work 3. XXV. 637 |
| Refrigerator, Mechanical | “ I. XXIII. 634 |
| Refuse, City, Disposal of | “ XXII. 157 |
| | [2. XXIV. 477 |
| Refuse, Kitchen, Disposal of | “ XXII. 799 |
| Regnault. See “Fortuny and Regnault, In the Footsteps of.” | |
| Regret. Poem | Andrew B. Saxton I. XXIII. 594 |
| Rejected. Poem | Bric-à-Brac 2. XXIV. 639 |
| Religion, Family. (Washington Gladden) | Open Letters 8. XXX. 806 |
| “ Religious Conflict, The Present.” (Augustus Blaauwelt) | Literature 3. XXV. 149 |
| Religious Snobbery | Topics of the Time 5. XXVII. 469 |
| Remarkable Wreck of the <i>Thomas Hyke</i> , The | Frank R. Stockton 6. XXVIII. 587 |
| Rembrandt. See “Hermitage, The.” | |
| Reminiscence, A. Poem. (C. E. S.) | Bric-à-Brac 3. XXV. 320 |
| Reminiscence, A. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | “ 8. XXX. 496 |
| Reminiscences of General Grant. See “Grant, General, Reminiscences of.” | |
| Remonstrance. Poem | Sidney Lanier 3. XXV. 819 |
| Rémusat, de, The Letters of Madame | Culture and Progress XXII. 950 |
| Renaissance, The. Poem | Roger Riordan 4. XXVI. 829 |
| Renouard’s (Paul) “Les Pensionnaires du Louvre” | Culture and Progress XXII. 955 |
| Repentant. Poem | William H. Hayne 8. XXX. 373 |
| Reply. Poem | Susan Coolidge 6. XXVIII. 744 |
| Reproach, The. Poem | Edmund Gosse 6. XXVIII. 126 |
| Republican Institutions and the Spoils System | Topics of the Time 6. XXVIII. 627 |
| Republicanism. Poem. (Margaret B. Harvey) | Bric-à-Brac XXII. 640 |
| “ Republic of God, The.” (Elisha Mulford) | Literature I. XXIII. 623 |
| Responsibility, A Grave | Topics of the Time 7. XXIX. 462 |
| Retrospect. Poem | Mary A. Leonard 7. XXIX. 455 |
| Revelation, An Incomplete. Poem. (Richard A. Jackson) | Bric-à-Brac 4. XXVI. 960 |
| “ Reverend Idol, A” | Literature 2. XXIV. 951 |
| Reversible Landscape, The | Frank R. Stockton 6. XXVIII. 434 |
| Revised New Testament, “The” | Prof. George P. Fisher XXII. 293 |
| | Illustrations: Two plates from Tyndale’s First New Testament. |
| Revised Version of the Old Testament | Topics of the Time 8. XXX. 645 |
| Rhett, Margaret. Was it Chance? Poem | Bric-à-Brac I. XXIII. 479 |
| Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone) | “ 5. XXVII. 800 |
| Rice, Isaac L., Papers by : | |
| Work for a Constitutional Convention | 6. XXVIII. 534 |
| The Recent Legal-Tender Decision | 7. XXIX. 476 |
| Rich and the Poor, The | Topics of the Time XXII. 457 |
| Richardson, A. M. Prohibition in Kansas | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 150 |
| Rich, Hiram. Around Cape Ann * | |
| Rich Men, Two | Topics of the Time I. XXIII. 49 |
| Richmond,* The Seven Days’ Fighting about | 4. XXVI. 308 |
| | Gen. James Longstreet 8. XXX. 468 |
| | Fraser’s Farm-House 473 |
| Illus. “Gin’ Longstreet’s Body-servant, sah, endu’in’ de Wah!” | General W. H. C. Whiting, C. S. Army 474 |
| General J. E. B. Stuart, C. S. Army | Colonel E. M. Law, C. S. Army 474 |
| Map of the Battle of Frayer’s Farm | General George A. McCall 475 |
| Opening of the Battle of Frayer’s Farm | Major-General William B. Franklin 476 |
| Charge of Confederates upon Randolph’s Battery at Frayer’s Farm | Sketch Map of the Vicinity of Malvern Hill 477 |
| | “Jeb” Stuart’s Hat 477 |
| | See also “Seven Days’ Battles.” |
| Rideing, William H., Papers by : | |
| Garrison Life at Governor’s Island, New York Harbor * | xxi. 593 |
| New York Attics and House-Tops * | xxi. 882 |
| The Boys of the Family | xxii. 789 |
| In the Footsteps of Thackeray * | xxvi. 830 |

| Vol. Page | 4. xxvi. 798 |
|---|--|
| Riley, James Whitcomb. In Swimming Time. Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| Riley's (James Whitcomb) "The Old Swimmin' Hole"..... | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| "Rimmer, William, The Art Life of." (Truman H. Bartlett). Literature..... | <i>Literature</i> |
| Riordan, Roger, Papers by : | |
| Songs of Nature. Poem..... | 4. xxvi. 829 |
| Backwoods Visions. Poems..... | 4. xxvi. 829 |
| The Philosopher. Poem..... | 4. xxvi. 829 |
| Invocation. Poem..... | 4. xxvi. 830 |
| Butterflies in March. Poem..... | 4. xxvi. 830 |
| The Rainy Day. Poem..... | 5. xxvii. 479 |
| The Architectural League of New York*..... | 5. xxvii. 479 |
| Ornamental forms in Nature*..... | 5. xxvii. 479 |
| Ripley, George" (Octavius Brooks Frothingham)..... | <i>Literature</i> |
| Rise of Silas Lapham, The..... | <i>W. D. Howells</i> |
| | 7. xxix. 13, 242, 370 |
| | [581, 663, 858; 8. xxx. 15, 241, 353, 513] |
| | See also "Anachronism." |
| Ritter, Frederic Louis. "Music in America"..... | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| Ritter, Mary L., Poems by : | |
| At Sunset..... | 5. xxvii. 6 |
| Irrevocable..... | 6. xxviii. 397 |
| "Rivals, The." See "Sheridan's Rivals." | |
| River Currents, Utilizing..... | <i>The World's Work</i> |
| River Inn, The. Poem..... | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> |
| Rivers, Civic..... | 8. xxx. 967 |
| Riverside Park*..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> |
| | <i>William A. Stiles</i> |
| | 8. xxx. 911 |
| | Illustrations drawn by Alfred Parsons and Harry Fenn. |
| Illus. Looking up the Hudson from Claremont..... | 912 |
| View of Claremont from the South..... | 913 |
| Riverside Drive at Ninety-sixth Street, | |
| Looking North..... | 914 |
| Riverside Drive near Claremont, Looking South..... | 915 |
| Across the Hudson from Claremont, Fort Lee in the Distance..... | 916 |
| Roberson's Medium*..... | <i>Ivory Black (T. A. Janvier)</i> |
| | 8. xxx. 374 |
| | Illustration by E. W. Kemble. |
| Illus. "It's a Nasty, Mean Trick!"..... | 385 |
| Roberts, Charles G. D., Poems by : | |
| A Breathing Time..... | 4. xxvi. 453 |
| The Slave Woman..... | 6. xxviii. 41 |
| Tides..... | 8. xxx. 568 |
| Robertson,* Frederick W..... | <i>Arthur Penrhyn Stanley</i> |
| | 1. xxiii. 559 |
| | Illustration: Portrait and Autograph of Frederick W. Robertson, 560. |
| Robertson, Harrison, Poems by : | |
| The Story of the Gate..... | xxi. 648 |
| Through the Snow..... | xxi. 967 |
| Coquette..... | 1. xxiii. 344 |
| His Secret..... | 2. xxiv. 800 |
| Thelga and Ethred..... | 3. xxv. 319 |
| Two Triplet..... | 3. xxv. 479 |
| Robins, Elizabeth. A Ramble in Old Philadelphia*..... | 1. xxiii. 655 |
| Robinson, Charles S., Papers by : | |
| The Bible Society and the New Revision | |
| [xxi. 447] | Worshiping by Proxy..... |
| Artistic Help in Divine Service. 5. xxvii. 632 | 5. xxvii. 946 |
| Organs and Orchestras in Church | |
| [5. xxvii. 787] | What the Choir Say..... |
| | 6. xxviii. 306 |
| | The Minister and the Music..... |
| | 6. xxviii. 468 |
| Robinson's (Charles S.) "Studies in the New Testament"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> |
| Robinson, Rowland E., Papers by : | |
| Hunting the Honey Bee*..... | xxii. 201 |
| Merinos in America*..... | 5. xxvii. 513 |
| Robinson's (Phil) "Under the Sun"..... | <i>Literature</i> |
| Robinson's (W.) "The Wild Garden"..... | 3. xxv. 309 |
| Rock in the Sea,* The. Poem..... | "..... |
| | 2. xxiv. 153, 945 |
| | <i>Henry Ames Blood</i> |
| | 4. xxvi. 497 |
| | Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley. |
| Rockwell, A. F. From Mentor to Elberon*..... | 1. xxiii. 431 |
| Rocky Mountain Goat,* Hunting the..... | <i>William A. Baillie-Grohman</i> |
| | 7. xxix. 193 |
| | Illustrations by George Inness, Jr. |
| Illus. Crossing the Timber Line..... | 197 |
| Stalking..... | 198 |
| An Old Ram on the Lookout..... | 199 |
| At the Lake..... | 200 |
| | Brought to Bay..... |
| | 201 |
| | Among the Clouds..... |
| | 203 |
| | See also 8. xxx. 973. |
| Roe, E. P. Some New Berries*..... | xxii. 267 |
| Rollins, Alice Wellington, Poems by : | |
| In April..... | 1. xxiii. 896 |
| A Child's Wisdom..... | 2. xxiv. 959 |
| Cameron's Herd..... | 8. xxx. 176 |
| "Rollo's Journey to Cambridge"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> |
| Romance. Poem..... | <i>Andrew Lang</i> |
| | 2. xxiv. 56 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|----------------|
| Romance. Poem..... | <i>Roger Riordan</i> | 7. XXIX. 144 |
| “Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A.” (W. H. Mallock) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 796 |
| Romantic Career, A. (D. C. Gilman)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4. XXVI. 792 |
| Rome, In. Poem..... | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> | 5. XXVII. 26 |
| Rondeaux of Cities. Poem. (Robert Grant)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 3. XXV. 960 |
| Roosevelt, Theodore, Papers by: | | |
| <i>Phases of State Legislation</i>7. xxix. 820 | <i>Still-Hunting the Grizzly</i> *.....8. xxx. 220 | |
| Roper, May Croly. The Middy of 1881. Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | XXII. 480 |
| Ropes's (John C.) “The Army under Pope”..... | <i>Literature</i> | I. XXIII. 625 |
| Rosa No Mar! Poem. (Herbert H. Smith)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 5. XXVII. 799 |
| Rose, A. Poem..... | <i>Helen Gray Cone</i> | 4. XXVI. 509 |
| Rose-Gerardia. Poem..... | <i>John Albee</i> | 2. XXIV. 243 |
| Rose Madder*..... | <i>Ivory Black</i> | 6. XXVIII. 82 |
| | Illustrations by R. B. Birch. | |
| Illus. Initial.....8a | “He turned back to carry her market-basket”..... | 86 |
| “Are you going in for the Philadelphia Prizes?”.....85 | “Old Cremnitz's long gray beard was fairly wagging with righteous rage”..... | 88 |
| Roses, Old and New *..... | <i>H. B. Eltwhanger</i> | 4. XXVI. 350 |
| | Illustrations engraved by F. S. King and J. H. E. Whitney. | |
| Illus. The Duke of Edinburgh Rose.....353 | The François Michelon Rose..... | 336 |
| The Marie Baumann Rose.....355 | The Eugénie Verdier Rose..... | 357 |
| Rossetti, Christina G., Papers by: | | |
| Dante. The Poet Illustrated out of the Poem.....5. xxvii. 566 | One Sea-side Grave. Poem.....6. xxviii. 134 | |
| Rossetti, Dante Gabriel *..... | <i>Edmund Gosse</i> | 2. XXIV. 718 |
| | Illustration: Portrait, from a pen drawing by William Bell Scott.....718 | |
| Rossi, Ernesto..... | <i>Iunius Henri Browne</i> | XXII. 828 |
| Roumania,* Carmen Sylva, Queen of..... | <i>Helen Zimmern</i> | 6. XXVIII. 524 |
| | Illustration: Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania, in the costume of the country.....524 | |
| “Roundabout Rambles.” (F. R. Stockton)..... | <i>Literature</i> | I. XXIII. 474 |
| “Round Robin” Novels..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 794 |
| Rousselot's (Louis) “The Two Cabin-Boys”..... | <i>Literature</i> | I. XXIII. 474 |
| Royalty on the Mississippi *..... | <i>Mark Twain</i> | 7. XXIX. 544 |
| | Thirteen illustrations by E. W. Kemble. | |
| R., R. “Tulips Blooming in the Snow”..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Rudder Grangers, The, in England..... | <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> | 3. XXV. 404 |
| Rugs, About Floors and. (S. B. H.)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXI. 636 |
| Runkle, Lucia Gilbert. A New Knock at an Old Door..... | | 3. XXV. 683 |
| Russell, Irwin, Poems by: | | |
| The Knight and the Squire.....xxi. 327 | Nine Graves in Edinbro*.....6. xxviii. 334 | |
| Russian Artist, A (Basil Wereschagin)*..... | <i>Richard Whiteing</i> | XXII. 673 |
| | Illustrations after Basil Wereschagin. | |
| Illus. A Chorus of Dervishes.....673 | Central Asian Politicians..... | 677 |
| A Kirghiz Gentleman, with Falcon.....676 | In the Trenches at Shipka..... | 680 |
| Russian Christianity <i>versus</i> Modern Judaism..... | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> | 2. XXIV. 48 |
| Russian Jews and Gentiles..... | <i>Mme. Z. Ragozin</i> | I. XXIII. 905 |
| Russia, The Outrages in..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | I. XXIII. 949 |
| Ruutz-Rees, Janet E. Women's Wages..... | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3. XXV. 475 |
| S . | | |
| Young Men and “A Modern Instance”..... | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3. XXV. 473 |
| S. A Sign of the Times in Lexicography..... | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6. XXVIII. 636 |
| Sacramento. See “Damming the Sacramento.” | | |
| S., A. G. Club-life in America..... | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3. XXV. 310 |
| Sail-Boats. See “Yacht, American, The Evolution of the.” | | |
| Sailors' Snug Harbor *..... | <i>Franklin H. North</i> | 6. xxviii. 192 |
| | Illustrations by Harry Fenn and Alfred Kappes. | |
| Illus. A View Along the Front.....193 | In the Workshop..... | 195 |
| | See also “Myers, Ned, The Original.” | |
| Sailor, The Phantom..... | <i>Noah Brooks</i> | 2. XXIV. 587 |
| Sainte Anne de Beaupré. See “Canadian Mecca, The.” | | |
| Saint Gaudens, Augustus. See “Farragut Monument, The New York.” | | |
| Saintsbury, George. Literary Work of Thomas Carlyle..... | | XXII. 92 |
| Saint Sophia, Vandalism in. (J. S. Seymour)..... | <i>Communications</i> | 3. XXV. 622 |
| Salem, The, of Hawthorne. See “Hawthorne, The Salem of.” | | |
| Salmagundi Exhibition, The Third..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 644 |
| Salvini. Poem..... | <i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i> | 3. XXV. 951 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| Salvini, Farewell to. Poem | H. C. Bunner 4. XXVI. 339 |
| Salvini's "King Lear" | Emma Lazarus 4. XXVI. 89 |
| Illustration: Sketch from life, by John W. Alexander, of Salvini as <i>King Lear</i> . | |
| Salvini, Tommaso, Papers by : | |
| Impressions of some Shaksperean Characters | Impressions of Shakspere's "Lear" 5. XXVII. 563 |
| [Translated for THE CENTURY by Vincenzo Botta.] | |
| Salvini, Tommaso* | Emma Lazarus 1. XXIII. 110 |
| Illustrations by Robert Blum. | |
| Illus. Salvini as <i>Othello</i> 110 | Salvini as <i>Macbeth</i> 112 |
| Samuel, Bunford. The Father of American Libraries * | 4. XXVI. 81 |
| Sanborn, Frank B. The John Brown Raid * | 4. XXVI. 411 |
| Sanborn's (Frank B.) "Henry D. Thoreau" | Literature 3. XXV. 304 |
| Saectuary, A. Poem | Horatio Nelson Powers 6. XXVIII. 506 |
| Sanderson, James. Antiquity. Poem | 4. XXVI. 27 |
| Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction. (With diagrams). (Charles F. Wingate) | Home and Society 2. XXIV. 310 |
| Sanitary Condition of New York,* The | George E. Waring, Jr. XXII. 64, 179 |
| With map and diagrams. | |
| San Terenzo. Poem | Andrew Lang XXII. 53 |
| "Saratoga." (Bronson Howard) | Literature 3. XXV. 405 |
| Savage's Station, Rear-Guard Fighting at. And the Engagement, the following day (June 30), at White Oak Bridge | Gen. W. B. Franklin 8. XXX. 454 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, J. D. Woodward, A. R. Waud, R. F. Zogbaum, W. L. Sheppard, T. de T. Thulstrup, and Julian Scott; engraved by T. Schussler, W. H. Morse, J. W. Evans, and T. Butler. Map by Jacob Wells. | |
| Illus. Woodbury's Bridge Across the Chickahominy | Dr. Trent's Farm-House 458 |
| A Sample of the Chickahominy Swamp 455 | Field Hospital at Savage's Station 459 |
| The Retreat from the Chickahominy 456 | Plan of the Battle at Savage's Station 460 |
| Union Troops Building the Corduroy Approaches to Grapevine Bridge 457 | Battle of Savage's Station 461 |
| The Second Line of Union Works at Fair Oaks Station 458 | The Artillery Engagement at White Oak Bridge 462 |
| Sawyer, Alice K., Translations by : | |
| Ramez — Dormez — Aimez 6. XXVIII. 319 | Major-General W. F. Smith 463 |
| Daybreak 6. XXVIII. 319 | The Rear-Guard at White Oak Swamp 464 |
| Song 6. XXVIII. 319 | |
| A Genoese Love-Song 6. XXVIII. 480 | |
| Madrigal 6. XXVIII. 799 | |
| Saxe, John Godfrey. Love Crowned. Poem | 2. XXIV. 64 |
| Saxton, Andrew B., Poems by : | |
| Delay 1. XXIII. 79 | Indian Summer 3. XXV. 297 |
| Regret 1. XXIII. 594 | The Miser 5. XXVII. 283 |
| To a Bashful Lover 1. XXIII. 800 | Ten Years 5. XXVII. 288 |
| Drought 2. XXIV. 144 | The First Step 6. XXVIII. 783 |
| Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's "Chaldean Account of Genesis" | Literature 1. XXIII. 148 |
| S., C. E., Poems by : | |
| Her Fan 2. XXIV. 960 | A Reminiscence 3. XXV. 320 |
| Schaff, Philip. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. (With fac-similes) | Open Letters 8. XXX. 170 |
| Schayer, Julia. Tiger-Lily | XXI. 70, 266, 407 |
| Schermerhorn, L. Y. "The Music of Niagara" | Communications XXII. 307 |
| Scherr's (Johannes) "Schiller and His Times" | Literature 2. XXIV. 468 |
| "Schiller and His Times." (Johannes Scherr) | " 2. XXIV. 468 |
| Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Ilios" | Culture and Progress XXII. 468 |
| Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Mycenæ" | " XXI. 795 |
| School-House, The, <i>versus</i> the Liquor Saloon. (Elizabeth W. Greenwood) | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 315 |
| School-Masters, The Disappearance of the | Topics of the Time 1. XXIII. 617 |
| Schools of Industry. (W. A. Platt) | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 476 |
| Schools,* Public, Hand-work in | Charles G. Leland 2. XXIV. 890 |
| Illustrations by Francis Lathrop. | |
| Illus. Mr. Leland's Modeling Class at Work 890 | Study by a Girl of Fifteen 894 |
| Wood-Carving 891 | Design by a Girl of Fourteen 895 |
| Brass Repoussé Work 891 | Study in Oil from Life 895 |
| Two Brass Plaques 892 | Embossed Leather Panel 896 |
| Vase with White Glaze Lizards 893 | Yellow Jar with Green Lizard 896 |
| Vase with Dragon Handles 893 | Wood-Carving in Low Relief 896 |
| Original Designs 894 | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| School-Systems, Over-organized..... | Topics of the Time..... 4. XXVI. 307 |
| Schouler's (James) "History of the United States"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXIII. 153 |
| Schumann's Sonata in A Minor. Poem..... | Celia Thaxter..... I. XXIII. 420 |
| Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer *..... | XXI. I, 208, 329, 544, 709, 895 [XXII. 133, 249, 380, 581, 749, 874 |
| Schwatka,* Among the Esquimaux with..... | William H. Gilder..... XXII. 76 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, R. Blum, and others. | |
| Illus. Map of the Schwatka Expedition..... 83 | Lieutenant Frederick Schwatka, U. S. N. 85 |
| Esquimaux Entertainment..... 87 | Grave of Lieutenant John Irving..... 88 |
| Breaking Camp..... 81 | Relics of the Franklin Expedition..... 88 |
| Bear-Hunting: The Romance and the Reality..... 84 | |
| Schwatka, Frederick, Papers by : | |
| A Musk-Ox Hunt *..... 4. xxvi. 671 | The Great River of Alaska. Exploring the Upper Yukon *..... 8. xxx. 738, 819 |
| Scotch Deer-Hound, The, or Stag-Hound.* See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Scovil, E. R. Letter-Writing..... | Home and Society..... XXII. 950 |
| Screws and Nuts..... | The World's Work..... 3. XXV. 478 |
| "Scribner's Monthly."—Historical. (J. G. Holland)..... | Topics of the Time..... XXII. 302 |
| Scriptural Reminiscences. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)..... | Brise-à-Brac..... 8. XXX. 494 |
| Scudder, Horace E. Vedder's Accompaniment to the Song of Omar Khayyám *..... | Literature..... 7. XXIX. 3 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Boston Town"..... | Culture and Progress..... I. XXIII. 474 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Mr. Bodley Abroad"..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 321 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Noah Webster"..... | Literature..... 2. XXIV. 305 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "Stories and Romances"..... | Culture and Progress..... XXII. 637 |
| Scudder's (Horace E.) "The Children's Book"..... | Literature..... I. XXIII. 474 |
| Sculptors,* Living English..... | Edmund Gosse..... 4. XXVI. 163 |
| Illustrations: Engravings from the works of Thomas Woolner, Henry Hugh Armstead, William Calder Marshall, John Bell, Hamo Thornycroft, George A. Lawson, Thomas Nelson Maclean, and from drawings by T. Blake Virgeman. | |
| Illus. Alfred Tennyson..... 162 | Eagle-Slayer..... 174 |
| Virgilia..... 165 | Artemis..... 176 |
| Thomas Woolner in his Studio..... 167 | Teucer..... 177 |
| Henry Hugh Armstead at Work..... 168 | Hamo Thornycroft in his Studio..... 179 |
| Memorial to Frederick Walker..... 169 | Callicles..... 180 |
| Fragment of the Podium of the Albert Memorial..... 172 | In the Arena..... 181 |
| Ophelia..... 173 | George A. Lawson at Work..... 182 |
| | Sea-Nymph..... 184 |
| Sculptors of the Early Italian Renaissance *..... | Kenyon Cox..... 7. XXIX. 62 |
| Illustrations by the Author. | |
| Illus. Head-piece..... 62 | Warrior..... 64 |
| Count Della Luna..... 62 | Laughing Child..... 65 |
| Unknown Woman, Louvre (two views)..... 63 | Lady with the Rose..... 66 |
| Young Clerk, Fifteenth Century..... 64 | |
| Sculpture,* Hellenistic Age of, The..... | Lucy M. Mitchell..... 2. XXIV. 79 |
| Illus. Life-size Marble Head..... 81 | Boy Extracting a Thorn from his Foot..... 88 |
| Votive Relief to Pan and the Nymphs..... 83 | Head of Satyr..... 89 |
| Small Marble Head found at Patras..... 84 | The Satyr Marsyas, after Myron..... 90 |
| Head of Demosthenes..... 85 | Head with Negro Features..... 91 |
| Head of Pericles..... 86 | Fighting Persian..... 92 |
| Portrait Head of a Victor in the Olympic Games..... 86 | The Dying Galatian (front and back views)..... 93 |
| Fisherman..... 87 | Galatian Warrior and his Dying Wife..... 95 |
| Sculptures of the Great Pergamon Altar *..... | Sarcophagus..... 96 |
| Illus. Restoration of the Great Altar..... 90 | Lucy M. Mitchell..... 3. XXV. 87 |
| Restored View of the Temple of Athene..... 91 | |
| Selene..... 92 | |
| Ideal Bronze Head..... 93 | |
| Zeus Group..... 94 | |
| Sculpture,* Oriental and Early Greek..... | Lucy M. Mitchell..... 1. XXIII. 389 |
| Illus. Façade of Great Rock-Temple, Abu-Symbol, Nubia..... 390 | Sheik-el-Belled..... 397 |
| Gate-way in Sargon's City Walls..... 391 | Head from Statue of Officer of Rank..... 397 |
| Lion from Gate-way at Nimroud..... 392 | Doors of Tomb of Hosi..... 398 |
| Portal Figure from Nimroud..... 393 | Sculptors' Models..... 399, 400 |
| Portal Figure from Nimroud..... 393, 394 | Wounded Lioness from Assur-bani-abla's Palace..... 401 |
| An Assyrian Goddess before the Sacred Tree, Nimroud..... 395 | Hunting Scene, from Assur-bani-abla's Palace..... 402 |
| Portrait Statues of Ra-hotep and Nefer-t..... 395 | Assur-bani-abla Pouring Out a Libation..... 403 |
| Profile of Ra-hotep..... 396 | Tombstone of Disk-Thrower..... 406 |
| Face of Nefer-t..... 396 | Tombstone from Pharsalos..... 407 |
| Boy Kneading..... 396 | Bronze Statuette, Verona..... 408 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Sculpture: The Age of Praxiteles * | Lucy M. Mitchell.....I. XXIII. 829 |
| Illus. Head from the Temple of Hera.....833 | Tombstone, probably of a Youthful Hunter. 843 |
| Hermes with the Child Dionysius (two illustrations).....834, 836 | Tombstone in Athens, representing Mother, Child, and Servant.....843 |
| Head of the Hermes.....837 | Tombstone of Amenoceia.....844 |
| The Demeter from Cnidus.....840 | Tombstone inscribed Hegeso.....845 |
| Colossal Solid Marble Tombstone Vases.....841 | Tombstone found in the Piraeus.....847 |
| Tombstone inscribed Damasistrate and Polykleidus.....842 | |
| Sculpture,* The Phidian Age of..... | Lucy M. Mitchell.....I. XXIII. 542 |
| Illus. Statuette of Athene Parthenos.....545 | Group of Gods from the Parthenon.....554 |
| Copy of Shield of Athene Parthenos.....547 | Cavalry from the Parthenon.....556 |
| Coin of Elis—Zeus Enthroned.....548 | East Pediment of the Parthenon.....557 |
| Coin of Elis—Head of Zeus.....548 | Olympus, from the Parthenon.....557 |
| Head of Zeus from Melos.....552 | Triad from the Parthenon.....558 |
| Corner of the Parthenon.....553 | |
| Sea-Horse,* The..... | Henry W. Elliott.....XXII. 335 |
| Illustrations by M. J. Burns, H. P. Share, and W. Taber, from sketches by the Author. | |
| Illus. Esquimaux Hunters Cruising.....335 | Esquimaux Dressing Walrus-hides.....339 |
| Esquimaux Taking Walrus.....336 | A Walrus Breeding-ground, Behring Straits. 340 |
| A Rough Rider.....337 | Walrus-herds at Bristol Bay.....341 |
| Esquimaux Sorting and Stringing Ivory.....338 | Arctic Fog-horns.....342 |
| Sea-King, The. Poem..... | L. Frank Tooker.....4. XXVI. 495 |
| Sea Pictures. Poem..... | Christopher P. Cranch.....4. XXVI. 497 |
| Sea-Shore Structures, Foundations for..... | The World's Work.....I. XXIII. 155 |
| Sea-Sickness, A Study of. (George Stevens) | Open Letters.....4. XXVI. 471 |
| Sea-Song, A. Poem. (Stanley Wood) | Bric-a-Brac.....8. XXX. 176 |
| Sea, The. Poem. (Eva L. Ogden) | ".....I. XXIII. 320 |
| Seawell, M. E. General Grant's Premonitions | War Memoranda.....8. XXX. 958 |
| Secondary Battery, The..... | The World's Work.....I. XXIII. 319 |
| Second-Sight, The Secret of. By an Ex-Conjuror | Henry Hatton.....XXI. 65 |
| Sedgwick, Arthur G., Papers by: | |
| Legal Aspect of the Mormon Problem..... | The Copyright Negotiations.....I. XXIII. 667 |
| [1. XXIII. 449] | |
| Seed-Planting, Improved Method of..... | |
| Seeing a Fairy. Poem. (Roger Riordan) | The World's Work.....I. XXIII. 955 |
| Seen and Unseen. Poem..... | Bric-a-Brac.....6. XXVIII. 479 |
| See-Saw. Poem. (Jennie E. T. Dowe) | George Hopkins.....XXII. 940 |
| Seidensticker, Oswald W. A Colonial Monastery * | Bric-a-Brac.....8. XXX. 815 |
| Seitz, Don C. Artemus Ward, His Home and His Family | I. XXIII. 209 |
| Semitones. Poem..... | Helen Jackson (H. H.).....5. XXVII. 115 |
| Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet * | ".....XXI. 104, 189, 392 |
| Sensitiveness, The, of Cities..... | Topics of the Time.....8. XXX. 804 |
| Separator..... | The World's Work.....2. XXIV. 477 |
| Sequel, The. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift) | Bric-a-Brac.....5. XXVII. 639 |
| | See also "Nancy." |
| Serial Story, The. (Charlotte Porter) | Open Letters.....8. XXX. 812 |
| "Sermons." (Rev. R. Francis Colton) | Literature.....2. XXIV. 952 |
| Sermons to Students. (Llewelyn D. Bevan) | Culture and Progress.....XXII. 154 |
| Servant, Mistress and, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.) | Home and Society.....3. XXV. 152 |
| Servants and Household Economy. (S. B. H.) | ".....2. XXIV. 955 |
| Servants' Rooms and Quarters. (Constance Cary Harrison) | ".....XXI. 794 |
| Setting and Rising Sun, The. (Llewelyn D. Bevan) | Topics of the Time.....XXI. 467 |
| Seven Days' Battles,* The, The Last of. Malvern Hill, July 1st, 1862 | General Fitz John Porter.....8. XXX. 615 |
| | Illustrations by W. Taber, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de T. Thulstrup; engraved by P. Aitken, G. P. Bartle, Charles Spiegler, G. Kruell, T. Johnson, A. Hayman, Miss C. A. Powell, and E. Heineman. Map by Jacob Wells. |
| Illus. Fort Darling, on the James.....615 | Major-General George Sykes.....624 |
| Fort Darling, looking down the James.....616 | Brig.-General Lewis A. Armistead, C. S. Army.....625 |
| Obstructions in the James River, near Fort Darling.....616 | The West House, looking towards the Crew House.....626 |
| Map of the Battle of Malvern Hill.....617 | View from the Meadow West of the Crew House.....627 |
| Major-General George W. Morell.....618 | Major-General William Mahone, C. S. Army.....628 |
| View from Malvern Hill, looking towards the James.....619 | General James McQuade.....628 |
| Malvern Hill.....619 | Berdan's Sharp-shooters.....629 |
| The Malvern House.....620 | Scene of the Confederate Attack on West Side of Crew's Hill.....630 |
| The Old House.....621 | Repulse of Confederates on the Slope of Crew's Hill.....631 |
| The Crew House.....621 | The Parsonage, near Malvern Hill.....632 |
| The Main Battle-field—View of the Confederate Position.....622 | |
| The Main Battle-field—View of the Federal Position.....623 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Seven Pines, The Battle of. See "Private, Recollections of a." | |
| Seven Pines, The Battle of, Position of the Union Troops. | |
| (Editor) | War Memoranda 8. XXX. 478, 641 |
| Seven Pines,* The Second Day at | Gen. Gustavus W. Smith 8. XXX. 122 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, H. Fenn, A. R. Waud (Initial from sketch by Geo. L. Frankenstein); engraved by K. C. Atwood and J. W. Evans. | |
| Illus. The Seven Pines 122 | Burying the Dead, and Burning Horses at |
| Two Views of Fair Oaks Station 123 | Fair Oaks Station 128 |
| Houses on the Battle-field used as Union Hospitals 124 | |
| | See also "Manassas to Seven Pines." |
| Seventh Regiment Armory,* Decorations in the | William C. Brownell XXII. 370 |
| | Illustrations by R. Sayer and Alfred Brennan. |
| Illus. The Veterans' Room 371 | Fire-place in Veterans' Room 376 |
| Wainscot in Veterans' Room 372 | Arm-Chair in Veterans' Room 376 |
| Part of Gallery and Oriental Screen—Detail 373 | Link Portière in Library—Detail 377 |
| Columns of Mantel-shelf in Veterans' Room 374 | The Library 378 |
| Old Venetian Crane in Fire-place, Veterans' Room 375 | Corner of Fire-place, Library 378 |
| | Part of Library 379 |
| | See also Vol. xx. 63. |
| Seville Love Song, A. Poem. (Hamilton Aidé) | Bric-à-Brac 5. XXVII. 797 |
| Seward's (George F.) "Chinese Immigration" | Lecture and Progress XXI. 957 |
| Sewing-Machines, Improved Foot-Power for | The World's Work XXI. 325 |
| Seymour, J. S. Vandalism in Saint Sophia | Communications 3. XXV. 622 |
| S., G. The Legal Relations of Mistress and Servant | Home and Society 3. XXV. 152 |
| S., G. F. Bits of Midsummer Metaphysics | Bric-à-Brac 4. XXVI. 479 |
| Shadow, A. Poem | Frances Hodgson Burnett 5. XXVII. 511 |
| Shadows. Poem | William Watson XXII. 414 |
| Shaffer, J. C., Papers by : | |
| More about Law-and-Order Leagues [5. xxvii. 318] | Temperance Question 5. xxvii. 792 |
| Shairp's (John Campbell) "Aspects of Poetry" | Literature 3. XXV. 466 |
| "Shakespeare Phrase-Book, The." (John Bartlett) | " 1. XXIII. 950 |
| Shakspere. Poem | Minna Irving XXI. 310 |
| Shaksperean Characters, Impressions of Some | Tommaso Salvini 1. XXIII. 117 |
| | Translated for THE CENTURY by Vincenzo Botta. |
| Shakspere's "Lear," Impressions of | Tommaso Salvini 5. XXVII. 563 |
| Shakspere's Sonnets. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates) | Bric-à-Brac 8. XXX. 496 |
| | See also 8. xxx. 493. |
| Shakspere, The Worship of | O. B. Frothingham 7. XXIX. 780 |
| Sheep and Goats (Political) | Topics of the Time 6. XXVIII. 785 |
| Sheep-raising. See "Merinos in America." | |
| Sheep, The Wild, of the Sierra * | John Muir XXII. 1 |
| | Illustrations by J. Bolles, J. C. Beard, and George Inness, Jr. |
| Illus. Snow-bound on Mount Shasta 2 | Crossing a Cañon Stream 8 |
| Head of Merino Ram (Domestic) 4 | Indians Hunting Wild Sheep 9 |
| Head of Rocky Mountain Wild Sheep 5 | Wild Sheep Jumping over a Precipice 10 |
| Shenandoah. See "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah." | |
| Sheridan, Lieut.-General | Adam Badeau 5. XXVII. 496 |
| | Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from the photograph from life by C. D. Mosher 496 |
| Sheridan's "Rivals" * | Brander Matthews XXI. 182 |
| | Illustrations, by Robert Blum, after photographs. |
| Illus. Mrs. John Drew as Mrs. Malaprop, in "The Rivals" XXI. 182 | Mr. Jefferson as Bob Acres, in "The Rivals" 184 |
| Sherman, Frank Dempster, Poems by : | |
| An Old Rondo XXI. 960 | Ballade of a Swell 5. XXVII. 960 |
| Behind her Fan I. XXIII. 480 | Ballade of Ballades 6. XXVIII. 158 |
| Her China Cup I. XXIII. 800 | An Avowal 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| Ballade of a Coquette 2. XXIV. 640 | A Cigar 7. XXIX. 160 |
| Come, Pan, and Pipe 3. XXV. 319 | Here by My Fire 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Ballade of Rhyme 3. XXV. 800 | Two Valentines 7. XXIX. 640 |
| To a Daisy 4. XXVI. 359 | An Untutored Mind 7. XXIX. 800 |
| " When Twilight Comes" 4. XXVI. 637 | Love's Seasons 7. XXIX. 960 |
| A Bundle of Letters 4. XXVI. 800 | In Parenthesis 8. XXX. 326 |
| Engaged 5. XXVII. 160 | A Reminiscence 8. XXX. 406 |
| Valentine to an Anonymous Miss. 5. XXVII. 638 | At the Piano 8. XXX. 816 |
| To My Love 5. XXVII. 800 | Madrigal 8. XXX. 974 |
| Sherman,* General | E. V. Smalley 5. XXVII. 450 |
| | Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph by George M. Bell (facing page 323). |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| S., H. E. The Jury Question..... | 4. XXVI. 299 |
| Shiloh Campaign,* Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston and the. By his son..... | <i>William Preston Johnston</i> . 7. XXIX. 614 |
| Illus. Portrait and autograph of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston..... | Map used by the Confederate Generals 621 |
| Map of Kentucky and Tennessee..... | Scene of Gen. Johnston's Death 625 |
| See also The Offer of Union Command to Gen. A. S. Johnston..... | <i>Fitz John Porter</i> . 7. XXIX. 634 |
| Shiloh,* The Battle of..... | <i>U. S. Grant</i> . 7. XXIX. 593 |
| Illustrations by W. H. Drake, F. B. Schell, A. C. Redwood, R. F. Zogbaum, T. de Thulstrup, Edwin Forbes, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. New Shiloh Church..... | Ford where the Hamburg Road crosses Lick Creek 603 |
| Shiloh Springs..... | A Federal Battery 604 |
| Gen. W. H. L. Wallace..... | The Old Hamburg Road 605 |
| Outline Map..... | Stragglers 606 |
| Pittsburg Landing..... | Checking the Confederate Advance 607 |
| Gen. Lew Wallace..... | Gen. W. J. Hardee 607 |
| The Landing at Savanna..... | Buell's Troops Debarking 608 |
| Mrs. Crump's House..... | Bivouac of the Federal Troops 609 |
| Bridge over Snake Creek..... | The Last Stand 610 |
| Topographical Plan of Battle-field..... | Portrait and Autograph of Gen. G. T. Beauregard 611 |
| Confederate Charge..... | Capture of a Confederate Battery 612 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. D. C. Buell. 601 | Gen. Leonidas Polk, Bishop of Louisiana 613 |
| Gen. John C. Breckinridge..... | |
| Shiloh, General Lew Wallace and General McCook at. (U. S. Grant)..... | <i>War Memoranda</i> . 8. XXX. 776 |
| Shiloh, Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at..... | <i>Thomas Jordan</i> . 7. XXIX. 629 |
| Shinn, Milicent Washburn, Poems by: | |
| Summer Night..... | xxii. 931 To-day 3. XXV. 614 |
| Shippen, Edward. Notes on the <i>Congress-Merrimac</i> Fight..... | <i>War Memoranda</i> . 8. XXX. 642 |
| Ship Ventilation..... | <i>The World's Work</i> . 2. XXIV. 475 |
| Shop Conveniences..... | " 2. XXIV. 950 |
| Shoppers' Rebellion, The..... | <i>Charles Barnard</i> . XXI. 945 |
| Shorthouse's (J. H.) "John Inglesant"..... | <i>Literature</i> . 2. XXIV. 462 |
| Shriver, Edward J. "The Bread Winners"..... | <i>Open Letters</i> . 5. XXVII. 157 |
| Sic Semper Liberatoibus, March 13, 1881. Poem..... | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> . XXII. 178 |
| Sidewalk Light..... | <i>The World's Work</i> . 2. XXIV. 477 |
| "Siege of London, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> . 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Siena,* Panforte di..... | <i>W. D. Howells</i> . 8. XXX. 534, 659 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell; engraved by J. F. Jungling, T. S. Heard, J. H. E. Whitney, R. C. Collins, and N. W. Scott. | |
| Illus. Sign in Iron Work..... | Sienese Walls and Gardens 663 |
| A Mountain Town..... | A Medieval Sienese 664 |
| A Street in Siena..... | An Archway in Siena 665 |
| A High Breeze..... | One of the Listeners 667 |
| Up and Down in Siena..... | A Home at Siena 667 |
| Under the Arches in Siena..... | Sienese Farm-house 668 |
| Fountain Outside of the Walls at Siena..... | Outside a Sienese Gate 669 |
| Washing-Day — Siena..... | Picturesque Peasants 670 |
| From the Cathedral..... | Tower of the Mangia 672 |
| The Return from the Fountain..... | Going to Town 673 |
| A City Gate..... | |
| Sierra Nevada,* The Coniferous Forests of the..... | <i>John Muir</i> . XXII. 710, 921 |
| Illustrations by T. Moran, G. Inness, Jr., R. Sayer, C. A. Vanderhoof, A. C. Warren, R. Swain Gifford, and J. Smillie. | |
| Illus. View in the Sierra Forest..... | Silver-pine 210 feet high 720 |
| Edge of the Timber-line on Mount Shasta. 710 | Specimens of <i>Pinus Ponderosa</i> 721 |
| View in Main Pine-belt of the Sierra Forest. 712 | Old Incense-cedar 722 |
| Indians Gathering Nuts of the Digger Pine. 713 | Incense-cedar in its Prime 722 |
| Nut-Pine..... | Forest of Grand Silver-firs 922 |
| Lower Margin of the Main Pine-belt. 714 | View of Forest of the Lovely Silver-fir 922 |
| The Grove Form — The Isolated Form. (Pinus <i>Tuberculata</i>). 715 | Silver-fir Forest Growing on Moraines of the Hoffman and Tenaya Glaciers 923 |
| Sugar-pine 220 feet high. 716 | View in a Forest of the Two-leaved Pine 924 |
| Sugar-pine on Exposed Ridge. 717 | Juniper — Red Cedar 925 |
| Young Sugar-pine Beginning to Bear Pines. 718 | Storm-beaten Williamson Spruce 926 |
| Forest of Sequoia, Sugar-pine and Douglas Spruce. 718 | An Oak Growing Among Yellow-pines 926 |
| Pinus Ponderosa. 719 | Group of Erect Dwarf-pines 927 |
| Signal System..... | A Dwarf-pine 928 |
| Signs and Seasons * | <i>The World's Work</i> . 3. XXV. 635 |
| Illustrations from engravings by Elbridge Kingsley. | |
| Illus. Flight of the Birds..... | <i>John Burroughs</i> . 3. XXV. 672 |
| The Gathering Storm..... | Among the Pines 676 |
| Button Balls..... | Waiting for Spring 678 |
| Sihler, Elizabeth. Paradise Regained. Poem..... | An Observer 680 |
| Sikes, Wirt. Welsh Fairs * | 4. XXVI. 623 |
| | XXI. 434 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Silence. Poem. (George A. Hibbard). | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 4 . XXVI . 637 |
| Silence of the Hills, The. Poem | <i>W. P. Foster</i> | XXI . 516 |
| Silk Culture. | <i>The World's Work</i> | I . XXIII . 956 |
| Silk Culture at Home. (Charles Barnard) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 475 |
| Silk Dress Story, The. | <i>James D. Hague</i> | 4 . XXVI . 587 |
| Sill, Elizabeth. Fritz | “ | . XXII . 259 |
| Sill, E. R. To a Face at a Concert. Poem | “ | 7 . XXIX . 396 |
| Sill's (E. R.) "The Venus of Milo" | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 468 |
| Silverado Squatters, The. Sketches from a Californian Mountain | <i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> | 5 . XXVII . 27, 182 |
| Silver Dollar, The. (John A. Grier. Comment by Horace White) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5 . XXVII . 630, 631 |
| Simplicity. Written on a fly-leaf of Theocritus. Poem | <i>Maurice Thompson</i> | XXI . 708 |
| Singer, To a. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 958 |
| Sir Jones and his Ride. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift) | “ | 2 . XXIV . 479 |
| S., J. of Dale. Papers by: Mrs. Knollys | “ | |
| S., J. of Dale's "Guerndale" | <i>Literature</i> | 2 . XXIV . 948 |
| S., J. of Dale's "The Crime of Henry Vane." (H. A. B.) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7 . XXIX . 153 |
| Skate-Sail,* The Danish | <i>T. E. Hanmer</i> | I . XXIII . 726 |
| | Illustrations by W. Taber. | |
| Illus. Diagram of the Sail | 726 <i>On Starboard Tack</i> | 727 |
| Before the Wind: Under Full Sail | 726 "Going About" | 728 |
| Before the Wind: Topsail Down | 727 <i>On the Port Tack</i> | 728 |
| Skit, A.—Writ for "Miss Kit." Poem. (Charles Henry Webb) | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 8 . XXX . 654 |
| Slade, M. B. C. Mary's Ward. Poem | “ | XXII . 940 |
| Slates, White | <i>The World's Work</i> | I . XXIII . 796 |
| Slave or Master | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 3 . XXV . 953 |
| Slavery, Anti. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages." | | |
| Slavery, My Escape from | <i>Frederick Douglass</i> | I . XXIII . 125 |
| Slave Woman, The. Poem | <i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 41 |
| Sleep, To. Poem | <i>Maybury Fleming</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 364 |
| Smalley, Eugene V. Papers by: | | |
| Characteristics of President Garfield | General Sherman* | 5 . XXVII . 450 |
| “ | <i>The White House</i> | 5 . XXVII . 803 |
| A Great Charity Reform | <i>The United States Pension Office</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 427 |
| The New North-west* | <i>Le Cœur D'Alène Stampede</i> | 6 . XXVIII . 841 |
| The Supreme Court of the United States* | <i>The Kalispel Country</i> | 7 . XXIX . 447 |
| New Features of the North-west | From Puget Sound to the Upper Columbia | 7 . XXIX . 832 |
| Striking Oil* | The New Orleans Exposition* | 8 . XXX . 3 |
| The Philadelphia Committee of One Hundred | In and Out of the New Orleans Exposition* | 8 . XXX . 185 |
| The Recent Decision on the License Question | A New Solution of the Indian Question | 8 . XXX . 813 |
| Smith, E. B. Pen Sketches among the Bretons | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 8 . XXX . 655 |
| Smith, Gustavus W., Gen. The Second Day at Seven Pines* | “ | 8 . XXX . 122 |
| Smith, Henry E. The Rear-Guard after Malvern Hill | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8 . XXX . 642 |
| Smith, Herbert H. Rosa no Mar! Poem | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 5 . XXVII . 799 |
| Smithmayer, J. L. The Proposed Congressional Library. A Reply | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5 . XXVII . 956 |
| Smith's (George) "The Chaldean Account of Genesis" | <i>Literature</i> | I . XXIII . 148 |
| Smith's (W. Robertson) "The Old Testament in the Jewish Church" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII . 630 |
| Smoke Abatement | <i>The World's Work</i> | 2 . XXIV . 155 |
| Smoke Prevention | “ | 3 . XXV . 638 |
| Smyth, Newman. The Late Dr. Dorner and the "New Theology" | | |
| Smyth, W. F. Come, Death! Poem | | 6 . XXVIII . 774 |
| Snell, George. The Galloping Horse in Art* | <i>Open Letters</i> | I . XXIII . 685 |
| Snipe-Shooting* | <i>George Bird Grinnell</i> | 4 . XXVI . 315 |
| Illus. A Wilson's Snipe Family | Egg of Wilson's Snipe | 924 |
| Snow-Born.* Poem | <i>Henry R. Howland</i> | 5 . XXVII . 605 |
| | Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley, 604. | |
| Snow-storm, A | <i>John Burroughs</i> | 2 . XXIV . 547 |
| "Social Equality." (William Hurrell Mallock) | <i>Literature</i> | 3 . XXV . 307 |
| Social Evenings, A Bar to. (Louise Stockton) | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3 . XXV . 633 |
| Social Phenomenon, On a Recent | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | I . XXIII . 779 |
| Social Science, A Phase of | <i>Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D.</i> | 7 . XXIX . 113 |
| Society, American, Recollections of | <i>S. W. Oakey</i> | XXI . 416, 781 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| Some Old Considerations. Poem. | James Herbert Morse | 5. XXVII. 449 |
| “Something Humorous.” Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 799 |
| Song. Poem. | Mary L. Ritter | 5. XXVII. 688 |
| Song. Poem. | Edith M. Thomas | 8. XXX. 484 |
| Song. Poem. (Oscar Fay Adams) | Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 159 |
| Song. (From the Italian.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer) | “ | 6. XXVIII. 319 |
| Song, A. Poem. | Samuel Willoughby Duffield | 4. XXVI. 91 |
| Song Before Grief, A. Poem. | Rose Hawthorne Lathrop | XXII. 334 |
| Song-Birds, English and American | John Burroughs | I. XXIII. 357 |
| Song by the Barada, The. Poem. | Edna Dean Proctor | 7. XXIX. 52 |
| Song of Sir Palamede, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone) | Bric-à-Brac | 3. XXV. 638 |
| Song of Songs, The. | Ellice Hopkins | 3. XXV. 821 |
| Song of the Mocking-Bird, A. Poem. | Maurice Thompson | 6. XXVIII. 483 |
| Song of the Mole, The. (Joel Chandler Harris) | Bric-à-Brac | XXI. 908 |
| Song of the “New Grounds.” Poem. (J. A. Macon) | “ | 5. XXVII. 320 |
| Song of the Parsee Lover. Poem. (Joel Benton) | “ | 3. XXV. 640 |
| Song of the Sleepers. Poem. | John Vance Cheney | 3. XXV. 552 |
| Song of the Spring. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 319 |
| “Songs and Lyrics.” (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson) | Literature | I. XXIII. 626 |
| “Songs at the Start.” (Louise Imogen Guiney) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 468 |
| “Songs of a Semite.” (Emma Lazarus) | Literature | 3. XXV. 471 |
| “Songs of Fair Weather.” (Maurice Thompson) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 466 |
| Songs of Nature. Poem | Roger Riordan | XXII. 551 |
| Illustrations by the Author. | | |
| Sonnet, A, by Benjamin Disraeli | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 320 |
| Sonnet in English Poetry, The. | Richard Henry Stoddard | XXII. 905 |
| Sonnets from the Afghane. (David L. Proudfit) | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 480 |
| Sons of Cydippe, The. Poem | Edmund Gosse | 2. XXIV. 77 |
| Soysmith, C. Equivocation. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 800 |
| Soudan. See “False Prophet.” | | |
| Soule, Charles C. A Provincial Idyl. Poem. | “ | XXII. 320 |
| Soul of the Sunflower, The. Poem | Sara Jewett | XXII. 942 |
| Soul’s Reflection, The. Poem. | R. T. W. Duke, Jr | 5. XXVII. 918 |
| Sound Battle, Effect of Wind upon the. (S. H. Prescott) | War Memoranda | 8. XXX. 150 |
| Southern Democrat, A. Old Questions and New | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 471 |
| Southern Life, Oddities of | Henry Watterson | I. XXIII. 884 |
| Southern Woman, Letter from a. (A. L.) | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 653 |
| South Gate,* The Great | George W. Cable | 4. XXVI. 218 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. | | |
| Illus. The Old Levee Cotton-Press | Old St. Louis Hotel | 230 |
| Entrance to a Cotton-Yard | Old “Passage de la Bourse” | 231 |
| In a Cotton-Yard | Exchange Alley | 232 |
| The Old Bank in Toulouse Street | | |
| Illustrations by George W. Cable. | | |
| South, The Silent | George W. Cable | 8. XXX. 674 |
| South, The Solid. (Edward P. Clark) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 955 |
| South, The Young | Topics of the Time | 2. XXIV. 939 |
| “South, We of the.” (George W. Cable) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 151 |
| See also under “Negro Question, The.” | | |
| Souvenir of Italy. To A. H. B. W. Poem | Charles de Kay | XXI. 534 |
| So Wags the World. (Raja) | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 797 |
| “Spächly Jim.” Poem. (B. M.) | “ | 6. XXVIII. 320 |
| Sphaer, Charles B. Young Alumni in Politics | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 631 |
| Spalding, Susan Marr, Poems by : | | |
| Two Singers | Death’s First Lesson | 4. XXVI. 767 |
| An Antique Intaglio | | |
| Spaulding, Henry G. Text-books in Unitarian Sunday-Schools | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 493 |
| Specimen of “Line Work,” A. (Drawing by Hopkins) | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 160 |
| Spectral Mortgage, The | Frank R. Stockton | 3. XXV. 553 |
| Spectroscopes, Rain-band | The World’s Work | 3. XXV. 799 |
| Speech, Careless. (Louise Herrick) | Home and Society | 3. XXV. 631 |
| Spelling Reform, The Problem of | T. R. Lounsbury | 3. XXV. 269 |
| Spencer, Herbert, in America | Topics of the Time | 2. XXIV. 789 |
| “Spiritual Songs for the Sunday-School.” (Rev. C. S. Robin- son) | Culture and Progress | XXI. 480 |
| Split Zephyr | Henry A. Beers | 4. XXVI. 273 |
| Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Old Madame | | I. XXIII. 453 |
| Spring Madrigal, A. Poem | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | I. XXIII. 895 |
| Sprinklers, Automatic | The World’s Work | 2. XXIV. 797 |
| Squirrel and Rabbit. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 800 |
| Stage, the, The Trouble with. (J. Ranken Towse) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 462 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Stage, Three Comments on the..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i>7. XXIX. 637 |
| Stag-Hound. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Stained Glass, American Progress in the Manufacture of..... | <i>The World's Work</i>XXI. 485 |
| Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Frederick W. Robertson* |I. XXIII. 559 |
| Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn | <i>Frederic W. H. Myers</i>3. XXV. 380 |
| Star-Fish. See "Stars of the Sea." | |
| Stars of the Sea * | <i>Ernest Ingersoll</i>XXII. 650 |
| | Illustrations by J. C. Beard. |
| Illus. Upper and Under View of the Star-Fish.....651 | Star-Fish Attacking an Oyster.....654 |
| Immature Forms of Star-Fish. (Five Figures).....652-3 | <i>Asterias Vulgaris</i> Reproducing Rays.....655 |
| | The Basket-Fish (<i>Astrophyton</i>).....656 |
| State Charities Aid Association. See "Charity Reform, A Great." | |
| State in Schuylkill, The. See "Club, The Oldest in America." | |
| Statesmen, "College Bred" | <i>Topics of the Time</i>4. XXVI. 784 |
| Statesmen in America, The Outlook for | ".....4. XXVI. 395 |
| Statue, The. Poem | <i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>2. XXIV. 919 |
| St. Bernard, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Stead, W. T. Chinese Gordon | 6. XXVIII. 556 |
| Steam-Boat and Engines | <i>The World's Work</i>1. XXIII. 794 |
| Steam-Boiler | ".....3. XXV. 315 |
| Steam-Ships,* Ocean..... | <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>2. XXIV. 660 |
| Illus. Hull's Steamer.....667 | Bow of an American Steamer.....672 |
| Propeller, built by John Stevens, and Machinery.....667 | Two Ways of Crossing the Ocean.....673 |
| Propeller <i>Phenix</i>667 | Bow of the <i>City of Rome</i>674 |
| Ericsson's Propeller, <i>Robert F. Stockton</i>668 | Stair-way Main Saloon, <i>City of Pueblo</i>675 |
| Compound Marine Engine.....668 | On Deck.....676 |
| The <i>Britannic</i>669 | In the Saloon, <i>City of Pueblo</i>676 |
| The <i>Servia</i>670 | In the Last Harbor.....677 |
| The <i>City of Augusta</i>671 | Fair Weather.....678 |
| | See also "Yacht, American," "Yachting, Steam." |
| Steam Vessels, New | <i>The World's Work</i>XXI. 324 |
| Steam Yachting. See "Yachting, Steam, in America." | |
| Stearns, I. H. Sunlight on all sides of the House..... | <i>Home and Society</i>3. XXV. 314 |
| Stedman, Edmund Clarence, Papers by : | |
| Walt Whitman* | Emerson *.....3. XXV. 872 |
| Poetry in America.....XXII. 540, 817 | Longfellow *.....4. XXVI. 926 |
| Christophe. Poem.....I. XXIII. 34 | Keats. (With Editorial Notes on the Illustrations).....5. XXVII. 599 |
| J. G. H. Poem.....I. XXIII. 307 | Oliver Wendell Holmes*.....7. XXIX. 502 |
| Lovers in the Tropics. West India Idyl. Poem.....I. XXIII. 540 | A. Vigil. Poem.....7. XXIX. 677 |
| James Russell Lowell* | Whittier.....8. XXX. 38 |
| The Constant Heart. Poem.....3. XXV. 512 | The Twilight of the Poets.....8. XXX. 787 |
| Stedman's (Edmund Clarence) "Edgar Allan Poe" | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI. 641 |
| Steelyard, New | <i>The World's Work</i>XXI. 647 |
| Steering Apparatus, Electrical | ".....I. XXIII. 795 |
| Steps in the Right Direction..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i>XXII. 944 |
| | See also "Political Education." |
| Stereoscope..... | <i>The World's Work</i>2. XXIV. 797 |
| Sterne, Stuart, Poems by : | |
| Thy Will be Done.....4. XXVI. 494 | Mariana.....7. XXIX. 360 |
| Stevens, George S. A Study of Sea-Sickness | <i>Open Letters</i>4. XXVI. 471 |
| Stevenson, Robert Louis, Papers by : | |
| The Silverado Squatters. Sketches from a Californian Mountain 5. XXVII. 27, 182 | "If I my Stockton should Forget" Poem.....7. XXIX. 800 |
| Stevenson's (Robert Louis) "New Arabian Nights" | <i>Literature</i>3. XXV. 628 |
| Stickney, Albert, Papers by : | |
| The People's Problem ... XXII. 353, 570, 723 | Is the Jury System a Failure? ... 3. XXV. 124 [4. XXVI. 302] |
| Stiles, William A. Riverside Park* | 8. XXX. 911 |
| Stillman, W. J. Papers by : | |
| The So-called Venus of Melos* [I. XXIII. 94, 316] | On the Track of Ulysses *6. XXVIII. 562 [688, 882] |
| Characteristics of London4. XXVI. 821 | Dutch Portraiture*.....7. XXIX. 573 |
| "Stillwater Tragedy." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich) | <i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI. 161 |
| Stinson, James Page. The Bull-Terrier. See "Dogs, Typical." | |
| Stirrup-cup. Poem | <i>John Hay</i>XXII. 106 |
| St. John's (Charles) "Natural History Sport in Moray" | <i>Literature</i>3. XXV. 793 |
| St. Lawrence, Gulf of. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The." | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| St. Martin's Summer. Poem..... | <i>Edith Jones</i> XXI. 138 |
| "St. Nicholas." Vol. VIII..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 953 |
| Stockton, Frank R., Papers by : | |
| Euphemia among the Pelicans..... I. xxiii. 606 | "His Wife's Deceased Sister"..... 5. xxvii. 463 |
| The Transferred Ghost..... 2. xxiv. 43 | On the Training of Parents..... 6. xxviii. 123 |
| The Lady, or the Tiger?..... 3. xxv. 83 | The Reversible Landscape..... 6. xxviii. 434 |
| The Rudder Grangers in England..... 3. xxv. 404 | The Remarkable Wreck of the |
| The Spectral Mortgage..... 3. xxv. 553 | <i>Thomas Hyke</i> 6. xxviii. 587 |
| Pomona's Daughter..... 4. xxvi. 20 | A Tale of Negative Gravity..... 7. xxix. 335 |
| "The Lion and the Lamb." Poem..... 4. xxvi. 638 | The Discourager of Hesitancy..... 8. xxx. 482 |
| Our Story..... 4. xxvi. 702 | |
| "Stockton, If I my, should Forget." Poem. (Robert Louis Stevenson) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7. xxix. 800 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "A Jolly Fellowship"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 321 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "Roundabout Rambles"..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 474 |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "Tales Out of School"..... | " |
| Stockton's (Frank R.) "The Floating Prince"..... | " |
| Stockton, Louise. A Bar to Social Evenings..... | <i>Home and Society</i> 3. XXV. 633 |
| Stoddard, Charles Warren, Papers by : | |
| Primeval California*..... xxii. 832 | In the Sierras. Poem 7. xxix. 501 |
| Stoddard, John T. Going Abroad for an Education..... | <i>Home and Society</i> 3. XXV. 152 |
| Stoddard, Richard Henry, Papers by : | |
| The Sonnet in English Poetry..... | xxii. 905 |
| The Lady of the East. (On a drawing by John LaFarge.) Poem..... | 3. XXV. 582 |
| Childer and Wife..... | 4. xxvi. 159 |
| Stoddard's (Richard Henry) "The Life and Writings of Edgar Allan Poe"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 641 |
| Stone, Fanny. Diary of an American Girl in Cairo during the War of 1882..... | 6. xxviii. 289 |
| Stone, Lieut.-Gen. Charles P., Papers by : | |
| Washington on the Eve of the War..... | 4. xxvi. 458 |
| Introductory Letter to Diary of an American Girl in Cairo during the War of 1882..... | 6. xxviii. 288 |
| The Bombardment of Alexandria..... | 6. xxviii. 953 |
| "Stories and Romances." (Horace E. Scudder)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 637 |
| "Stories of Adventure." (Edward Everett Hale)..... | Literature I. XXIII. 474 |
| "Stories of the War." (Edward Everett Hale)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 482 |
| Stormy Petrel, The. Poem..... | <i>Henry S. Cornwell</i> 4. xxvi. 495 |
| Storrs's (Richard S.) "Oration on Wycliffe"..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 476 |
| Story, A, with a Hero..... | <i>James T. McKay</i> 8. xxx. 569 |
| Story of the Gate, The. Poem. (Harrison Robertson)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXI. 648 |
| Stoves, Improvement in..... | <i>The World's Work</i> I. XXIII. 796 |
| Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "A Dog's Mission"..... | <i>Literature</i> I. XXIII. 475 |
| Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "Little Fussy Willow"..... | " |
| Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "Queer Little People"..... | I. XXIII. 475 |
| St. Philip, Fort. See "Mississippi." | |
| St. Pierre. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The." | |
| Strahan, Edward. Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra and Elsewhere..... | XXI. 911 |
| "Stranded Ship, A." (Clarke Davis)..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 480 |
| "Strangulatus Pro Republicā." (Edward S. Gregory)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. xxvi. 317 |
| Strayer, O. O'B. Old Children..... | <i>Home and Society</i> 3. XXV. 633 |
| Street, Alfred B. "Thy Kingdom Come." Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. xxvii. 886 |
| Street-Cries. Poem. (Edward Eggleston)..... | <i>Constance F. Woolson</i> 2. xxiv. 134, 177 |
| Street of the Hyacinth, The..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. xxvii. 480 |
| Strephon and Sardon. Poem. (Richard Watson Gilder)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. xxvii. 793 |
| Strother, S. K. Temperance Question..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 636 |
| "Studies in the New Testament." (Charles S. Robinson)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> I. XXIII. 480 |
| Study from Nature, A. Poem. (Walter Learned)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> XXII. 308 |
| Study, Home, Young Men's Society for..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. xxiv. 459 |
| Successful Man's Failure, A..... | |
| Sullivan, Philip O. A Chapter on Tableaux*..... | <i>Mrs. T. W. Dewing</i> 4. xxvi. 360 |
| Summer. Poem..... | |
| Illustration by T. W. Dewing. | |
| Summer Drought. Poem..... | <i>J. P. Irvine</i> 2. xxiv. 826 |
| Summer Evening. Poem..... | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> 4. xxvi. 361 |
| Summer Evening, A. Poem. (Nathan Haskell Dole)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. xxviii. 318 |
| Summer Girl, The. Poem. (W. H. A.)..... | " |
| Summer Holinight, A..... | <i>Edith M. Thomas</i> 6. xxviii. 508 |
| Summer Hours. Poem..... | <i>Helen Gray Cone</i> 5. xxvii. 623 |
| Summer Night. Poem | <i>Milicent W. Shinn</i> XXII. 931 |

| | | Vol. Page |
|---|--|----------------|
| Summer Noon. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 2. XXIV. 503 |
| Summer Noon. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 4. XXVI. 198 |
| Summer Resorts, Educational Value of. (Henry James Ten Eyck) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 796 |
| Summer Song, A. Poem | M. K. Bullitt | 2. XXIV. 453 |
| Sumner, Charles. See "Memorials, National, of the Civil War." | | |
| Sumner's (William Graham) "Andrew Jackson" | Literature | 3. XXV. 148 |
| Sunday Rest | Topics of the Time | 3. XXV. 788 |
| Sunlight on all Sides of the House. (I. H. Stearns) | Home and Society | 3. XXV. 314 |
| Sun's Energy, "The" | S. P. Langley | 7. XXIX. 224 |
| Sunshine in March. Poem | Edmund Gosse | 1. XXIII. 79 |
| Sun, "Spots on the | S. P. Langley | 6. XXVIII. 712 |
| Sun's Surroundings, "The" | S. P. Langley | 6. XXVIII. 922 |
| Superlative, The | Ralph Waldo Emerson | 1. XXIII. 534 |
| Superstitions, Primitive Origin of. (Rushton M. Dorman) | Literature | 2. XXIV. 470 |
| Supreme Court of the United States, "The" | Eugene V. Smalley | 3. XXV. 163 |
| Illustrations from photographs, and by Alfred Brennan and others. (facing page 163), engraved by T. Johnson, from a phototype. | Frontispiece, portrait of Chief-Judge Marshall | |
| Illus. Detail of Ionic Capital | Oliver Ellsworth and Wife | 171 |
| John Jay | Salmon P. Chase | 173 |
| Roger B. Taney | The Late D. W. Middleton | 174 |
| The Supreme Court in Session | A Corner in the Law Library | 175 |
| The Present Justices of the Supreme Court | John G. Nicolay, Marshal | 176 |
| Seal | | |
| | See also 3. XXV. 622. | |
| Surrey, "The Borderlands of | Alice Maude Fenn | 2. XXIV. 483 |
| | Illustrations by Harry Fenn. | |
| Illus. A Surrey Lane | Furze and Bracken | 488 |
| A Stretch of Heath | Alfred Tennyson's House | 489 |
| Dead Bracken | Burning the Furze | 490 |
| Carting Heather | Withering the Bloom | 491 |
| Brookbank | Broom-maker's Cottage | 492 |
| Gorse or Furze | Gilbert White's House | 493 |
| Linchmere Common | Broom-maker's Shop | 494 |
| | See also 2. XXIV. 946. | |
| Sussex, "Among the Red Roofs of | Alice Maude Fenn | 8. XXX. 709 |
| Illustrations by Harry Fenn, engraved by H. E. Babcock, H. E. Sylvester, W. H. Morse, F. H. Wellington, K. C. Atwood, W. W. Britt, Robert Hoskins, and A. J. Whitney. | | |
| Illus. In the Kitchen | The Mail in Summer | 717 |
| The Homestead | The Mail in Winter | 718 |
| Sheep-Washing | The Swing | 720 |
| Sheep-Shearing | The Village Street | 721 |
| The Studio | On the Common | 722 |
| In the Hay-field | | |
| Swallow, The. Poem | John B. Tabb | 4. XXVI. 361 |
| Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform | Bric-a-Brac | 3. XXV. 800 |
| Sweeping and Dusting. (Mary Dean) | Home and Society | XXI. 472 |
| Sweet Phyllis. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) | Bric-a-Brac | 2. XXIV. 799 |
| S. W. H. "In re Church Music" | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 471 |
| Swift, Augustus M. Every Man His Own Novelist | Bric-a-Brac | 3. XXV. 640 |
| "Synnøve Solbakken" and "Arne." (Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson). Literature | Literature | 1. XXIII. 786 |
| T , A. Old Mrs. Grimes. Poem | Bric-a-Brac | 5. XXVII. 159 |
| Tabb, John B., Poems by: | | |
| The Swallow | The Half-Ring Moon | 7. XXIX. 480 |
| Tableaux. Poem. (David L. Proudfit) | Bric-a-Brac | 2. XXIV. 320 |
| Tableaux, "A Chapter on | Philip O. Sullivan | XXI. 91 |
| | Illustrations by Maria R. Oakey. | |
| Illus. Suggestions for Greek Borders | Ophelia at the Brook | 97 |
| Screens for the Stage | Memory | 98 |
| Curtain and Frame | A Monk in his Cell, by Moonlight | 99 |
| Silver Paper Armor | Pandora | 100 |
| Florentine Fashion of Hair | A Nun at her Devotions | 101 |
| Greek Fashion of Hair | The Masquers | 102 |
| Various Kinds of Sandals | The Harvesters | 103 |
| Tabor, Stephen. Where Ignorance is Bliss. Poem | Bric-a-Brac | XXI. 166 |
| Talcott, Robert S. The Mouse and the Lion. Poem | " | 6. XXVIII. 634 |
| "Tales Out of School." (F. R. Stockton) | Literature | I. XXIII. 479 |
| "Talleyrand, The Correspondence of Prince." (M. G. Pallain). Culture and Progress | Culture and Progress | XXII. 632 |
| Tanagra Figurines. See "Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra, and Elsewhere." | | |
| "Tanagra Figurines." (Miss Curtis) | Culture and Progress | XXI. 958 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Taney, Chief-Justice, in Relation to the Dred Scott Case. | |
| (J. A. Walter. Courtney De Kalb)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 957, 958 |
| Tanning Process, Quick..... | <i>The World's Work</i> I. XXIII. 157 |
| Tapestry-Weavers, The. Poem..... | <i>Anson G. Chester</i> XXII. 939 |
| “Taps,” August 8, 1885. Poem..... | <i>F. M. Newton</i> |
| Tariff, Art and the Stupidities of the..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 631 |
| Tariff, The, on Works of Art. (G.)..... | <i>Communications</i> XXI. 634 |
| Taste Supply Association, The. (H. C. Bunner and Julian Magnus)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> I. XXIII. 798 |
| Taxidermal Art,* The..... | <i>Franklin D. North</i> 3. XXV. 230 |
| Illustrations by James C. Beard. | |
| Illus. Ready for Work..... 230 | Peacock Screen..... 236 |
| Scarlet Ibis and Young Crocodile..... 231 | South American Black-Faced Monkey..... 236 |
| Woodcock and Young..... 232 | Screech Owl and Young..... 237 |
| Harlequin Duck, Wrapped..... 233 | Golden Eagle..... 238 |
| Trigger Fish..... 234 | A Grotesque..... 239 |
| Room in a Taxidermist's Shop..... 235 | |
| See also 3. xxv. 462. | |
| “Taylor,” or “Tyler,” The Gunboat. (W. E. Chandler)..... | <i>War Memoranda</i> 8. XXX. 150 |
| Taylor, William J. R. The Clergy and Political Reform..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 787 |
| (J. C. Hughes)..... | “..... 6. XXVIII. 317 |
| Tecumseh, The Death of. { (Benjamin B. Griswold)..... | “..... 7. XXIX. 477 |
| (D. B. Cook)..... | “..... 8. XXX. 332 |
| Telegraph System, New..... | <i>The World's Work</i> XXI. 164 |
| Telegraph Operator, The. Poem. (Jacob F. Henrici)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXI. 808 |
| Telegraph Sounder..... | <i>The World's Work</i> 3. XXV. 637 |
| Telegraphy, Under-ground..... | “..... XXI. 646 |
| Telephony, Recent Progress in. With diagrams..... | “..... XXII. 797 |
| Temperance Outlook, The..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 782 |
| | [5. XXVII. 153] |
| Temperance Question. (J. C. Shaffer; Mary B. Willard; S. K. Strother)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 792 |
| | [793, 959; 6. XXVIII. 150, 313, 315] |
| See also “Law-and-Order League” and “Reform, Hurricane.” | |
| Temperance Union, The Woman's Christian. (Frances E. Willard)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 788 |
| Tender Heart, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7. XXIX. 800 |
| Tenement-House, Three Years' Experience in Managing a. (Alice A. Lincoln)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 145 |
| Ten Eyck (Henry James). Educational Value of Summer Resorts..... | “..... 6. XXVIII. 796 |
| “Tennessee Mountains, In the.” (Charles Egbert Craddock)..... | “..... 7. XXIX. 154 |
| Tennyson's (Alfred) “Ballads and other Poems”..... | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 639 |
| Tension-Belt..... | <i>The World's Work</i> I. XXIII. 156 |
| Ten Years. Poem..... | <i>Andrew B. Saxton</i> 5. XXVII. 288 |
| Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarter.* Poem. (J. A. Macon) [Drawing by L. Hopkins]..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXI. 488 |
| Terra Incognita. Poem..... | <i>George A. Hibbard</i> 5. XXVII. 146 |
| Terrell, Henry. A Literary Success. Poem..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> I. XXIII. 640 |
| Terry, Edmund R. Universal Language. Poem..... | “..... XXI. 488 |
| Terry, Thomas H. The Collie.*..... | 8. XXX. 328 |
| Testament, Old, The Revised Version of the..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 645 |
| Tests, Optical, for Milk..... | <i>The World's Work</i> XXI. 806 |
| Thackeray,* In the Footsteps of..... | <i>William H. Rideing</i> 4. XXVI. 830 |
| Illustrations by Hubert Herkomer and Homer Martin, from a daguerreotype. | |
| Illus. The Chapel of the Charter-House..... 833 | Russell Square..... 837 |
| Dining-room in the Charter-House..... 834 | Doorway of 37 Fitzroy Square..... 838 |
| Cloister Leading to the Chapel..... 835 | Becky Sharp's House..... 839 |
| Memorial Tablet to Thackeray..... 835 | Portrait and Autograph of Thackeray..... 840 |
| Old Chapel..... 836 | |
| Thackeray, Some Drawings by. (Walter Herries Pollock)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 478 |
| Thackeray's Relations to English Society*..... | <i>E. S. Nadal</i> XXI. 535 |
| Illustration: Pen Sketches, by Robert Blum, of Boehm's Statuette of Thackeray, 536. | |
| Thanet, Octave. Mrs. Finley's Elizabethan Chair..... | 5. XXVII. 765 |
| “That Bugle Call.” Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 639 |
| Thaxter, Celia, Poems by: | |
| “O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls.” [xxi. 120] | Schumann's Sonata in A Minor. 1. XXIII. 420 |
| | A Song of Hope..... 5. XXVII. 581 |
| Thayer, Eugene, Papers by: | |
| Music of Niagara*..... xxii. 583; xxii. 308 | Congregational Singing..... 6. XXVIII. 950 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|--|
| Thayer, John E. The Scotch Deer-Hound, or Stag-Hound * | 8. XXX. 532 |
| Theatres. See "London Theatres, The." | |
| Thelga and Ethred. Poem. (Harrison Robertson) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| Theology in the Quarters. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | 3. XXV. 319 |
| Theology? What is the New. (Washington Gladden) | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| Theosophic Marriage, A. Poem. (Henry J. W. Dam) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| The Point of View. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble) | 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| Thermometer, New. | 7. XXIX. 639 |
| "The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near." Poem | <i>The World's Work</i> |
| Thiers,* Reminiscences of | XXI. 326 |
| Thiels. Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of Louis Adolphe Thiels (facing page 321). | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> |
| Thieves and Robbers | 4. XXVI. 80 |
| This Lily. Poem | <i>Elihu B. Washburne</i> |
| Thomas, Edith M., Papers by : | 1. XXIII. 439 |
| Poems from a Scrap-Book | xxii. 236 |
| The Fountains of the Rain. Poem | 1. XXIII. 284 |
| The Night-Wind. Poem | 1. XXIII. 562 |
| Homesick. Poem | 2. XXIV. 597 |
| Ephemera. Poem | 3. XXV. 338 |
| On Severn's Last Sketch of Keats.* Poem | 4. XXVI. 217 |
| A Summer Holinight. Poem | 6. XXVIII. 508 |
| Song. Poem | 8. XXX. 484 |
| The Night is Still. Poem | 8. XXX. 576 |
| "Topics of the Time" | 3. XXV. 615 |
| <i>E. M. Booth</i> | 4. XXVI. 150 |
| "Thomas, George H., Maj.-Gen." (Thomas B. Van Horne, U. S. A.) | <i>Literature</i> |
| Thomas, Theodore, Papers by : | 3. XXV. 625 |
| Musical Possibilities in America | xxi. 777 |
| Introduction to "On the Training of Children's Voices" | 4. XXVI. 194 |
| See also xxii. 627. | |
| Thompson, John B. Alessandro Gavazzi | XXI. 274 |
| Thompson, Maurice, Papers by : | |
| Simplicity. Poem | xxi. 708 |
| In Exile. Poem | 1. XXIII. 575 |
| In the Haunts of Bream and Bass. Poem | 2. XXIV. 210 |
| A Song of the Mocking-Bird. Poem | 6. XXVIII. 483 |
| Hodson's Hideout * | 7. XXIX. 678 |
| Thompson's (Maurice) "Songs of Fair Weather" | <i>Open Letters</i> |
| Thoreau,* Henry D. | <i>John Burroughs</i> |
| Illustration: The last portrait of Henry D. Thoreau, 368. | |
| "Thoreau, Henry D." (Frank B. Sanborn) | <i>Literature</i> |
| Thought, A. Poem | <i>Lucrce</i> |
| Thought-Fall. Poem | XXII. 943 |
| Thought of Astyanax beside Iulus, The. Poem | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> |
| Thousand Islands, Among the. Poem | 5. XXVII. 56 |
| Threnody. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| "Threshold, On the." (T. T. Munger) | XXI. 168 |
| Through One Administration | <i>Emma Lazarus</i> |
| [345, 595, 673, 819; 2. XXIV. 65, 212, 442, 608, 683, 931; 3. XXV. 115, 284, 449, 560, 760, 921] | <i>J. G. Holland</i> |
| Through the Snow. Poem. (Harrison Robertson) | <i>Literature</i> |
| Through the Wood. Poem. (William M. Briggs) | <i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i> . I. XXIII. 80, 273 |
| Thurber, F. B. The Railroads and the People. | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> |
| "Thy Kingdom Come." Poem | XXI. 967 |
| Thy Will be Done. Poem | <i>Alfred B. Street</i> |
| Tides. Poem | 4. XXVI. 317 |
| Tiernan, Mary Spear. Honi Soit qui Mal y Pense | <i>Stuart Sterne</i> |
| Tiger-Lily | 4. XXVII. 886 |
| Tile-Club Ashore,* The | <i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i> |
| Illustrations by W. M. Chase, C. G. Bush, F. Dielman, Arthur Quartley, R. Swain Gifford, F. Hopkinson Smith, F. D. Millet, N. Sarony, Alfred Parsons, and C. S. Reinhardt. | |
| Illus. A Subtle Device | 81 |
| Two Fleeting Impressions | 82 |
| Coming Ashore | 83 |
| The Captain | 84 |
| Under the Awning | 85 |
| The Bow of the <i>Two Sisters</i> | 86 |
| Clamming | 87 |
| A Skipper | 87 |
| The Sea-Serpent (three cuts) | 88 |
| The Clam-bake | 490 |
| A Road-side View | 491 |
| Too Wet Outside | 492 |
| The House of the Reckless Landlord | 493 |
| An Old Salt | 494 |
| A Corner of the Harbor | 495 |
| A Sea-side Homestead | 496 |
| The Jovial Sea-Dog | 497 |
| Home of the Artist, W. S. Mount | 498 |
| Tiles,* Some American | <i>Frank D. Millet</i> |
| Illustrations by Henry Sandham, A. Brennan, Arthur Osborne, and Theodore Baur. | I. XXIII. 896 |
| Illus. The Glazed Tile | 897 |
| Charging the Kilns | 899 |
| Group of Tiles | 900 |
| A Tiled Fire-place | 901 |
| Ornamented Jug | 902 |
| Owl and Bat | 903 |
| Boy on Dolphin | 904 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Time's Revenge. Poem. (Walter Learned)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 4. XXVI. 159 |
| Time, Standard Railway. (W. F. Allen)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 795 |
| Tips and their Takers..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 6. XXVIII. 944 |
| To a Bashful Lover. Poem. (Andrew B. Saxton)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 1. XXIII. 800 |
| To a Critic. Poem. (M. Montreal)..... | "..... XXII. 640 |
| To a Débutante. Poem..... | <i>Henry Tyrrell</i> 7. XXIX. 580 |
| To a Face at a Concert. Poem..... | <i>E. R. Sill</i> 7. XXIX. 396 |
| To an Intrusive Butterfly. Poem..... | <i>Austin Dobson</i> 2. XXIV. 586 |
| To an Obscure Poet who Lives on My Hearth. Poem. (Charles L. Hildreth)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 799 |
| To a Stolen Fan. Poem. (H. J. B.)..... | "..... 2. XXIV. 479 |
| To-day. Poem..... | <i>Milicent Washburn Shinn</i> 3. XXV. 614 |
| Todd, William. Uniform of the Highlanders at Bull Run..... | <i>War Memoranda</i> 7. XXIX. 635 |
| To E. W. G. in England. Poem..... | <i>R. W. Gilder</i> 2. XXIV. 396 |
| Tomlins, William L. On the Training of Children's Voices..... | 4. XXVI. 195 |
| To-morrow. Poem..... | <i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i> 4. XXVI. 510 |
| To My Dog "Blanco." Poem..... | <i>J. G. Holland</i> XXII. 527 |
| To My Dog "Dick," Lost at Sea. Poem. (A. J. W. McNeily). To My Love. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 3. XXV. 319 |
| Tookner, L. Frank, Poems by: | "..... 5. XXVII. 800 |
| The Dreamer..... 2. XXIV. 30 | The Sea-King..... 4. XXVI. 495 |
| Indian Summer..... 3. XXV. 297 | His Quest..... 4. XXVI. 820 |
| Near Sunset..... 3. XXV. 299 | The Voyager..... 5. XXVII. 699 |
| Marsyas..... 4. XXVI. 79 | |
| "Too Too." (A. A. Adey)..... | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 4. XXVI. 479 |
| To Spring. Poem..... | <i>J. A. Macon</i> 8. XXX. 176 |
| Tourgée (Albion W.) "Hot Plowshares" (Alfred Arden)..... | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Tourguenéff in Paris..... | <i>Alphonse Daudel</i> 5. XXVII. 48 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Ivan Tourguenéff, engraved by T. Cole, from a painting by E. R. Butler, 48. | |
| Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country..... | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 802 |
| Townsend, George Alfred. How Wilkes Booth Crossed the Potomac..... | 5. XXVII. 822 |

TOPICS OF THE TIME, Contents of:

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Advertising Power of a Good Name, On the..... | 6. XXVIII. 464 |
| American Magazines in England..... | XXII. 145 |
| American Way, Not the..... | 7. XXIX. 953 |
| Archæological Institute of America, The..... | 3. XXV. 303 |
| Aristocracy, The Dreaded American..... | 3. XXV. 143 |
| Art, American, A Chinese Wall for..... | 5. XXVII. 784 |
| Art, American Monumental..... | 6. XXVIII. 630 |
| Art and Congressmen..... | 6. XXVIII. 786 |
| Art and the Stupidities of the Tariff..... | XXI. 631; 7. XXIX. 953 |
| Art, Free..... | 3. XXV. 619 |
| Art-Students, American, Abroad..... | 2. XXIV. 459, 942 |
| "Astronomy, The New" | 6. XXVIII. 767 |
| Authors' Rights..... | 1. XXIII. 779 |
| Benevolence, Vicarious..... | 4. XXVI. 631 |
| Benevolence, Wise..... | 3. XXV. 144 |
| Bible in the Sunday-School, The..... | 7. XXIX. 146 |
| Bible Revision, The, among the People..... | XXII. 624 |
| Book-Trade, Communism in the..... | 1. XXIII. 407 |
| "Boss," A New Kind of..... | 1. XXIII. 945 |
| Bosism..... | XXII. 625 |
| Bribery in Politics..... | 7. XXIX. 748 |
| British Strawberry, The..... | 3. XXV. 616 |
| Burial, Murder by..... | 2. XXIV. 942 |
| Carlyle, Thomas..... | XXII. 303 |
| Catholicism, Modern..... | 5. XXVII. 625 |
| Caucus Reform..... | 4. XXVI. 631 |
| Central Park in Danger..... | 5. XXVII. 311 |

See also p. 958.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| CENTURY MAGAZINE, THE..... | 1. XXIII. 143 |
| CENTURY'S, THE, First Year under its New Name..... | 2. XXIV. 939 |
| CENTURY, THE, A New Volume of..... | 8. XXX. 104 |
| CENTURY, THE, A Word to the Readers of..... | 4. XXVI. 951 |
| Character, and what comes of it..... | XXI. 466 |
| Charity, Institutional..... | 2. XXIV. 458 |
| Cholera. See "Guest, An Undesired." | |
| Christian Congress, The, and its Fruits..... | 8. XXX. 644 |

See also p. 959.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Christianity and Commerce..... | 1. XXIII. 947 |
| "Christian League of Connecticut, The"..... | 5. XXVII. 784 |

See also "Practical Suggestion, A."

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Christian Work, Coöperation in..... | 3. XXV. 142 |
| Christmas..... | 3. XXV. 460 |

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|---|---|
| Cities, The Sensitiveness of..... | 8. XXX. 804 |
| Civic Rivers..... | 8. XXX. 967 |
| Civil-Service Reform..... | XXI. 311; 1. XXIII. 464, 465, 616; 3. XXV. 143, 459, 785, 954 (4. XXVI. 151; 8. XXX. 643 |
| "College-Bred" Statesmen..... | 4. XXVI. 784 |
| College Presidents and the Power of Appointment..... | 4. XXVI. 467 |
| Colleges, American, Science in..... | 1. XXIII. 946 |
| Comstock Laws, The..... | XXII. 456 |
| Comstock's (Anthony) "Frauds Exposed"..... | XXI. 950 |
| Congress, The Influence of..... | XXII. 143 |
| Copyright. See "Foreign Market for American Goods." | . |
| Copyright at Home and Abroad..... | XXII. 144 |
| Copyright Bill, The Dorsheimer..... | 6. XXVII. 144 |
| Copyright, International..... | 1. XXIII. 467, 779 |
| "Copyright League, The American"..... | 5. XXVII. 787 |
| Country Homes for the Poor. See "Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country." | XXI. 792 |
| Coxe, Bishop, A Correction from..... | . |
| See "Bible Society, The, and the New Revision." | |
| Dante, On the Reading of..... | 5. XXVII. 629 |
| Darwin's Attitude toward Religion..... | 2. XXIV. 790 |
| Decennial, Our..... | XXI. 151 |
| Degradation of Politics, The..... | 7. XXIX. 460 |
| Democrats, The, and the Presidency..... | 4. XXVI. 947 |
| Depression, Some Causes of the Present..... | 8. XXX. 803 |
| Diplomatic Scandal, A..... | 2. XXIV. 146 |
| Discussion, Freedom of..... | 7. XXIX. 789 |
| Dishonesty in Commerce and Politics..... | 6. XXVIII. 403 |
| Divorce, One Way to Prevent..... | 7. XXIX. 309 |
| Drama, The..... | 1. XXI. 632 |
| Drunkenness, The Spiritual Effects of..... | 5. XXVII. 311 |
| Eccentricity, Literary..... | XXII. 945 |
| Education, Practical, in the Common Schools..... | 2. XXIV. 297 |
| Education, Prof. Jevons on..... | 4. XXVI. 950 |
| Eliot, George..... | XXI. 790 |
| Emerson, George Eliot and..... | 1. XXIII. 619 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo..... | 2. XXIV. 457 |
| Enemy, Abetting the..... | 8. XXX. 327 |
| Faith, Is the Old, Dying?..... | 5. XXVII. 154 |
| Foreign Market for American Goods, A Ready-made..... | 7. XXIX. 311 |
| Foreign Policy, Ghosts in our..... | 1. XXIII. 778 |
| "Frauds Exposed," (Anthony Comstock's)..... | XXI. 950 |
| Free-Library Movement, The..... | 2. XXIV. 300, 946 |
| Future Life, The..... | 8. XXX. 165 |
| Gambling, Business..... | 6. XXVIII. 629 |
| Garfield on Civil-Service Reform..... | 1. XXIII. 465 |
| Good-natured Man, The..... | 1. XXIII. 460 |
| Guest, An Undesired..... | 7. XXIX. 788 |
| Health, Purchasable..... | XXII. 626 |
| Historical Papers, Dr. Edward Eggleston's..... | 8. XXX. 487 |
| Holland, Dr. J. G..... | 1. XXIII. 310, 311, 314 |
| Howells, William Dean, on Divorce..... | 2. XXIV. 940 |
| "Inability," The Contingency of..... | 1. XXIII. 144 |
| Independent Voter, The, in the Next Campaign..... | 5. XXVII. 786 |
| Ireland, The Situation in..... | 1. XXIII. 618 |
| Irish Question, The Present Aspect of the..... | 4. XXVI. 305 |
| See also p. 309. | |
| Issues, False..... | 7. XXIX. 148 |
| Jews and Jew-Baiters..... | 2. XXIV. 149 |
| Kindness and Blindness..... | 1. XXIII. 780 |
| Ku Klux Klan, New Light on the..... | 6. XXVIII. 461 |
| See also 6. XXVIII. 948, 949. | |
| Labor Question, The. See "Trades-Unionism." | . |
| Law-and-Order Leagues..... | 4. XXVI. 948 |
| Law-Making in Albany..... | 3. XXV. 617 |
| Law's Delay, The Cause of the..... | 8. XXX. 328 |
| Laws, The Comstock..... | XXII. 456 |
| Lawyers' Morals..... | 7. XXIX. 145 |
| Legislators, The Blindness of..... | 8. XXX. 486 |
| Lesson, A Hopeful..... | XXI. 313 |
| Lesson of the Year, The..... | 1. XXIII. 309 |
| Lessons, Forgotten, in Trade..... | 6. XXVIII. 306 |
| Library Building, The Proposed, in Washington..... | 5. XXVII. 627 |
| Literary Eccentricity..... | XXII. 945 |
| Literature, Southern..... | XXII. 785 |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth..... | 2. XXIV. 296 |
| Lunatics, The Exodus of..... | 3. XXV. 143 |
| Magazines, American, in England..... | XXII. 145 |
| Mayoralty and the Schools, The..... | XXI. 408 |
| Medicines, Advertising Patent..... | XXII. 304 |
| Men and Women..... | XXI. 312 |
| Merit System, Extend the..... | 8. XXX. 643 |
| Metropolitan Museum, The..... | XXI. 790; 2. XXIV. 625, 946; 5. XXVII. 942 |
| Military Morality..... | 6. XXVIII. 142 |
| Militia of the United States, The..... | 6. XXVIII. 304 |
| Minister and Citizen..... | 2. XXIV. 299; 5. XXVII. 409 |

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: * (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Minister, Stealing a... | 3. XXV. 788 |
| Ministry, A Forgotten Obligation to the... | 1. XXIII. 468 |
| Miracle, A Modern... | 3. XXV. 785 |
| Mob or Magistrate... | 5. XXVII. 944 |
| Museum, The Metropolitan... | 2. XXIV. 625, 946; 5. XXVII. 942 |
| New Departure, A... | 4. XXVI. 151 |
| Newspaper and the Organ, The... | 7. XXIX. 461 |

See also "Making Light of it."

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Niagara, An Attempt to Save... | 7. XXIX. 954 |
| Nihilists, The... | 2. XXI. 154 |
| North and South... | 8. XXX. 965 |
| Office-Holding, Permanency in... | 2. XXI. 948 |
| Old Testament, The Revised Version of the... | 8. XXX. 645 |
| Open Constituencies... | 5. XXVII. 153 |
| Opinion, The Power of... | 2. XXI. 949 |
| Our Decennial... | 2. XXI. 151 |
| Parson in Politics, One... | 2. XXIV. 147 |
| Parsons, Vagrant... | 4. XXVI. 632 |
| Party Harmony, The Real Basis of... | 4. XXVI. 469 |
| Party of Progress, A, Wanted... | 6. XXVIII. 143 |
| Patches, New, on an Old Garment... | 1. XXIII. 464 |
| "Pathies," Putting away the... | 2. XXIV. 149, 460 |
| "Peace, Let us Have..." | 7. XXIX. 638 |
| Peace, New Reasons for... | 2. XXIV. 150 |
| Pictures... | 2. XXI. 152 |
| Poet, The Scientific... | XXII. 786 |
| Political Education of the People, The... | 6. XXVIII. 786 |

See also XXII. 944.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Political Era, The New... | 3. XXV. 787 |
| Political Reform, The Difficulty of... | 5. XXVII. 467 |
| Politicians, American, The Reticence of... | 4. XXVI. 783 |
| Politics... | 7. XXIX. 148, 460, 462, 635, 953 |
| Politics, American, The Lack of Earnestness in... | 4. XXVI. 949 |
| Politics, American, The "Revolution" in... | 3. XXV. 459 |
| Politics, Our Charming... | XXIII. 455 |
| Poor, Economic Mistakes of the... | 7. XXIX. 310 |
| Postmaster, The Appointment of... | 4. XXVI. 152 |
| Potter, Henry C. (Assistant Bishop). See "Minister and Citizen." | |
| Poverty as a Discipline... | 1. XXIII. 310 |
| Prejudice and Progress... | 8. XXX. 965 |
| President, The, and the Supreme Court... | 2. XXIV. 143 |
| President, The Attack on the... | XXIII. 781 |
| Press, The, and the New Reform... | 3. XXV. 954 |
| Printer, A Wise... | 2. XXIV. 941 |
| Printers, Our... | 3. XXV. 790 |
| Prophecy and Science... | XXII. 143 |
| Public Service and Private Business... | 1. XXIII. 616 |
| Public Spirit... | 1. XXIII. 145 |
| Puritans and Witches... | 2. XXIV. 463 |
| Pusey, Dr., The Late... | 3. XXV. 302 |
| "Quantics" | 3. XXV. 459 |
| Reaping the Whirlwind... | 6. XXVIII. 303 |
| Reforms, Some Practicable... | 7. XXIX. 635 |
| Reforms, The Danger of Delaying... | 6. XXVIII. 945 |
| Religious Snobbery... | 5. XXVII. 463 |
| Republican Institutions and the Spoils System... | 6. XXVIII. 627 |
| Responsibility, A Grave Responsibility... | 7. XXIX. 464 |
| Revised Version, The, of the Old Testament... | 8. XXX. 645 |
| Rich and the Poor, The... | XXIII. 457 |
| Rich Men, Two... | 4. XXVI. 308 |
| Russia, The Outrages in... | 1. XXIII. 949 |
| School-Master, The Disappearance of the... | 1. XXIII. 617 |
| School Systems, Over-organized... | 4. XXVI. 307 |
| "Scribner's Monthly"—Historical. (J. G. Holland) | XXII. 303 |
| Setting and the Rising Sun, The... | XXI. 47 |
| Sheep and Goats, Political... | 6. XXVIII. 785 |
| Slave or Master? | 3. XXV. 953 |
| Social Phenomenon, On a Recent... | 1. XXIII. 779 |
| South, The Young... | 2. XXIV. 949 |
| Spencer, Herbert, in America... | 2. XXIV. 789 |
| Stage, Three Comments on the... | 7. XXIX. 637 |
| Statesmen in America, The Outlook for... | 4. XXVI. 305 |
| Steps in the Right Direction... | XXII. 944 |

See also 6. XXVIII. 784.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Successful Man's Failure, A... | 2. XXIV. 459 |
| Sunday Rest... | 3. XXV. 788 |
| Tariff, Art... | XXI. 631; 7. XXIX. 953 |
| Temperance Outlook, The... | 4. XXVI. 782, 788 |
| Thieves and Robbers... | 3. XXV. 615 |
| Tips and Their Takers... | 6. XXVIII. 944 |
| Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country... | 8. XXX. 802 |
| Trades-Unions, The Uses and Abuses of... | 5. XXVII. 624 |

See also page 636.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Travel, The Courtesies of... | 2. XXIV. 789 |
| University, A Great Metropolitan... | 3. XXV. 951 |

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| War, Civil, Battles and Leaders of the | | 6. XXVIII. 943 |
| War, Civil, Legacies of the | | 6. XXVIII. 639 |
| War Series, General Grant's Papers in the | | 8. XXX. 825 |
| War Series, "The Century" | | 7. XXIX. 788 |
| War, Twenty Years After the | | 8. XXX. 485 |
| Was the Chinese Traveler Right? | | 7. XXIX. 309 |
| Western Careers for Eastern Young Men | | 3. XXV. 301 |
| Wheat, Experiments in Crossing | | 1. XXII. 798 |
| Wisdom, Overmuch | | 7. XXIX. 637 |
| Woman and Her Work | | XXI. 633 |
| Wood-Engraving, A Third Offer of Prizes for | | 2. XXIV. 301 |
| Working Class, The Greatest Need of the | | 4. XXVI. 470 |
| To Spring. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 8. XXX. 176 |
| Tourguéneff in Paris * | <i>Alphonse Daudet</i> | 5. XXVII. 49 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Ivan Tourguéneff, engraved by T. Cole, from a painting by E. R. Butler, 48. | | |
| Tourguéneff's Poems in Prose. (Borys F. Gorow) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 5. XXVII. 319 |
| Towne, P. A. International Copyright Question | <i>Communications</i> | 1. XXIII. 781 |
| Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 8. XXX. 802 |
| Townsend, George Alfred. How Wilkes Booth Crossed the Potomac | | 5. XXVII. 822 |
| Townsend, Mary Ashley. Embryo. Poem | | XXI. 233 |
| Towse, J. Ranken, Papers by: | | |
| <i>Madame Modjeska</i> *, 5. XXVII. 22 | Henry Irving*, 5. XXVII. 660 | |
| <i>Joseph Jefferson as "Caleb Plummer"</i> [5. XXVII. 476] | The Trouble with the Stage | 7. XXIX. 462 |
| To Youngsters. Poem. (John Vance Cheney) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 3. XXV. 317 |
| Traction Engine | <i>The World's Work</i> | 2. XXIV. 798 |
| Trade, New Roads to a | <i>Charles Barnard</i> | 1. XXIII. 285 |
| Trades-Unionism in England | <i>Thomas Hughes</i> | 6. XXVIII. 127 |
| Trades-Unions. (J. H. Loomis) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 630 |
| Trades-Unions, The Uses and Abuses of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 5. XXVII. 624 |
| Tragedies of the Nests,* The | <i>John Burroughs</i> | 4. XXVI. 680 |
| Illustration, original engraving, Elbridge Kingsley. | | |
| <i>Illustra. A Tragedy of a Nest</i> | | 680 |
| "Tragedy of the Unexpected, The." (Nora Perry) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 479 |
| Training of Children, Books on the. (Margaret A. Lake) | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXII. 949 |
| Training of Parents, On the | <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> | 6. XXVIII. 123 |
| Train, The. Poem. (Charles H. Crandall) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 4. XXVI. 318 |
| "Trajan." (Henry F. Keenan) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8. XXX. 650 |
| Travel, The Courtesies of | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 2. XXIV. 789 |
| Tricycling. See "Coventry, From, to Chester on Wheels." | | |
| Triolets, Two. Poem. (Harrison Robertson) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 3. XXV. 479 |
| Tripod | <i>The World's Work</i> | 1. XXIII. 796 |
| Triumph. Poem | <i>H. C. Bunner</i> | 2. XXIV. 624 |
| Trollope,* Anthony | <i>Henry James</i> | 4. XXVI. 385 |
| Illustration: Portrait, drawn by R. Birch, after a photograph by Sarony | | 384 |
| Tropical Hurricane, A | <i>Horace D. Warner</i> | 6. XXVIII. 771 |
| "Troublesome Daughters." (L. B. Walford) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 963 |
| Trowbridge, Robertson, Poems by: | | |
| <i>Desdemona</i> | 8. XXX. 336 | |
| <i>The Dead of Night</i> | 8. XXX. 495 | |
| <i>Culture</i> | 8. XXX. 974 | |
| <i>The Reason</i> | | |
| Trowbridge's (J. T.) "Home Idyl." | <i>Literature</i> | 1. XXIII. 788 |
| "Troy." (S. G. W. Benjamin) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 476 |
| True, Frederic W. The Lorillard-Charnay Collection of Central American Antiquities | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5. XXVII. 796 |
| Tryst, The. Poem. (George Kirkhope) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 2. XXIV. 479 |
| Tryst, The. Poem. (Walter Learned) | " | 7. XXIX. 800 |
| "Tulips Blooming in the Snow." Poem. (R. R.) | " | 7. XXIX. 799 |
| Tunis and Its Bey * | <i>Ernest von Hesse-Wartegg</i> | I. XXIII. 803 |
| Illustrations by H. Bolton Jones, Frank C. Jones, and from photographs. | | |
| <i>Illus. Portrait of the Bey, with his autograph</i> | 804 | |
| <i>Arabs</i> | 805 | |
| <i>Tunis from the House-Tops</i> | 806 | |
| <i>A Street in the Suburbs of Tunis</i> | 807 | |
| <i>The Holy Mosque of Kairwan</i> | 808 | |
| <i>Encampment of Bedouins</i> | 809 | |
| <i>The Decorations of the Bey</i> | 810 | |
| <i>An Oasis in Tunis</i> | 811 | |
| <i>Bazaar and Mosque in Tunis</i> | 812 | |
| <i>A Musician</i> | 813 | |
| <i>Seal of the Bey</i> | 813 | |
| <i>Women of Tunis</i> | 814 | |
| <i>Female Musicians</i> | 816 | |
| <i>"Tunis: The Land and the People."</i> (Chevalier de Hesse-Wartegg) | <i>Literature</i> | 3. XXV. 629 |
| <i>Tunneling</i> | <i>The World's Work</i> | 3. XXV. 637 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|--------------------|
| Turner, Charles H., Poems by: | | | |
| Dat Yaller Gown..... | 3..xxv..318 | Model Children | 4..xxvi..799 |
| Tuscan Cities * | | W. D. Howells..... | 8..xxx..890 |
| Illustrations drawn by Joseph Pennell. | | | |
| Illus. From Cathedral at Lucca | 890 | A Corner, Pistoia | 903 |
| The Landing Stairs, Leghorn | 893 | Armorial Drawings of Podestà in Palazzo | 903 |
| The Sweep of the Arno at Pisa | 894 | Pretrio | 903 |
| An Arcaded Street, Pisa | 895 | Market Place, Pistoia | 904 |
| The Clock Tower at Lucca | 897 | A Street in Fiesole | 905 |
| Sketch in Lucca | 900 | A Country Villa | 906 |
| A Stairway, Lucca | 901 | A Courtyard, Fiesole | 908 |
| The Tower, with a Grove on its Crest | 902 | From the Cathedral, Lucca | 910 |
| Twain, Mark, Papers by: | | | |
| A Curious Experience | 1..xxiii.. 35 | Jim's Investments and King Sollermun * | |
| An Adventure of Huckleberry Finn * | [7..xxix..268] | [7..xxix..456] | |
| | | Royalty on the Mississippi * | 7..xxix..544 |
| Twain, Mark * | | William Dean Howells | 2..xxiv..780 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Cole, from the painting by Abbott Thayer (facing page 643). | | | |
| Twain, Mark. (T. S. Perry) | | Open Letters | 8..xxx..171 |
| Twain's (Mark) "The Prince and the Pauper." | | Literature | 1..xxiii..783 |
| Twilight Pastoral, A. Poem. (I. A. Newlin) | | Bric-à-Brac | 1..xxiii..480 |
| "Two Cabin Boys, The." (Louis Rousselot) | | Literature | 1..xxiii..474 |
| Two Darks, The. Poem | | Robert Underwood Johnson | 5..xxv..152 |
| Two Enchantments, The. Poem | | Henry Ames Blood | 3..xxv..383 |
| Two Homes. Poem | | J. G. Holland | XXI..790 |
| Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama. Poem. (Bessie Chandler) | | Bric-à-Brac | XXI..648 |
| Two Singers. Poem | | Susan Marr Spalding | XXI..69 |
| Two Visions. Poem. (Agnes M. Machar) | | Home and Society | 1..xxiii..148 |
| Type-Writer | | The World's Work | 1..xxiii..155 |
| Tyrer, T. W. The School of Dishonesty | | Open Letters | 7..xxix..152 |
| Tyrrell, Henry, Poems by: | | | |
| A Literary Success | 1..xxiii..640 | To a Débutante | 7..xxix..580 |
| Aurora | 5..xxvii..355 | Ethiopomania | 7..xxix..960 |
| "ULTIMA THULE." (H. W. Longfellow) | | | |
| Culture and Progress | | | |
| Ulysses,* On the Track of | | W. J. Stillman | 6..xxviii..562 |
| | | | [688, 882] |
| Illustrations by Harry Fenn. | | | |
| Illus. The Route of Ulysses | 562 | Inscription found at Polis | 694 |
| Ithaca and Adjoining Islands | 563 | The School of Homer | 696 |
| West Coast of Scheria | 565 | View of Same from the West, with parts of Pelasgic and Hellenic Walls | 885 |
| Meeting of Ulysses and Menelaus | 566 | Crané from the Sea-shore | 886 |
| Greek Boats and Rostrum of Roman Galley | 567 | Distant View of Palé from the Citadel of Crané | 887 |
| Corfu, from the King's Garden | 568 | Zante | 888 |
| Ulysses' Cave | 689 | Citadel of Cergo | 889 |
| Port of Phorcya and Neriton, from the mouth | | Landing-place of Cyprian Aphrodite or Astarte | 892 |
| of Ulysses' Cave | 689 | | |
| Raven's Cliff and the Fountain of Arethusa | 692 | | |
| The Site of Ithaca, Port Polis | 693 | | |
| Uncle Esek's Wisdom | | | XXI..166, 327, 807 |
| 5..xxvii..798; 6..xxviii..318, 800, 957; 7..xxix..157, 478, 638, 798; 8..xxx..175, 335, 494, | | | [654, 814] |
| Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | | Bric-à-Brac | 2..xxiv..960 |
| Uncle Gabe on Church Matters. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | | " | 8..xxx..656 |
| Uncle Ned's Banjo Song. (J. A. Macon) | | " | XXI..168 |
| Uncle Remus, A Rainy Day with | | Joel Chandler Harris | XXI..241 |
| "Uncle Remus, His Songs and Sayings." (Joel Chandler Harris) | | Culture and Progress | XXI..961 |
| Uncle Remus in Obijibaway. (Walter Haydan) | | Bric-à-Brac | 2..xxiv..159 |
| Uncle Remus, Nights with | | Joel Chandler Harris | 4..xxvi..340 |
| Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance-Songs. (Joel Chandler Harris) | | Culture and Progress | [611, 772] |
| Uncle Tom without a Cabin | | Bric-à-Brac | 3..xxv..480 |
| "Under Slieve-Ban." (R. E. Francillon) | | Walter B. Hill | 5..xxvii..859 |
| Under the Glacier | | Culture and Progress | XXII..795 |
| "Under the Sun." (Phil Robinson) | | Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen | XXI..234 |
| Underwood's (Francis H.) "Henry Wadsworth Longfellow" | | Literature | 3..xxv..309 |
| Undowered. Poem | | " | 3..xxv..147 |
| "Union League," An Ex-member of the. Ku Klux Klan | | Harriet McEwen Kimball | XXII..435 |
| | | Open Letters | 6..xxviii..949 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Union League Decorations," Some of the..... | 1.. XXIII.. 745 |
| Illustrations by H. Hawley, O. Stark, R. Birch, A. Brennan, and R. Riordan. | |
| Illus. The Union League Club House..... | 745 |
| Window from Grand Staircase..... | 746 |
| A Corner of the Alcove Dining-room..... | 746 |
| In the Smoking-room..... | 747 |
| Fish Curtain in the Dining-room..... | 748 |
| Alcoves in the Library..... | 749 |
| Part of the Dining-room Ceiling..... | 750 |
| Bas-relief of "Victory" in the Dining-room..... | 751 |
| Small Window on the Staircase..... | 752 |
| Union of North and South. See "North and South." | |
| Unitarian Sunday-schools, Text-books in. (Henry G. Spaulding). <i>Open Letters</i> | 8.. XXX.. 493 |
| United States, the, The Growth of..... | Francis A. Walker |
| United States, the, The Growth of..... | 2.. XXIV.. 920 |
| Universal Language. Poem. (Edmund R. Terry)..... | Bric-à-Brac |
| Universal Language. Poem. (Edmund R. Terry)..... | XXI.. 488 |
| Universe, The Destiny of the..... | Samuel Willard |
| Universe, The Destiny of the..... | 5.. XXVII.. 914 |
| University, A Great Metropolitan..... | Topics of the Time |
| University, A Great Metropolitan..... | 3.. XXV.. 951 |
| Unlooked for Return. Poem..... | Charlotte Fiske Bates |
| Unlooked for Return. Poem..... | 7.. XXIX.. 408 |
| Unquenched. Poem..... | Elizabeth Stuart Phelps |
| Unquenched. Poem..... | 2.. XXIV.. 779 |
| Unspoken. Poem. (George Birdseye)..... | Bric-à-Brac |
| Unspoken. Poem. (George Birdseye)..... | 8.. XXX.. 176 |
| Untutored Mind, An. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | " |
| Untutored Mind, An. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | 7.. XXIX.. 800 |
| Utah. Has it a Republican Form of Government?..... | Allen G. Campbell |
| Utah. Has it a Republican Form of Government?..... | 1.. XXIII.. 712 |
| V ALENTINES, Old. (Mrs. Burton Harrison)..... | <i>Home and Society</i> |
| Valentines, Two. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | Bric-à-Brac |
| Valentine to a Man of Worth. Poem. (Edward A. Church)..... | " |
| Valentine to an Anonymous Miss. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | " |
| Valentine to an Anonymous Miss. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)..... | 5.. XXVII.. 638 |
| Vandegrift, Margaret, Poems by: | |
| Sir Jones and his Ride | 2.. XXIV.. 479 |
| The Sequel (of "Nancy") | 5.. XXVII.. 639 |
| "Something Humorous" | 5.. XXVII.. 799 |
| " That Bugle Call" | 6.. XXVIII.. 639 |
| Atropos va. Lachesis | 7.. XXIX.. 959 |
| Van Horne's (Thomas B.) "The Life of Major-General Thomas"..... | <i>Literature</i> |
| Van Rensselaer, Gratz. The Original of <i>Rebecca in Ivanhoe</i> *..... | 3.. XXV.. 625 |
| Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler, Papers by: | |
| Wood-Engraving and <i>THE CENTURY</i> Prizes* | George Fuller * |
| [2.. XXIV.. 230 | 5.. XXVII.. 226 |
| American Etchers* | American Painters in Pastel* |
| 3.. XXV.. 483 | 7.. XXIX.. 204 |
| Frans Hals* | Recent Architecture in America* |
| 4.. XXVI.. 416 | [6.. XXVIII.. 48, 323, 511; 7.. XXIX.. 323 |
| An American Artist in England* | The Artist Courbet |
| 5.. XXVII.. 13 | 7.. XXIX.. 792 |
| Van Santvoord, C. A Reception by President Lincoln..... | 3.. XXV.. 612 |
| Van Santvoord, Harold, Poems by: | |
| Caught..... | 4.. XXVI.. 478 |
| Caught..... | The Morning After |
| The Morning After | 6.. XXVIII.. 158 |
| Variation, A. Poem. (Mattie Caverne Cook)..... | Bric-à-Brac |
| Vedder,* Elihu | XXI.. 168 |
| Charles de Kay | XXI.. 111 |
| Illustrations after originals by Elihu Vedder. | |
| Illus. The Lair of the Sea-Serpent | The Lost Mind |
| The Cumæan Sibyl | 120 |
| The Questioner of the Sphinx | The Young Marsyas |
| The Roc's Egg | 121 |
| Greek Actor's Daughter..... | A Little Knowledge is a Dangerous Thing |
| 122 | |
| 123 | |
| 124 | |
| 125 | |
| 126 | |
| 127 | |
| 128 | |
| Vedder, On Two Pictures by. Poem | An Old Saint |
| Vedder's Accompaniment to the Song of Omar Khayyám* | Weirdness |
| Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 124 |
| Horace E. Scudder | XXI.. 124 |
| 7.. XXIX.. 3 | |
| Six illustrations, including frontispiece, drawn by Elihu Vedder. | |
| "Vega, The Voyage of the." (A. E. Nordenskiöld)..... | <i>Literature</i> |
| Veley, Margaret, Poems by: | |
| Mother and Child..... | 2.. XXIV.. 303 |
| Venice * | 3.. XXV.. 3 |
| Illustrations from drawings and paintings from M. D. Rice, Robert Blum, Alfred Brennan, J. H. Cocks, Francis Lathrop, Clara Montalba, C. C. Coleman, and others. | |
| Illus. Venice | Monks Going to the Church of Santa Maria |
| A Venetian Balcony | Della Salute |
| Feeding the Pigeons in St. Mark's Square | 13 |
| The Bridge of Sighs | Hay-boats |
| St. Mark's and the Campanile | 14 |
| In St. Mark's | Scala-Antica |
| Desdemona's House | 16 |
| The Piazzetta | Statue of Colleoni |
| Rialto Bridge | 17 |
| San Giorgio Maggiore | View from the Garden on the Island of San |
| Bucentaur | Lazzaro |
| A Narrow Canal | 18 |
| The Ducal Palace | The Ducal Palace |
| A Memory of Venice | 20 |
| A Canal in Venice | 21 |
| Bird's-eye View of Venice | 22 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Ventilating System | The World's Work 3. XXV. 476 |
| Ventilation, Chemical | " XXI. 324 |
| Ventilation, Improved System of | " XXII. 477 |
| " Venus of Milo, The, and other Poems." (E. R. Sill) | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 467 |
| Venus, The So-Called, of Melos * | W. J. Stillman 1. XXIII. 94 |
| Illus. The So-Called Venus of Melos | 97 |
| Street in Castro | 98 |
| The Site of Old Melos | 99 |
| Field where the "Venus" was Found | 99 |
| Medicean Venus | 100 |
| Capitoline Venus | 100 |
| Venus Urania | 100 |
| Venus of the Vatican | 100 |
| Venus Anadyomene | 101 |
| Venus Victrix of the Louvre | 101 |
| Restoration of the Statue as Proposed by Mr. Tarral | 101 |
| Fragments Found at Melos Attributed to the Statue | 101 |
| Venus of Capua | 102 |
| Victory of Brescia: Front and Side | 102 |
| Victory Raising an Offering | 103 |
| Victory Untying her Sandal | 104 |
| Victories Leading a Bull to Sacrifice | 105 |
| The So-Called Venus of Melos: Side and Front | 106 |
| The "Venus" Restored: Side and Front | 107 |
| Victory of Consani | 108 |
| Temple of Niké Apteros | 109 |
| Coin of Athens (Sixth Century B. C.) | 109 |
| See also "Communications," 1. XXIII. 316. | |
| " Verbalist, The." (Alfred Ayres) | Literature 2. XXIV. 460 |
| Verne's (Jules) "The Explorations of the World" | Culture and Progress XXI. 322 |
| " Verses." (Susan Coolidge) | " XXII. 155 |
| Very, Jones. Poem | William P. Andrews 3. XXV. 723 |
| Very, Jones. See "Inspired Life, An." | |
| Vessels, New Steam | The World's Work XXI. 324 |
| Vicksburg,* The Siege of | Ulysses S. Grant 8. XXX. 752 |
| With fac-similes of General Grant's Dispatches, and maps. | |
| Illus. Portrait of Ulysses S. Grant, with fac-simile of first signature as "General Retired" on the Army Pay-account | 658 |
| Fac-simile of General Grant's Dispatch announcing the surrender of General Lee | 752 |
| Map of Campaign against Vicksburg | 754 |
| Map of the Siege of Vicksburg | 756 |
| Fac-simile of the "Unconditional Surrender" Dispatch | 766 |
| See also 8. XXX. 958. | |
| Vicksburg, Siege of, A Woman's Diary of the. With an Introduction by | George W. Cable 8. XXX. 767 |
| Victoria,* Queen | M. O. W. Oliphant 5. XXVII. 68 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 3) and full-page portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, 73; autograph, 2. | |
| Victoria Regia, The. Poem | Helen Jackson (H. H.) 2. XXIV. 607 |
| Vigil, A. Poem | Edmund Clarence Stedman 7. XXIX. 677 |
| Village Convict, The | C. H. White XXII. 610 |
| Villars, Mary H. "The Christian League" | Open Letters 6. XXVIII. 795 |
| Villiers, Frederic. English Correspondence at Plevna | Communications XXII. 308 |
| Virginia Girl, A, in the First Year of the War | Mrs. Burton Harrison 8. XXX. 606 |
| Virginian, An Old | John Esten Cooke XXII. 432 |
| Virginia Town,* An Old | F. H. Lungen { R. Blum } XXI. 489 |
| Illustrations by the Authors. | |
| Illus. An Evening on the Mall in Colonial Times | 499 |
| The Haunted House and Door-way | 490 |
| Glimpses of Alexandria | 491 |
| A Quaint Old House | 492 |
| The Hall-way | 492 |
| A Corner of the Market | 493 |
| A Levee at the Braddock-House | 494 |
| Old Wharf and Gun | 495 |
| Mail Coach at the Royal George | 496 |
| A Birthnight Ball in the Olden Time | 497 |
| A Bit of an Old Garden | 499 |
| Old Fire-place | 500 |
| Sunday Morning | 501 |
| Virtue its Own Reward. Poem. (Stanley Wood) | Bric-a-Brac 6. XXVIII. 799 |
| Visions. Poem | James Herbert Morse 5. XXVII. 752 |
| Vision, The, of Esther. (Charles de Kay) | Literature 3. XXV. 149 |
| "Vision, The, of Nimrod." (Charles de Kay) | Culture and Progress XXII. 313 |
| Voice of D. G. R., The. Poem | Edmund Gosse 4. XXVI. 543 |
| Voices, Children's, On the Training of | William L. Tomlins 4. XXVI. 195 |
| With an Introduction by | Theodore Thomas 4. XXVI. 194 |
| See also 4. XXVI. 798. | |
| Volcano,* The Greatest Active | C. F. Gordon-Cumming XXI. 926 |
| Illustrations by Thomas Moran and the Author. | |
| Illus. Lake and Rivers of Molten Lava in the outer Crater of Kilanea, October 29th, 1879 | 927 |
| Halemauman, as seen October 29th, 1879 | 927 |
| Halemauman, in 1856 | 928 |
| Forms Like Drapery and Serpents taken by Lava in Cooling | 931 |
| Volcano,* The Largest Extinct | C. F. Gordon-Cumming XXII. 272 |
| Illustration by the Author. | |
| Illus. Extinct Crater on the Summit of Haleakala, East Maui, Sandwich Islands, 272 | |

Volk, Leonard W., Papers by :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| The Lincoln Life-Mask, and How it was Made | "Lincoln's Height" | 3..XXV..462 |
| "Voltaire, Life of." (James Parton) | <i>Literature</i> | 1..XXIII..151 |
| Von Falke's (Jacob) "Greece and Rome" | " | 1..XXIII..787 |
| Von Holst's (H.) "Constitutional History of the United States" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI..477 |
| Von Holst's (H.) "John C. Calhoun." | <i>Literature</i> | 2..XXIV..792 |
| Von Reizenstein, L. "A New Moth" | <i>L. Frank Tooker</i> | XXII..864 |
| Voyager, The. Poem | 5..XXVII..699 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| W — Our Club | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8..XXX..492 |
| Wade, W. "The Mastiff" | 8..XXX..30 | |
| Wagner, How (He) makes Operas * | <i>John R. G. Hassard</i> | 2..XXIV..619 |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Cole, after the etching by Hubert Herkomer (facing page 483). | | |
| Waif, A. Poem. Alice Trumbull Learned | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7..XXIX..960 |
| Wait, James J. Through Water-Spout and Typhoon | 4..XXVI..941 | |
| Waldstein, Charles. See "Greek Art, A New Interpreter of." | | |
| Waldstein, Charles, Papers by : | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| The Frieze of the Parthenon * | The Metopes of the Parthenon * | 6..XXVIII..32 |
| Walford's (L. B.) "Troublesome Daughters" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI..963 |
| Walke, Henry. Operations of the Western Flotilla * | 7..XXIX..423 | |
| Walker, Francis A. The Growth of the United States | 2..XXIV..920 | |

See also "Communications," 3..XXV..462.

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Wallace, Alfred R. The Debt of Science to Darwin * | 3..XXV..420 | |
| Wallace, Lew, Gen. The Capture of Fort Donelson * | 7..XXIX..284 | |
| Wallace, Lew, Gen. See "Shiloh, The Battle of"; also "Shiloh, General Lew Wallace and General McCook at." | | |
| Wallace's (Lew) "Ben Hur." (H. A. B.) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7..XXIX..155 |
| Wall Decoration, Material for | <i>The World's Work</i> | 1..XXIII..634 |
| Walrus-Hunting. See "Sea-Horse, The." | | |
| Walter, J. A. Chief-Judge Taney in Relation to the Dred Scott Case | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4..XXVI..957 |
| War, A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the | <i>Mrs. Burton Harrison</i> | 8..XXX..606 |

WAR, CIVIL:

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Allen's Farm, Va., Engagement at, June 29, 1862. | | |
| See "Peninsular Campaign," 8..XXX..148; "Savage's Station," 8..XXX..450; and "Recollections of a Private," 8..XXX..633. | | |
| Army Life, Lights and Shadows of | <i>George F. Williams</i> | 6..XXVIII..803 |
| Badeau, General Adam, Papers by : | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------|--|
| Lieut-General Sheridan * | 5..XXVII..496 | |
| General Grant * | 8..XXX..151 | |
| The Last Days of General Grant * | 8..XXX..919 | |
| Bath, Va., Expedition to, January, 1862. "Jackson, Stonewall, in the Shenandoah" | 8..XXX..287 | |
| Beauregard, General G. T. The Battle of Bull Run | 7..XXIX..80 | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Beaver Dam Creek, Va., Engagement at, June 26, 1862 — | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8..XXX..147 | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill" | 8..XXX..296 | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" | 8..XXX..312 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8..XXX..470 | |

See also "Mechanicsville."

| | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| Belmont, Mo., Battle of, Nov. 7, 1861 | 7..XXIX..425 | |
| See "Western Flotilla." | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Big Black River, Miss., Engagement at, May 17, 1863. | | |
| "The Siege of Vicksburg" | 8..XXX..753 | |
| Bissell, Colonel J. W. Sawing out a Channel above Island No. 10 | 8..XXX..324 | |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va., Engagement at, July 18, 1861 — | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| "The Battle of Bull Run" | 7..XXIX..87 | |
| "A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War" | 8..XXX..608 | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Blue and the Gray, The. (C. N. Jenkins) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 7..XXIX..797 |
| Booth's Escape. E. G. D. G. | " | 6..XXVIII..638 |
| Booth, Wilkes, How He Crossed the Potomac | <i>George Alfred Townsend</i> | 5..XXVII..822 |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. | |
|---|--|---------------|--------------|
| Boy in Gray,* A | Allen C. Redwood | XXII. 641 | |
| Illustrations by the Author. | | | |
| Illus. The Dinner-Party | An Artillery Duel | 646 | |
| A Camp Toilet | The Retreat from Gettysburg | 648 | |
| Jack | Good-bye | 649 | |
| Brackett's Ford, Va., Action at, June 30, 1862. Rear-Guard Fighting at Savage's Station | | 8. XXX. 465 | |
| Brown, Campbell — | | | |
| General R. S. Ewell at Bull Run | | 7. XXIX. 777 | |
| General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run | | 8. XXX. 779 | |
| Brown, John, at Harper's Ferry | Capt. John E. P. Daingerfield | 8. XXX. 265 | |
| Buell, General D. C. A "Famous Saying" Contradicted | | 8. XXX. 956 | |
| Bull Run * (1861), The Battle of | General G. T. Beauregard | 7. XXIX. 80 | |
| Illustrations by A. C. Redwood, W. Taber, Harry Fenn, J. Pennell, and T. de Thulstrup. | | | |
| Illus. A Louisiana Tiger | Ruins of the Stone Bridge | 90 | |
| Topographical Map | Gen. Barnard E. Bee | 91 | |
| Outline Map | Rallying Confederate Troops | 92 | |
| Bull Run, near Blackburn's Ford | Gen. Thomas J. ("Stonewall") Jackson | 93 | |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. Irvin McDowell | The Main Battle Ground | 94, 95 | |
| Stone House on the Warrenton Pike | Captain James B. Ricketts | 96 | |
| Sudley Springs Hotel | Stone Church, Centreville | 97 | |
| Sudley Springs Ford | Captain Charles Griffin | 100 | |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. J. E. Johnston | Confederate Quaker Guns | 100 | |
| Colonel F. S. Bartow | Confederate Fortifications | 101 | |
| | Charge of the Federal Line on the Henry Hill | 106 | |
| — General Beauregard's Courier at | Robert Hemphill | 8. XXX. 478 | |
| — General R. S. Ewell at | Campbell Brown | 8. XXX. 779 | |
| — General Johnston's Chief of Artillery at | Campbell Brown | 7. XXIX. 777 | |
| — General Robert Patterson and the battle of | Editor | 8. XXX. 641 | |
| | Robert E. Patterson | 7. XXIX. 635 | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | | 7. XXIX. 111 | |
| "Manassas to Seven Pines" | | 8. XXX. 101 | |
| "A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War" | | 8. XXX. 608 | |
| — The Number of Men Engaged at | Union | James B. Fry | 7. XXIX. 317 |
| | Confederate | Thomas Jordan | 7. XXIX. 318 |
| — Uniform of a Highlander at | | William Todd | 7. XXIX. 635 |
| See also "Manassas" and "Manassas to Seven Pines." | | | |
| Cable, George W., Papers by : | | | |
| New Orleans before the Capture* | | 7. XXIX. 918 | |
| Introduction to Woman's Diary of the Siege of Vicksburg | | 8. XXX. 767 | |
| Champion's Hill, Miss., Battle of, May 16, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg" | | 8. XXX. 753 | |
| Charles City Cross-Roads, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 — | | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | | 8. XXX. 148 | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" | | 8. XXX. 448 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | | 8. XXX. 472 | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | | 8. XXX. 634 | |
| Chickahominy, Va., Advance to the — | | | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | | 8. XXX. 130 | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | | 8. XXX. 144 | |
| See also "Gaines's Mill." | | | |
| Battle of the — | | | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill" | | 8. XXX. 209 | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" | | 8. XXX. 315 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | | 8. XXX. 471 | |
| Colston, R. E. Watching the <i>Merrimac</i> | | 7. XXIX. 763 | |
| Confederate Army. See "Boy in Gray, A." | | | |
| Congress- <i>Merrimac</i> Fight, Notes of the | Edward Shippen | 8. XXX. 642 | |
| Contradicted "Famous Saying," A. | General D. C. Buell | 8. XXX. 956 | |
| Cooke, General Philip St. George. The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill | | 8. XXX. 777 | |
| Cross Keys, Va., Battle of, June 8, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | | 8. XXX. 290 | |
| Dabney, Major R. L. Jackson's March to the Field | | 8. XXX. 294 | |
| Daingerfield, Captain John E. P. John Brown at Harper's Ferry | | 8. XXX. 265 | |
| Davis Jefferson, The Capture of | Burton N. Harrison | 5. XXVII. 130 | |
| Donelson, Fort, Tenn., Battle of. "Operations of the Western Flotilla." | | 7. XXIX. 431 | |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| Donelson, Fort, Tenn., Capture of, February 16, 1862. | | |
| "Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign." | 7.. XXIX. 618 | |
| Names of Gun-boats at. Erratum. | 7.. XXIX. 779 | |
| * The Capture of, February 12-16, 1862 | General Lew Wallace 7.. XXIX. 284 | |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, W. H. Drake, Harry Fenn, R. F. Zogbaum, and H. C. Stephens. | | |
| Illus. Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph of General Grant, facing page. | 163 | |
| On the Skirmish Line | 284 | |
| Dover. | 285 | |
| General Simon B. Buckner | 286 | |
| General John B. Floyd | 287 | |
| Map of the Lower Tennessee and Cumberland Regions | 287 | |
| General Gideon J. Pillow | 288 | |
| Dover Tavern | 289 | |
| Major-General Charles F. Smith | 290 | |
| Major-General John A. McClemand | 291 | |
| Glimpses of the Cumberland River | 292 | |
| The Crisp Farm | 293 | |
| Mrs. Crisp's House | 293 | |
| Map of Fort Donelson | 294 | |
| The Bivouac in the Snow | 295 | |
| Pillow's Defenses in Front of McClemand | 298 | |
| McAllister's Battery in Action | 300 | |
| Present Aspect of the Position of the Gun-boats and of the West Bank | 301 | |
| View near Dover | 302 | |
| Rowlett's Mill | 303 | |
| Branch of Hickman's Creek | 304 | |
| Copy of General Grant's "Unconditional Surrender" Dispatch | 305 | |
| Douglas, Henry Kyd. General Imboden's "Incidents of the Battle of Manassas" | 8.. XXX. 640 | |
| Douglass, Frederick. "My Escape from Slavery" | 1.. XXIII. 125 | |
| Eads, James B. Recollections of Foote and the Gun-Boats. | 7.. XXIX. 419 | |
| Editor. Errata | 7.. XXIX. 779; 8.. XXX. 150 | |
| The Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i> or <i>Tyler</i> 8.. XXX. 150 | The <i>Mississippi</i> at the Passage of the Forts 478 | |
| Positions of Union Troops at the Battle of Seven Pines | 478 | The Second Day at Seven Pines 641 |
| Eldridge, Charles W. National Memorials of the Civil War | 8.. XXX. 957 | |
| Ellerson's Mill, Va., Battle of, June 26, 1862— | | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill" | 8.. XXX. 296 | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" | 8.. XXX. 312 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8.. XXX. 470 | |
| Errata | Editor 7.. XXIX. 779; 8.. XXX. 150 | |
| Ewell, General R. S., at Bull Run | Campbell Brown 7.. XXXI. 218 | |
| Fair Oaks, Va., Battle of, May 31-June 1, 1862— | | |
| "Manassas to Seven Pines" | 8.. XXX. 115 | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 8.. XXX. 132 | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8.. XXX. 145 | |
| "A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War" | 8.. XXX. 611 | |
| Farragut. Poem | Charles de Kay 261 | |
| Farragut, An August Morning with | J. C. Kinney 199 | |
| See also xxii. 306. | | |
| Foote and the Gun-Boats, Recollections of | James B. Eads 7.. XXIX. 419 | |
| See also "Western Flotilla." | | |
| Fort Monroe | John P. Nicholson 8.. XXX. 478 | |
| Franklin, General William B. Rear-Guard Fighting at Savage's Station | 8.. XXX. 454 | |
| Frayser's Farm, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862— | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8.. XXX. 148 | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" | 8.. XXX. 448 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8.. XXX. 472 | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 8.. XXX. 634 | |
| Front Royal, Va., Engagement at, May 23, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | 8.. XXX. 289 | |
| Fry, General James B. The Number of Union Troops engaged at Bull Run | 8.. XXX. 317 | |
| Gaines's Mill, Va., The Battle of, June 27, 1862* | General D. H. Hill 8.. XXX. 294 | |
| Illustrations by W. Faber, A. J. Volck, W. L. Sheppard, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de Thulstrup. | | |
| Illus. W'at war dey fighting 'bout? (Initial) | 294 | |
| Stonewall Jackson | 295 | |
| Confederate Skirmish Line | 296 | |
| Exterior Line of Defenses of Richmond | 297 | |
| Map of the Upper Chickahominy | 298 | |
| Mechanicsville | 299 | |
| Plan of the Battle | 300 | |
| Charge of Confederates at Beaver Dam Creek | 300 | |
| See also: | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8.. XXX. 147 | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" | 8.. XXX. 315 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8.. XXX. 471 | |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Gaines' Mill,* Va., The Battle of, and its Preliminaries | <i>Gen. Fitz John Porter</i> 8 XXX 309 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, and from photograph by G. S. Cook. | |
| Illus. Lowe's Military Balloon | 309 |
| Confederate Retreat through Mechanicsville, May 24, 1862 | 313 |
| Union Artillery at Mechanicsville Shelling Confederate Works | 314 |
| Union Defenses at Ellerson's Mill | 316 |
| Map of the Battle-field of Gaines's Mill | 317 |
| The Battle of Gaines's Mill (after the Painting by the Prince de Joinville) | 318 |
| Capture of Abandoned Union Guns at the Battle of Gaines's Mill | 319 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. James Longstreet | 320 |
| — The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at | <i>Gcn. P. St. George Cooke</i> 8 XXX 777 |
| — Recollections of a Participant in the Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at | <i>Rev. W. H. Hitchcock</i> 8 XXX 779 |
| Glendale, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862— | |
| “ The Peninsular Campaign ” | 8 XXX 148 |
| “ McClellan's Change of Base ” | 8 XXX 448 |
| “ The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond ” | 8 XXX 472 |
| “ Recollections of a Private ” | 8 XXX 634 |
| Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a Private*— | |
| I.—The Battle of Bull Run | 7 XXIX 107 |
| II.—Campaigning to no Purpose | 7 XXIX 279 |
| III.—Up the Peninsula with McClellan | 7 XXIX 767 |
| IV.—To the Chickahominy.—The Battle of Seven Pines | 8 XXX 130 |
| V.—Retiring from the Chickahominy | 8 XXX 633 |
| Grand Gulf, Miss., Attack on, April 29, 1863. “ The Siege of Vicksburg ” | 8 XXX 753 |
| Grant, General U. S., Papers by: | |
| The Battle of Shiloh* | 7 XXIX 613 |
| The Siege of Vicksburg* | 8 XXX 752 |
| General Lew Wallace and General McCook at Shiloh | 8 XXX 776 |
| Grant, General* | <i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i> 8 XXX 151 |
| With a portrait taken in 1864. | 158 |
| Grant,* General, The Last Days of | <i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i> 8 XXX 919 |
| Illus. Grant's Birthplace at Point Pleasant, Ohio | 925 |
| Lieut. U. S. Grant and Gen. Alexander Hays | 926 |
| Captain U. S. Grant | 927 |
| Gen. Grant's Cabin, formerly Headquarters at City Point | 928 |
| Gen. Grant, Mrs. Grant, and Master Jease at Headquarters at City Point | 929 |
| Gen. Grant at Headquarters during the Virginia Campaign | 932 |
| Autograph of Gen. Grant, written while at West Point | 939 |
| See also 8 955. | |
| — Lincoln and | <i>Gen. Horace Porter</i> 8 XXX 938 |
| — Reminiscences of | <i>Gen. James Harrison Wilson</i> 8 XXX 947 |
| — “ Taps.” Poem | <i>F. M. Newton</i> 8 XXX 955 |
| — The Dead Comrade. Poem | <i>Richard Watson Gilder</i> 8 XXX 955 |
| — A Contradicted “ Famous Saying ” | <i>Gen. D. C. Buell</i> 8 XXX 956 |
| — National Memorials of the Civil War | <i>Charles W. Eldridge</i> 8 XXX 957 |
| — General Grant's Premonitions | <i>M. E. Seawell</i> 8 XXX 958 |
| Greene, Commander Samuel Dana. In the Monitor Turret* | 7 XXIX 754 |
| Hamilton, General Schuyler. Who Projected the Canal at Island No. 10 | 8 XXX 776 |
| Hampton Roads, Va. See “ Iron-Clads.” | |
| Hancock, Md., Expedition to, January, 1862. “ Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah ” | 8 XXX 287 |
| Hanover Court House, Va., Engagement at, May 27, 1862. “ The Peninsular Campaign ” | 8 XXX 145 |
| Harper's Ferry, Va., Operations at, February, 1682— | |
| “ Recollections of a Private ” | 7 XXIX 279 |
| “ The Peninsular Campaign ” | 8 XXX 139 |
| Harrison, Mrs. Burton (C. C.) A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War | 8 XXX 606 |
| Heintzelman, Mary L. General Heintzelman in the Peninsular Campaign | 8 XXX 956 |
| Hemphill, Robert R. General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run | 8 XXX 478 |
| Henry, Fort, Tenn., The Battle of, Feb. 6, 1862. “ Operations of the Western Flotilla ” | 8 XXX 426 |
| Highlanders, Uniform of the, at Bull Run | <i>William Todd</i> 7 XXIX 635 |
| Hill, General D. H., Papers by: | |
| The Battle of Gaines's Mill* 8 XXX 294 | |
| McClellan's Change of Base* 8 XXX 447 | |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Hitchcock, Rev. W. H. Recollections of a Participant in the Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill. | 8. XXX. 79 |
| Imboden, General John D., Papers by: | |
| Incidents of the Battle of Manassas (1861) * | 8. XXX. 92 |
| Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah * | 8. XXX. 280 |
| Iron-Clads,* The First Fight of, March 9, 1862. | John Taylor Wood 7. XXIX. 78 |
| Illustrations from photographs, and by J. O. Davidson and W. H. Drake. | |
| Illus. U. S. Frigate <i>Merrimac</i> 738 | |
| Burning of the <i>Merrimac</i> and the Norfolk Navy-yard 738 | |
| Remodeling of the <i>Merrimac</i> 740 | |
| Lieut. Catesby ap. R. Jones 740 | |
| Section of the <i>Merrimac</i> 741 | |
| The <i>Merrimac</i> , from a sketch made the day before the fight 742 | |
| Map of the Hampton Roads and Vicinity 743 | |
| Commodores Franklin Buchanan and John Tatnall 745 | |
| In the <i>Monitor</i> Turret * | Commander Samuel Dana Greene 7. XXIX. 754 |
| Illustrations from photographs, and by J. O. Davidson and Kenyon Cox. | |
| Illus. Capt. John Ericsson 754 | |
| Side Elevation and Deck Plan of the <i>Monitor</i> 755 | |
| The Effect of Shot on the <i>Monitor</i> Turret 755 | |
| Portrait and Autograph of John L. Worden 756 | |
| Arrival of the <i>Monitor</i> at Hampton Roads 757 | |
| Bird's-eye View of the Engagement 758 | |
| — Watching the <i>Merrimac</i> * | R. E. Colston 7. XXIX. 763 |
| Illustration by J. O. Davidson. | |
| Illus. The <i>Merrimac</i> Passing the Confederate Battery on Craney Island 764 | |
| Island Number 10, Mississippi River, Exploits at, March 17—April 8, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla" | 7. XXIX. 439 |
| — Sawing out a Channel above (with map and diagram). Col. J. W. Bissell 8. XXX. 324 | |
| — Who Projected the Canal at Gen. Schuyler Hamilton 8. XXX. 776 | |
| Jackson, Fort, La. "The Opening of the Lower Mississippi" 7. XXIX. 92 | |
| Jackson, Miss., Engagement at, May 14, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg" 8. XXX. 753 | |
| Jackson, "Stonewall." See "Shenandoah" and "Gaines's Mill." | |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney William Preston Johnston 7. XXIX. 614 | |
| See also "Shiloh." | |
| — The Offer of Union Command to Gen. Fitz John Porter 7. XXIX. 634 | |
| Johnston, General Joseph E. Manassas to Seven Pines * | 8. XXX. 99 |
| Johnston, William Preston. Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign * | 7. XXIX. 614 |
| Jordan, Thomas, Papers by: | |
| The Number of Confederate Troops Engaged at Bull Run 7. XXIX. 318 | |
| Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at Shiloh 7. XXIX. 629 | |
| Ku Klux Klan, The D. L. Wilson 6. XXVIII. 398 | |
| See also 6. XXVIII. 461, 948. | |
| Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with John Leyburn 8. XXX. 166 | |
| Leyburn, John. An Interview with General Robert E. Lee 8. XXX. 166 | |
| Lincoln and Grant General Horace Porter 8. XXX. 938 | |
| Locke, General Fred. T. Subterranean Shells at Yorktown 8. XXX. 641 | |
| Longstreet, General James. The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond * | 8. XXX. 468 |
| Malvern Cliff, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. "McClellan's Change of Base" 8. XXX. 449 | |
| Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of, July 1, 1862— | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" 8. XXX. 149 | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" 8. XXX. 450 | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" 8. XXX. 475 | |
| "The Last of the Seven Days' Battles" 8. XXX. 613 | |
| "Recollections of a Private" 8. XXX. 635 | |
| — Reconnaissance to, August, 1862. "Recollections of a Private" 8. XXX. 640 | |
| — The Rear-Guard after Henry E. Smith 8. XXX. 642 | |
| Manassas, Va., Advance to, March, 1862. "Recollections of a Private" 7. XXIX. 283 | |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. | | |
|--|---|--|-----|
| Manassas, Va. (1861).* Incidents of the Battle of | <i>Gen. John D. Imboden</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 92 | | |
| Illustrations by E. J. Meeker. | | | |
| Illus. Ruins of the Henry House..... | 92 | | |
| General Imboden's Incidents of the Battle of. Com- ment by | 95 | | |
| Manassas to Seven Pines" | <i>Hy. Kyd Douglas</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 640 | | |
| Frontispiece (facing page 3): Portrait of Gen. George B. McClellan, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox. | | | |
| Illustrations by C. H. Stephens and from photographs. | | | |
| Illus. Sudley Springs Ford | 99 | | |
| General Map of the Battle-field of Manassas 103 | Major-Gen. Darius N. Couch | 117 | |
| Map of the Virginia Campaigns..... | 113 | Major-Gen. Edwin V. Sumner | 118 |
| Major-Gen. John B. Magruder | 114 | Map showing Relative Positions of Armies at Seven Pines, May 31 | 118 |
| Major-Gen. Benjamin Huger | 115 | Major-Gen. Erasmus D. Keyes | 119 |
| Major-Gen. Gustavus W. Smith | 116 | Major-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman | 120 |
| Major-Gen. Daniel H. Hill | 116 | Generals R. E. Lee and J. E. Johnston | 121 |
| McClellan, Gen. George B. The Peninsular Campaign* | 8 . . . XXX . . . 136 | | |
| McClellan's Change of Base.* The Confederate Pursuit. <i>General D. H. Hill</i> | 8 . . . XXX . . . 447 | | |
| Illustration by E. J. Meeker; Map by Jacob Wells. | | | |
| Illus. Willis's Church on the Quaker Road..... | 447 | | |
| Map of the Region of the Seven Days' Fighting..... | 453 | | |
| McDowell, Va., Engagement at, May 8, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 289 | | |
| Mechanicsville, Va., Battle of, June 26, 1862 — | | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 147 | | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 296 | | |
| "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 312 | | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 470 | | |
| Memorials, National, of the Civil War. Views of Gen. Grant and Charles Sumner | <i>Charles W. Eldridge</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 957 | | |
| Memphis, Tenn., Battle of, June 6, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla" | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 445 | | |
| Merriam. See "Iron-Clads." | | | |
| Mill Springs, Ky., Engagement at, January 19, 1862. "Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign" | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 617 | | |
| Mississippi,* Lower, The Opening of the | <i>David D. Porter</i> 7 . . . XXIX . . . 923 | | |
| Illustrations by T. de Thulstrup, A. C. Redwood, J. O. Davidson, and E. J. Meeker. | | | |
| Illus. The Man who would not haul down the Union Flag at the Pensacola Navy-yard.923 | | | |
| Portrait and Autograph of D. G. Farragut.925 | | | |
| Present Aspect of Fort Jackson | 926 | | |
| Maps of the Lower Mississippi..... | 926 | | |
| Map showing the Defenses | 927 | | |
| Entrance to Fort St. Philip | 927 | | |
| Mortar Schooners | 928 | | |
| Plan of Fort Jackson | 929 | | |
| Major-Gen. Mansfield Lovell | 930 | | |
| Commander David D. Porter | 931 | | |
| Major-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler | 932 | | |
| Confederate Sharpshooters and Swamp- Hunters | 935 | | |
| The Passage of the Forts | 937 | | |
| Commander John K. Mitchell | 938 | | |
| The <i>Louisiana</i> | 938 | | |
| Commander Charles F. McIntosh | 939 | | |
| Lieut. John Wilkinson | 939 | | |
| Plan of the <i>Louisiana</i> | 939 | | |
| Mississippi, The, at the Passage of the Forts | <i>Editor</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 478 | | |
| Mitchell's Ford, Va., Skirmish at, July 18, 1861. ("The Battle of Bull Run") | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 87 | | |
| Monitor. See "Iron-Clads." | | | |
| Monroe, "Fortress" | <i>Col. John P. Nicholson</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 478 | | |
| Moore, J. B. The Death of Theodore Winthrop | 8 . . . XXX . . . 478 | | |
| Nelson's Farm, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 — | | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 148 | | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 448 | | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 472 | | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 634 | | |
| New Market Cross-Roads, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 — | | | |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 148 | | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 448 | | |
| "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 472 | | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 634 | | |
| New Orleans, before the Capture* | <i>George W. Cable</i> 7 . . . XXIX . . . 918 | | |
| Illustration: Captain Theodorus Bailey and Lieutenant George H. Perkins on their way to demand the surrender of New Orleans, 921. | | | |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--------------------------|---|
| Newtown, Va., Engagement at, May 24, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | 8 | XXX. 290 |
| Nicholson, Colonel John P. "Fortress" Monroe | 8 | XXX. 478 |
| Patterson, General Robert, and the Battle of Bull Run | Robert E. Patterson | 7. XXIX. 635 |
| Patterson, Robert E. General Robert Patterson and the Battle of Bull Run | | 7. XXIX. 635 |
| Peninsular Campaign,* The (May and June, 1862) | Gen. George B. McClellan | 8. XXX. 136 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber; Map by Jacob Wells. | | |
| Illus. On the Road to Richmond | 136 | Encampment of the Army of the Potomac |
| Map of the Campaign | 137 | The French Officers at Dinner |
| See also papers by : | | |
| General Joseph E. Johnston | | 99 |
| General Gustavus W. Smith | | 122 |
| General D. H. Hill | | 294, 447 |
| General W. B. Franklin | | 454 |
| General James Longstreet | | 466 |
| General Fitz John Porter | | 309, 615 |
| Also 7. XXIX. 767; 8. XXX. 130, 280, 478, 606, 633, 642. | | |
| — General Heintzelman in | Mary L. Heintzelman | 8. XXX. 956 |
| Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Capture of, June 5, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla" | | 7. XXIX. 445 |
| Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., Battle of, April 6-7, 1862. See "Shiloh." | | 7. XXIX. 445 |
| Porter, David T. The Opening of the Lower Mississippi* | | 7. XXIX. 923 |
| Porter, General Fitz John, Papers by : | | |
| The Offer of Union Command to General A. S. Johnston | | 7. XXIX. 634 |
| The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries* | | 8. XXX. 309 |
| The Last of the Seven Days' Battles — Malvern Hill, July 1, 1863* | | 8. XXX. 615 |
| Porter, General Horace. Lincoln and Grant | | 8. XXX. 939 |
| Port Gibson, Miss., Battle of, May 1, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg" | | 8. XXX. 753 |
| Port Republic, Va., Battle of, June 9, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | | 8. XXX. 290 |
| Private,* Recollections of a | Warren Lee Goss. | |
| I. The Battle of Bull Run | | 7. XXIX. 107 |
| Illus. A Soldier of 1861 (14th New York) | 107 | |
| II. Campaigning to no Purpose | | 7. XXIX. 279 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, R. F. Zogbaum, W. H. Shelton, and E. J. Meeker. | | |
| Illus. A Cavalry-man | 279 | Long Bridge |
| A Sutler's Tent | 280 | Maryland Heights, Harper's Ferry, and Loudon Heights |
| Confederate Prisoners | 281 | |
| III. Up the Peninsula with McClellan | | 7. XXIX. 767 |
| Illus. An Orderly at Headquarters | 767 | An Angle of the Confederate Fortifications at Yorktown |
| Transports on the Potomac | 767 | 771 |
| Major Theodore Winthrop | 769 | Camp of the Federal Army near White House |
| Mrs. T—'s Exodus | 769 | 772 |
| Federal Mortar Battery before Yorktown | 770 | Federal Camp at Cumberland Landing |
| "Get those Mules out of the Mud!" | 770 | 773 |
| Federal Water Battery in Front of Yorktown | 771 | Outline Map of the Peninsular Campaign |
| Exploded Confederate Gun at Yorktown | 771 | 774 |
| IV. To the Chickahominy — The Battle of Seven Pines | | A Tempting Breastwork |
| Illus. Confederate Sharpshooters | 130 | 775 |
| White House, McClellan's Base of Supplies on the Pamunkey | 131 | Foraging |
| Ruins of the White House | 131 | 777 |
| Sumner's March to Fair Oaks Station | 132 | Pines |
| V. Retiring from the Chickahominy | | 8. XXX. 130 |
| Illus. The Camp Kitchen | 633 | Sumner's Corps Crossing the Overflowed "Grapine" Bridge |
| Map of the Change of Base from White House to Harrison's Landing | 635 | 133 |
| Supplying the Hungry | 636 | After Fair Oaks — Putting the Wounded Aboard the Cars |
| The Fortified Camp at Harrison's Landing | 637 | 134 |
| Prescott, S. H. Effect of the Wind upon the Sound of Battle | | Line of Battle of Gen. Devens's Brigade |
| Raymond, Miss., Battle of, May 12, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg" | | 135 |
| Richmond,* Va., The Seven Days' Fighting about. (With special reference to the Battle of Frayser's Farm, June 30, 1862) | | 8. XXX. 633 |
| Illustrations by W. L. Sheppard, A. R. Waud, A. C. Redwood, Harry Fenn, and W. Lathrop. | | |
| Illus. "Gin'l Longstreet's Body-servant" | 68 | The Westover Mansion, Harrison's Landing |
| General J. E. B. Stuart | 469 | 638 |
| Map of the Battle of Frayser's Farm | 470 | McClellan's Headquarters, Harrison's Landing |
| Opening of the Battle of Frayser's Farm | 471 | 639 |
| Charge of Confederates upon Randal's Battery at Frayser's Farm | 472 | Dummies and Quaker Guns |
| Frayser's Farm-house | 473 | 640 |
| | | |
| | | General W. H. C. Whiting |
| | | 474 |
| | | Colonel E. M. Law |
| | | 474 |
| | | General George A. McCall |
| | | 473 |
| | | Major-General W. B. Franklin |
| | | 476 |
| | | Map of the Vicinity of Malvern Hill |
| | | 477 |
| | | "Jeb" Stuart's Hat |
| | | 477 |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|--|---|
| Romney, Va., Expedition to, January, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 287 |
| St. Philip, Fort, La. "The Opening of the Lower Mississippi" | 7 . . . XXIX . . . 92 |
| Savage's Station,* Va., Rear-Guard Fighting at. (Including Engagement at White Oak Bridge) | <i>Gen. W. B. Franklin</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 454 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, J. D. Woodward, A. R. Waud, R. F. Zogbaum, W. L. Sheppard, T. de Thulstrup, and Julian Scott. Map by Jacob Wells. | |
| Illus. Woodbury's Bridge | 454 |
| A Sample of the Chickahominy Swamp | 455 |
| The Retreat from the Chickahominy | 456 |
| Building Grapevine Bridge | 457 |
| Second Line of Union Works at Fair Oaks | 458 |
| Dr. Trent's Farm-house | 458 |
| Field Hospital at Savage's Station | 459 |
| See also 8 . . . XXX . . . 148, 448, 634. | |
| Seawell, M. E. General Grant's Premonition | 8 . . . XXX . . . 958 |
| Seven Days' Battles,* the, The Last of (Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862) | <i>Gen. Fitz John Porter</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 915 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de Thulstrup. | |
| Illus. Fort Darling (two views) | 615, 616 |
| Obstructions in the James | 616 |
| Map of the Battle of Malvern Hill | 617 |
| Major-General George W. Morell | 618 |
| Malvern Hill (two views) | 619 |
| The Malvern House | 620 |
| The Crew House (old and new) | 621 |
| The Main Battle-field (Federal and Confederate Positions) | 622, 623 |
| Major-General George Sykes | 624 |
| Brig.-Gen. Lewis A. Armistead | 625 |
| See also "Peninsular Campaign." | |
| Seven Pines, Va., Battle of, May 31, June 1, 1862 — | |
| "Manassas to Seven Pines" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 115 |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 130 |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 145 |
| "A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War" | 8 . . . XXX . . . 611 |
| — The Second Day at, June 1, 1862 * | <i>Gen. Gustavus W. Smith</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 122 |
| Illustrations by W. Taber, H. Fenn, A. R. Waud, (Initial from sketch by George L. Frankenstein). | |
| Illus. The Seven Pines | 122 |
| Two Views of Fair Oaks Station | 123 |
| Houses Used as Union Hospitals | 125 |
| Burying the Dead and Burning Horses | 128 |
| — Position of Union Troops at | <i>Editor</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 478 |
| — The Second Day at | <i>Editor</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 641 |
| Shenandoah,* Stonewall Jackson in the (including his Relations to the Peninsular Campaign) | <i>Gen. John D. Imboden</i> 8 . . . XXX . . . 280 |
| Illustration by A. C. Redwood. Map by Jacob Wells. | |
| Illus. A Confederate of 1862 | 280 |
| Map of the Virginia Campaign, May and June, 1862 | 293 |
| Sheridan,* Lieut.-General | <i>Adam Badeau</i> 5 . . . XXVII . . . 496 |
| Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph from life by C. D. Mosher, 456. | |
| Sherman,* General | <i>Eugene V. Smalley</i> 5 . . . XXVII . . . 450 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson after a photograph by George M. Bell (facing page 323). | |
| Shiloh,* Tenn., The Battle of, April 6-7, 1862 | <i>Gen. U. S. Grant</i> 7 . . . XXIX . . . 593 |
| Illustrations by W. H. Drake, F. B. Schell, A. C. Redwood, R. F. Zogbaum, T. de Thulstrup, Edwin Forbes, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. New Shiloh Church | 593 |
| Shiloh Spring | 593 |
| General W. H. L. Wallace | 594 |
| Outline Map | 594 |
| Pittsburg Landing | 595 |
| General Lew Wallace | 596 |
| The Landing at Savanna | 596 |
| Mrs. Crump's House and Landing | 597 |
| Bridge over Snake Creek | 598 |
| Topographical Plan of Battle-field | 599 |
| Confederate Charge | 600 |
| Portrait and Autograph of Gen. D. C. Buell | 601 |
| Gen. John C. Breckinridge | 602 |
| Ford where the Hamburg Road Crosses Lick Creek | 603 |
| Surprise of a Federal Battery | 604 |
| The Old Hamburg Road | 605 |
| Stragglers to the Rear and Ammunition to the Front | 606 |
| Checking the Confederate Advance | 607 |
| General William J. Hardee | 607 |
| Buell's Troops Debarking | 608 |
| Bivouac of the Federal Troops | 609 |
| The Last Stand of the Confederates | 610 |
| Portrait and Autograph of General G. T. Beauregard | 611 |
| Capture of a Confederate Battery | 612 |
| Gen. Leonidas Polk, Bishop of Louisiana | 613 |

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Shiloh, Tenn. Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign * | <i>William Preston Johnston</i> 7 . XXIX . 614 |
| Illus. Portrait and Autograph of General Albert Sidney Johnston 614, 616 | Map used by the Confederate Generals 621 |
| Map of Kentucky and Tennessee 618 | Scene of Gen. Johnston's Death 625 |
| — Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at | <i>Thomas Jordan</i> 7 . XXIX . 629 |
| — Gen. Lew Wallace and Gen. McCook at | <i>Gen. U. S. Grant</i> 8 . XXX . 770 |
| Shippen, Edward. Notes of the <i>Congress-Merrimac</i> Fight | 8 . XXX . 642 |
| Slavery, My Escape from | <i>Frederick Douglass</i> 1 . XXIII . 125 |
| Smith, General Gustavus W. The Second Day at Seven Pines * | 8 . XXX . 122 |
| Smith, Henry E. The Rear-Guard after Malvern Hill | 8 . XXX . 642 |
| Stone, Gen. Charles P. Washington on the Eve of the War | 4 . XXVI . 456 |
| Taylor or Tyler, The Gun-boat | <i>Editor</i> 8 . XXX . 150 |
| Todd, William. Uniform of the Highlanders at Bull Run | 7 . XXIX . 635 |
| Turkey Bridge, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. | |
| "McClellan's Change of Base" | 8 . XXX . 449 |
| Vicksburg, Miss., The Siege of | <i>Gen. U. S. Grant</i> 8 . XXX . 752 |
| With fac-similes of General Grant's dispatch announcing the surrender of General Lee, and the original "Unconditional Surrender" dispatch; and with maps. | |
| — A Woman's Diary of. (With an introduction by George W. Cable) | 8 . XXX . 767 |
| Virginia Girl, A, in the First Year of the War | <i>Mrs. Burton (C. C.) Harrison</i> 8 . XXX . 606 |
| Walke, Henry. Operations of the Western Flotilla * | 7 . XXIX . 423 |
| Wallace, Lew. The Capture of Fort Donelson * | 7 . XXIX . 284 |
| Washington on the Eve of the War | <i>Gen. Charles P. Stone</i> 4 . XXVI . 458 |
| Western Flotilla,* Operations of the | <i>Henry Walke</i> 7 . XXIX . 423 |
| Illustrations after sketches by the Author. | |
| Including engagements at Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, Fort Pillow, and Memphis. | |
| Illus. Foote in the Wheel-house 423 | Between Decks — Serving the Guns 432 |
| Region of Foote's Operations 424 | The Gun-boats at Fort Donelson 433 |
| Portrait and Autograph of James B. Eads 425 | Rear-Admiral Andrew Hull Foote 434 |
| Gun-boats <i>Taylor</i> and <i>Lexington</i> during the Battle of Belmont 426 | Explosion of a Gun on the <i>Carondelet</i> 436 |
| U. S. Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i> 427 | Mortar Boats at Island No. 10 438 |
| Cross Section of a Confederate Torpedo 427 | Gen. W. W. Macallan 439 |
| Map of Fort Henry 428 | U. S. Gun-boat <i>Carondelet</i> Running the Batteries at Island No. 10 440 |
| U. S. Gun-boat <i>S. L. Louis</i> 429 | Map of Operations about Island No. 10 441 |
| Battle of Fort Henry 430 | Practicing on a River Picket 446 |
| Gen. Lloyd Tilghman 431 | |
| Western Gun-boats, Names of | <i>Editor</i> 7 . XXIX . 779 |
| West Point, Va., Engagement at, May 7, 1862. "Manassas to Seven Pines" | 8 . XXX . 112 |
| White Oak Bridge, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. See "Savage's Station." | |
| Williamsburg, Va., Battle of, May 5, 1862 — | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 7 . XXIX . 774 |
| "Manassas to Seven Pines" | 8 . XXX . 112 |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . XXX . 144 |
| Wilson, General James Harrison. Reminiscences of General Grant | 8 . XXX . 947 |
| Winchester, Va., Engagement at, May 25, 1862. "Stone-wall Jackson in the Shenandoah" | 8 . XXX . 290 |
| Wind, Effect of, upon the Sound of Battle | <i>S. H. Prescott</i> 8 . XXX . 150 |
| Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of | <i>J. B. Moore</i> 8 . XXX . 478 |
| Wood, John Taylor. The First Fight of the Iron-Clads * | 7 . XXIX . 738 |
| Yorktown, Va., Siege of, April 5, May 4, 1862 — | |
| "Recollections of a Private" | 7 . XXIX . 772 |
| "Manassas to Seven Pines" | 8 . XXX . 110 |
| "The Peninsular Campaign" | 8 . XXX . 143 |
| — Subterranean Shells at | <i>Gen. Fred. T. Locke</i> 8 . XXX . 641 |
| War-Correspondent, An English | <i>Kate Field</i> XXI . 297 |
| Ward, Artemus | <i>E. S. Nadal</i> XXI . 144 |
| Ward, Artemus, His Home and Family * | <i>Dom C. Seitz</i> XXII . 46 |
| Illustrations by A. C. Redwood, R. Birch, and from photographs. | |
| Illus. The Home of Artemus Ward, Waterford, Maine 46 | <i>Mrs. Caroline E. Brown</i> 46 |
| | Artemus Ward as a Lecturer 48 |

| | Vol. Page. | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Ward, Charles C. <i>The Black Bear</i> * | I. XXIII. 718 | |
| Ward, Charles W. <i>American Holidays</i> | 4. XXV. 634 | |
| Ward's (Thomas Humphrey) <i>"The English Poet"</i> | Culture and Progress | XXII. 309 |
| Ward, William Hayes. <i>Sidney Lanier, Poet</i> * | 5. XXVII. 816 | |
| Warfield (Benjamin Breckinridge) <i>In Defense of Dr. Breckinridge</i> | Communications | XXI. 951 |
| War for the Union. See "War, The Civil, in America." | | |
| Waring, George E., Jr., Papers by: | | |
| The Sanitary Condition of New York * | 2. XXIV. 381 | |
| George W. Cable * | The Principles and Practices of House-Drainage | 7. XXIX. 45, 255 |
| War, Legacies of the | Topics of the Time | 6. XXVIII. 630 |
| Warner, Charles Dudley, Papers by: | | |
| England | Mr. Cable's Readings | 4. XXVI. 311 |
| The English Volunteers during the Late Invasion | A New Interpreter of Greek Art | 4. XXVI. 951 |
| " | The Bull-Fight | 5. XXVII. 3 |
| Warner, H. E. <i>The Flight of the Red Horse</i> . Poem | 6. XXVIII. 920 | |
| Warner, Horace D. <i>A Tropical Hurricane</i> | 6. XXVIII. 771 | |
| Warner's (Charles Dudley) <i>"Washington Irving"</i> | Literature | 2. XXIV. 305 |
| War Series, General Grant's Papers in the | Topics of the Time | 8. XXX. 805 |
| War Series, THE CENTURY | " | 7. XXIX. 788 |
| War, Twenty Years after the | " | 8. XXX. 485 |
| Washburne, Elihu B. <i>Reminiscences of Thiers</i> * | I. XXXII. 439 | |
| Washington on the Eve of the War | Gen. Charles P. Stone | 4. XXVI. 458 |
| "Washington Square." (Henry James) | Culture and Progress | XXI. 795 |
| Washington, The New | 5. XXVII. 643 | |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, J. H. Cocks, and F. C. Jones. | | |
| Illus. The State, War, and Navy Departments | Pennsylvania Avenue | 651 |
| Statue of Gen. George H. Thomas | Long Bridge | 654 |
| The Treasury Department | Outside the Market | 653 |
| The U. S. Post-Office Department | Entrance to the Navy Yard | 655 |
| The Old Carroll Mansion | Street Scene | 656 |
| Plan of the City | St. John's Church | 657 |
| " Above the Grade" | The Treasury Department | 657 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | Gen. Lee's House | 658 |
| Thomas Circle | Soldiers' Graves, Arlington | 659 |
| See also "White House" and "Capitol." | | |
| Was it Chance? Poem. (Margaret Rhett) | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 479 |
| Waste-Water Alarm | The World's Work | 3. XXV. 478 |
| Was the Chinese Traveler Right? | Topics of the Time | 7. XXIX. 309 |
| Water-Color Exhibition of 1880-1881 | Culture and Progress | XXI. 955 |
| Water-Lens, New Variable | | XXI. 647 |
| Water-Meter | The World's Work | I. XXIII. 797 |
| Waterphone, The | " | 3. XXV. 155 |
| Water Spaniel, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | | |
| Water-spout and Typhoon, Through. A Story of the Tropics. James J. Wait | 4. XXVI. 941 | |
| Watrous, A. E. <i>Old Saws and See-Saws</i> . Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 479 |
| Watson, James. <i>The Fox-Terrier</i> * | | 8. XXX. 530 |
| Watson, J. Crittenden. <i>The Lashing of Admiral Farragut in the Rigging</i> | Communications | XXII. 306 |
| Watson, William. <i>Shadows</i> . Poem | | XXII. 414 |
| Watterson, Henry. <i>Oddities of Southern Life</i> | | I. XXIII. 884 |
| Watts, Mr., at the Grosvenor Gallery * | G. W. Prothero | 4. XXVI. 558 |
| Illus. Portrait of Frederick Watts, R. A. | Rev. James Martineau, D.D. | 562 |
| Mrs. Percy Wyndham | Love and Death | 564 |
| Watt's (G. F.) Pictures in New York. (Edmund Gosse) | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 155 |
| Way of it, The. Poem. (John Vance Cheney) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXV. 480 |
| "Way of Life, The." (George S. Merriam) | Literature | 2. XXIV. 471, 944 |
| Way of Life, The. Poem | John Vance Cheney | 3. XXV. 752 |
| Wayside Music. Poem | C. H. Crandall | 7. XXIX. 831 |
| W., C. P. <i>The Apathy of Women</i> | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 477 |
| Webb, Charles Henry. Poems by: | | |
| In Miss Kate L.'s Birthday Book 7. XXIX. 478 | A Skit—Writ for "Miss Kit" | 8. XXX. 654 |
| Webb's (A. S.) <i>The "Peninsula"</i> | Literature | I. XXIII. 625 |
| Webster, Daniel | W. C. Wilkinson | I. XXIII. 538 |
| Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences of | Stephen M. Allen | 7. XXIX. 721 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 643), engraved by T. Johnson, from a daguerreotype. | | |
| Webster, Daniel. See "Farmer of Marshfield, The." | | |
| "Webster, Noah." (Horace E. Scudder) | Literature | 2. XXIV. 305 |
| Wedding on the Creek, The. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 159 |
| Welsh, Robert W. <i>Marble-Mining in Carrara</i> * | | 2. XXIV. 240 |

| | | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|----------------|
| Well A' Keep Young Thegither. Poem. (A. D. L.) | Bric-à-Brac | XXI. 328 |
| Well-Pumps, Submerged | The World's Work | XXI. 166 |
| Wells's (Kate Gannett) "About People." | Open Letters | 7. XXIX. 796 |
| Wells, M. J. Love Amid the Barley. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 319 |
| Welsh Fairs * | Wirt Sikes | XXI. 434 |
| Illustrations by George Inness, Jr., William Magrath, and A. B. Frost. | | |
| Illus. Welsh Black Cattle | Aunt Sally and her Friend | 439 |
| Dancing on the Green | Hiring — Fair Night | 440 |
| "Britons, Strike Home" | Hiring — Fair Morning | 441 |
| The Shooting Gallery | The Elfin Cow and the Green Lady | 446 |
| Wereschagin, Basil. See "Russian Artist, A." | | |
| Wesley Memorial, The | Literature | I. XXIII. 475 |
| Western Adventure. (Drawing by Hopkins) | Bric-à-Brac | XXI. 168 |
| Western Careers for Eastern Young Men | Topics of the Time | 3. XXV. 301 |
| Western Flotilla," Operations of the | Henry Welke | 7. XXIX. 423 |
| Including engagements at Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, Fort Pillow, and Memphis. | | |
| Illustrations after sketches by the Author. | | |
| Illus. Foote in the Wheel-house | Gen. Lloyd Tilghman | 431 |
| Region of Foote's Operations | Between Decks — Serving the Guns | 432 |
| Portrait and Autograph of James B. Eads | The Gun-boats at Fort Donelson | 433 |
| Gun-boats <i>Taylor</i> and <i>Lexington</i> during the Battle of Belmont | Rear-Admiral Andrew Hull Foote | 434 |
| U. S. Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i> | Explosion of a Gun on the <i>Carondelet</i> | 436 |
| Cross Section of a Confederate Torpedo | Mortar Boats at Island No. 10 | 438 |
| Map of Fort Henry | Gen. W. W. Mackall | 439 |
| U. S. Gun-boat <i>St. Louis</i> | U. S. Gun-boat <i>Carondelet</i> | 440 |
| Battle of Fort Henry | Map of Operations about Island No. 10 | 441 |
| Recollections of Foote and the Gun-boats | Practicing on a River Picket | 446 |
| Names of Western Gun-boats | James B. Eads | 7. XXIX. 419 |
| | | 779 |
| See also 8. XXX. 150, 324, 776. | | |
| Westminster Boys in Politics. (Thomas S. Oldham) | Communications | XXII. 789 |
| Westminster Play, The | E. S. Nadal | XXII. 237 |
| | See also XXII. 789. | |
| W. H. A. The Summer Girl. Poem | | 5. XXVII. 479 |
| What is Poetry? Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| What's in a Name? Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick) | Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 799 |
| Wheat, Experiments in Crossing | The World's Work | XXII. 799 |
| Wheel as a Symbol in Religion,* The | C. F. Gordon Cummings | XXII. 733 |
| Illustrations by the author, and by A. Brennan, W. Taber, and A. Will. | | |
| Illus. Hand Prayer-wheels, Thibet | Bass-relief, "Adoration of the Wheel" | 739 |
| Section of Lama Temple | The Pilgrimage to Fuji-Yama | 740 |
| Scripture-wheel (fac-simile of an old Japanese wood-cut) | Scripture-wheel at Asakusa, Tokio | 741 |
| Copy of a Scripture-wheel of Fu Daishi | Wheel Supported by Kneeling Elephants | 742 |
| Prayer-wheels at Rarung, India | Temple Building at Pekin | 742 |
| Water Prayer-wheels, Thibet | Revolving Bronze Lantern, Nikko | 743 |
| Symbolic Wheel and Celestial Cloud | The Symbolic Wheel on the Bronze Portal leading to the Shrine of Tyeasu, Nikko | 744 |
| Wheeler, Ella, <i>Aesthetics</i> . Poem | Bric-à-Brac | XXII. 800 |
| Wheeler, Emily F. Women and Finance | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 811 |
| Wheelwright, J. T. Absence of Mind. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | I. XXIII. 797 |
| "When the True Poet Comes." Poem | R. W. Gilder | I. XXIII. 64 |
| "When Twilight Comes." Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman) | Bric-à-Brac | 4. XXVI. 637 |
| Where Goes Love? Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere) | " | 6. XXVIII. 958 |
| Where Ignorance is Bliss. Poem. (Stephen Tabor) | " | XXI. 166 |
| "Where the Battle was Fought." (Charles Egbert Craddock) | Open Letters | 8. XXX. 649 |
| Where to Walk. Poem | Roger Riordan | 4. XXVI. 829 |
| Whisky, The Tax on. (James F. Claffin) | Open Letters | 6. XXVIII. 313 |
| White, C. H., Papers by: | | |
| The Village Convict | Five Hundred Dollars | 2. XXIV. 827 |
| Eli | The New Minister's Great Opportunity | 4. XXVI. 623 |
| White, Ella C., Poems by: | | |
| A Woman's Secret | Desolation | 3. XXV. 411 |
| White, F. Marshall. Faynte Hearne. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 6. XXVIII. 960 |
| White, Horace. Comment on J. A. Grier's "The Silver Dollar" | Open Letters | 5. XXVII. 631 |
| White House,* The | E. V. Smalley | 5. XXVII. 83 |
| Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, J. H. Cocks, and A. C. Redwood. | | |
| Illus. Rear View of the White House | In the Conservatory | 804 |
| The White House from the Front | The Library | 805 |
| Ground Plan | The White House from near the Treasury | 806 |
| The Waiting Room | The Portico | 807 |
| The White House by Night | West Window | 808 |
| In the Red Room | Corner of the East Room | 809 |
| A Corner of the State Dining-room | The Cabinet Room | 809 |

Whiteing, Richard, Papers by :

| | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| A Russian Artist* [Basil Wereschagin] | xxii..673 | The American Student at the Beaux-Arts* [1..xxiii..259] |
| | | The Hermitage*.....5..xxvii..559 |

White Oak Bridge, Engagement at. See "Savage's Station."

White, Richard Grant, Papers by :

| | |
|--|---|
| Opera in New York*.....1..xxiii..636, 865; [2..xxiv..31, 193] | Old Public Buildings in America*5..xxvii..677 |
| Old New York and its Houses*4..xxvi..845 | "Music in America"5..xxviii..948; [6..xxviii..311] |

Whiting, Julia D., Papers by :

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Brother Sesostris.....1..xxiii..760 | The Story of Myra6..xxviii..448 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

Whitman,* Walt.....*Edmund Clarence Stedman*xxi..47

Illustration: Portrait of Walt Whitman, 48.

Whitney, Adeline D. T. The Heart of the Year. Poem2..xxiv..380

Whitney, Ernest. The Glory of the Year* Poem.8..xxx..550

Whittier*Edmund Clarence Stedman* 8..xxx..38

Whittier, John Greenleaf, Letters from :

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| On J. G. Holland1..xxiii..471 | Woodman's Portrait of John Brown [4..xxvi..477] |
|-------------------------------------|--|

Whittier's (John Greenleaf) "King's Missive"*Culture and Progress*xxii..472Whittier's Poem of "Mogg Megone." (John Langdon Bonython, with a Reply from John G. Whittier)*Communications*2..xxiv..302"Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth." Poem*Owen Innesy*8..xxx..723Wigmore, John H. Political Work for Young Men*Open Letters*7..xxix..468Wild Bird's Song, The. Poem*E. A. M.*4..xxvi..359

Wilde, Edward S. The New York City Hall*5..xxvii..865

Wilde's (Oscar) "Poems"*Literature*1..xxiii..153

Wild Flowers, British. See "British Wild Flowers."

"Wild Garden, The." (W. Robinson)*Literature*2..xxiv..153, 945"Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and Other Poems." (Lucy Larcom) *Culture and Progress*xxii..796Wilhelmina. Poem*Clifford Laniar*2..xxiv..192

Wilkins, Mary E., Poems by :

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Sweet Phyllis2..xxiv..799 | Love in the Willows6..xxviii..318 |
| Boy's Love4..xxvi..959 | Her Bonnet6..xxviii..640 |
| It was a Lass5..xxvii..959 | A Maiden Lady8..xxx..654 |

Wilkinson, W. C., Papers by :

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| The Farmer of Marshfield. Poem 1..xxiii..375 | Daniel Webster1..xxiii..538 |
|--|-----------------------------------|

Wilkinson's (William Cleaver) "Poems"*Open Letters*6..xxviii..467

Willard, Mary B. Temperance Question"5..xxvii..793, 959

Willard, Frances E. The Woman's Christian Temperance Union *Open Letters*4..xxvi..788

Willard, Mrs. Eugene S. In the Chilcat Country"8..xxx..970

Willard, Samuel. The Destiny of the Universe5..xxvii..914

Williams, George F. Lights and Shadows of Army Life*6..xxviii..803

Wilson, D. L. The Ku Klux Klan—Its Origin, Growth, and Disbandment6..xxviii..393

Wilson, Gen. James Harrison. Reminiscences of General Grant8..xxx..947

Winde, Lewis. "The Evolution of the American Yacht"*Communications*2..xxiv..946Window Shade, Improved*The World's Work*xxii..318Wind, The Effect of, upon the Sound of Battle. (S. H. Prescott)*War Memoranda*7..xxix..150Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington, The. Poem. *W. P. Foster*8..xxx..606

Wingate, Charles F. Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction2..xxiv..310

Winslow, Celeste M. A. Change. Poemxxii..938

Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston"*Culture and Progress*xxi..800;

[1..xxiii..153; 2..xxiv..467]

Winter. Poem*O. C. Auringer*7..xxix..217Winter Neighbors*John Burroughs*7..xxix..218"Winter, William, The Poems of"*Culture and Progress*xxii..469

Winter's (William) "Fitz James O'Brien, Poems and Stories""xxii..499

Winter's (William) "The Jeffersons"*Literature*2..xxiv..468Winter's (William) "The Poems of George Arnold"*Culture and Progress*xxii..469

Winthrop, Alice Worthington. Dawn. Poem5..xxvii..275

Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of. (J. B. Moore)*War Memoranda*8..xxx..478Wisdom, Overmuch*Topics of the Time*7..xxix..637Witch in the Glass, The.* Poem*S. M. B. Pratt*xxi..744Witherspoon, Edward. Church Music*Open Letters*7..xxix..474

Withington, Mary Stacy, Papers by:

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Early Letters of Emerson. [Edited by.] | Byron at the Cell of Tasso. Poem | |
| [4. xxvi. 454] | [5. xxvii. 705] | |
| Wodell, Fred W. An Ideal Church | Open Letters | 6. xxviii. 471 |
| Wolfe, Charles, At the Grave of. Poem | S. M. B. Piatt | 5. xxvii. 304 |
| Woman and her Work | Topics of the Time | xxi. 633 |
| "Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes," Mrs. Harrison's | Home and Society | xxii. 464 |
| Woman's "No," A. Poem. (Arthur Graham) | Bric-à-Brac | 8. xxx. 816 |
| Woman's Reason, A. Poem. | Frances Hodgson Burnett | 3. xxv. 410 |
| Woman's Reason, A | W. D. Howells | 3. xxv. 513, 753, 887; [4. xxvi. 115, 233, 433, 592, 659, 907] |
| "Woman's Reason, A." (William Dean Howells) | Open Letters | 5. xxvii. 313 |
| Woman's Secret, A. Poem. | Ella C. White | 1. xxiii. 752 |
| Women and Business. (S. B. H.) | Home and Society | 1. xxiii. 954 |
| Women and Finance. (Emily F. Wheeler) | Open Letters | 8. xxx. 811 |
| Women,* A New Profession for | Franklin D. North | 3. xxv. 38 |

Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, R. Birch, and J. H. Cocks.

Frontispiece Portrait of Florence Nightingale (facing page 3), engraved by T. Cole.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------------|----|
| Illus. Bellevue Hospital and Grounds | 41 | The Patient | 44 |
| A Demonstration in Bandaging | 42 | The Nurse | 45 |
| Tenement-House Work | 43 | Nurse's Badge | 47 |

See "Nurses, The American Training School for."

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| Women as Piano-Tuners. (Charles Barnard) | Home and Society | 3. xxv. 796 |
| Women of the Bee-hive, The | Helen Jackson (H. H.) | 6. xxviii. 114 |
| Women's Wages. (Janet E. Runtz-Rees) | Home and Society | 3. xxv. 475 |
| Women, The Apathy of. (C. P. W.) | Open Letters | 7. xxix. 477 |
| Wonderland. Poem | George Edgar Montgomery | 4. xxvi. 734 |

Wood, C. E. S., Papers by:

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|----------------|
| Among the Thlinkits in Alaska* | 2. xxiv. 323 | Chief Joseph, the Nez-Percé* | 6. xxviii. 135 |
| Wood-Engraving, American, The Exhibition of. | (A. W. D.) | Communications | 1. xxiii. 621 |
| Wood-Engraving and THE CENTURY Prizes* | | Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer | xxiv. 230 |
| Illus. First Prize, Milk Carrier | 232 | On the Threshold | 236 |
| Third Prize, The Morning Song | 233 | First Prize for Best Work by Former Competitors | 237 |
| Laughing Girl | 234 | Sheep | 239 |
| Landscape | 235 | | |

Wood-Engraving and the "Scribner" Prizes. XXI. 937

| | | | |
|--|-----|---------------|-----|
| First Prize, "From Shifting Shade to Sun-shine Pass" | 937 | The Bellman | 942 |
| Second Prize, Portrait | 940 | Winter Scene | 943 |
| Third Prize, "Caught at Last" | 941 | Country House | 944 |

See also a. xxiv. 301.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|------------|
| Wood-Engraving, A Second Offer of Prizes for | | Culture and Progress | xxi. 954 |
| Wood-Engraving Direct from Nature* | | Elbridge Kingsley | 3. xxv. 48 |

Illustration: View in New England Woods, engraved direct from Nature by the Author.

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--------------|
| "Wood-Engraving in America," (W. J. Linton) | | Literature | 3. xxv. 626 |
| Wood-Engravings, An Exhibition of | | Culture and Progress | xxii. 637 |
| Wood, John Taylor. The First Fight of Iron-Clads* | | | 7. xxix. 738 |
| Woodman, Selden J. Portrait of John Brown | | Open Letters | 4. xxvi. 477 |
| Wood, Preservation of | | The World's Work | 2. xxiv. 478 |
| Woods, Leonard. (Professor Park's Memorial) | | Richard Henry Dana | xxi. 138 |
| Wood-Sprite, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan) | | Bric-à-Brac | 8. xxx. 974 |
| Wood, Stanley, Poems by: | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Picking Berries | 4. xxvi. 478 | Virtue its Own Reward | 6. xxviii. 799 |
| A Cheerful Spirit | 5. xxvii. 960 | A Sea Song | 8. xxx. 176 |
| Misunderstood | 6. xxviii. 318 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|------------------|---------------|
| Wooing O't, The. Poem. (William Howard Carpenter) | | Bric-à-Brac | 5. xxvii. 640 |
| Woolsey, ex-President, The Academic Career of* | | George P. Fisher | 2. xxiv. 709 |

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Illus. Obverse and Reverse of the Woolsey Medal | | Theodore D. Woolsey, after the Bust by St. Gaudens | 712 |
| Ex-President Woolsey, after the Statue by Weir | 710 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|------------|-------------------|
| Woolsey, Theodore D. Academical Degrees: Especially Honor-ary Degrees in the United States | | | 6. xxviii. 365 |
| Woolson, Constance Fenimore. The Street of the Hyacinth | | | 2. xxiv. 134, 177 |
| Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "Anne" | | Literature | 2. xxiv. 635 |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|--|
| Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "For the Major" | <i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313 |
| Wordsworth's Country, In | <i>John Burroughs</i> 5. XXVII. 418 |
| Working Class, The Greatest Need of the | <i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 470 |
| Workingmen's Clubs and Coffee Houses. (Charles Barnard) | <i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 776 |
| Workmen, Protection for | <i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 634 |
| | [2. XXIV. 315] |

WORLD'S WORK, THE. Contents of:

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Apartment-Houses, New. (With elevations and plans) | XXI. 964; XXII. 157 |
| Atlanta Cotton Exposition, The | 1. XXIII. 475 |
| Ballast, Artificial | XXI. 805 |
| Battery, The Secondary | 1. XXIII. 319 |
| Bell-call, Pneumatic | 1. XXIII. 319 |
| Blasts, Exploder for Firing | 2. XXIV. 316 |
| Boat-Building, Improvements in | XXII. 638 |
| Boat Propulsion | 3. XXV. 155 |
| Boat-Rig, Novel | XXI. 326 |
| Building Material | 3. XXV. 315 |
| Chain-Pumps, Improved | 2. XXIV. 158 |
| City Refuse, Disposal of | XXII. 157; 2. XXIV. 477 |
| Construction, Slow-burning | 1. XXIII. 319 |
| Cooking-Stove, New, and Utensils (with drawing) | XXI. 804 |
| Cooking Utensil | 1. XXIII. 256 |
| Copying Process, New | XXII. 478 |
| Cotton Exposition, The Atlanta | 1. XXIII. 475 |
| Counter-Seat | XXII. 639 |
| Damper Regulator | 2. XXIV. 958 |
| Decorative Process | 2. XXIV. 798 |
| Diseases of Cattle, Some Recent Research in the Prevention of | XXI. 646 |
| Diving Apparatus, Improved | XXI. 105 |
| Dock Gates, Controlling the Waves at | 2. XXIV. 317 |
| Electrical Progress | 1. XXIII. 157 |
| Electrical Soldering-Iron | XXII. 639 |
| Electrical Steering Apparatus | 1. XXIII. 795 |
| Electricity, Domestic Application of | 3. XXV. 476 |
| Electricity for Railroads | 2. XXIV. 157 |
| Electricity, Novel Application of | 3. XXV. 799 |
| Electric Light in Photography, The | 3. XXV. 799 |
| Electrograph, The Music | 3. XXV. 156 |
| Elevators | 2. XXIV. 316; 3. XXV. 477 |
| Exhibiting Fabrics, Device For | 1. XXIII. 156 |
| Expansion of Metals | 2. XXIV. 316 |
| Experiments in Crossing Wheat | XXII. 798 |
| Fire-Damp in Mines | 3. XXV. 634 |
| Fire-Door, Self-acting | 2. XXIV. 797 |
| Fire-Grate | 3. XXV. 317 |
| Fire-Proof Construction | 3. XXV. 798 |
| Fire-Proofing Iron Columns | XXI. 647 |
| Fish-Curing Plant | 3. XXV. 477 |
| Forge-Furnace, Improved | 1. XXIII. 956 |
| Gas-Burners | 3. XXV. 316 |
| Gas-Burners, Regenerative | XXII. 638 |
| Gas for Kindling (with diagram) | XXII. 316 |
| Gas-Fuel | XXII. 478 |
| Gas-Fuel | XXII. 798 |
| Gas-Lighting | 2. XXIV. 958 |
| Gas-Motor | 1. XXIII. 635 |
| Gas-Producer and Engine | 2. XXIV. 476 |
| Gas-Producer, Novel | XXII. 639 |
| Grinding-Machine | 3. XXV. 317 |
| Hand-Drill | 3. XXV. 314 |
| Hand-Stamps, Self-Registering | 1. XXIII. 157 |
| Heat, Economy of | 1. XXIII. 637 |
| Heat from Friction (with diagram) | XXI. 645 |
| History, American | 1. XXIII. 473 |
| Horticulture | 2. XXIV. 476 |
| Hydraulic Crane, Portable | 2. XXIV. 476 |
| Hydraulic Dispatch | 2. XXIV. 157 |
| Hydrometer | 3. XXV. 314 |
| Hydromotor, The | 1. XXIII. 536 |
| Iron Columns, Fire-Proofing | XXI. 647 |
| Iron-Founding, Recent Progress in | XXII. 638 |
| Iron Surfaces, Preservation of | XXII. 799 |
| Iron Surfaces, Protecting | 1. XXIII. 956 |
| Kitchen Refuse, Disposal of | XXII. 799 |
| Lens, Water-, New, Variable | XXI. 647 |
| Light into Sound, Transformation of | XXII. 317 |
| Lime-Light | 1. XXIII. 955 |
| Lime-Light, Hydrogen in the | 3. XXV. 797 |
| Lime, The Use of, in Breaking Down Coal | 2. XXIV. 798 |
| Machine, Plaiting | XXI. 324 |
| Mast, Boat's | 1. XXIII. 156 |
| Metallurgical Progress | 3. XXV. 478 |
| Milling Appliances | 2. XXIV. 317 |
| Molding Plastic Material, Method for | 1. XXIII. 635 |
| Motor, Domestic | 1. XXIII. 155 |
| Motor, Gas | 1. XXIII. 635 |
| Motors | 3. XXV. 156 |
| Motor, Steam | 2. XXIV. 638 |

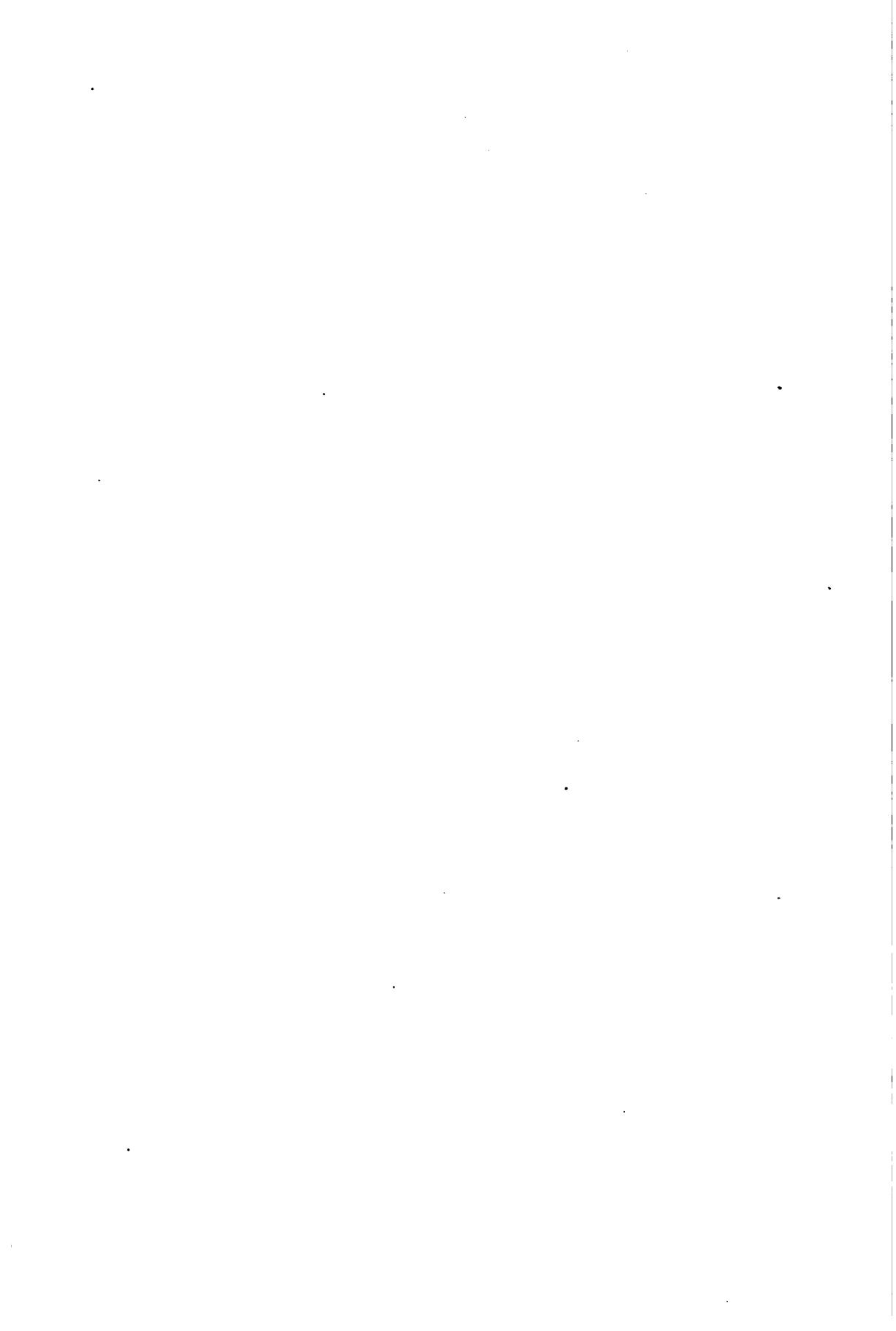
WORLD'S WORK, THE. Contents of: (Continued.)

| | <i>Vol. Page.</i> |
|--|---|
| Music Electrograph, The | 3 XXV 156 |
| Music, Recording | 2 XXIV 317 |
| Nickel with Iron, Welding | 1 XXIII 157 |
| Paint, Luminous | 1 XXIII 318 |
| Pavements, Pompeian, Reproduction of | 1 XXIII 154 |
| Photographic Convenience | 1 XXIII 319 |
| Photographic Enlargements | 1 XXII 478 |
| Photographic Process | 1 XXV 635 |
| Photography | XXII 156, 957; 2 XXIV 316, 638; 3 XXV 799 |
| Photometer, Pocket | 3 XXV 315 |
| Photophone | 1 XXI 164 |
| Plants, Pot, New Method of Culture for | 1 XXI 325 |
| Pleasure-Boats, Power for | 1 XXI 805 |
| Plow and Harrow, Combined | 1 XXII 479 |
| Pneumatic Clock System | 1 XXI 325 |
| Power, Distribution of | 3 XXV 316 |
| Preservation of Iron Surfaces | 1 XXII 799 |
| Printing-Plates | 2 XXIV 156 |
| Pulverizing System | 3 XXV 636 |
| Pump, Air and Water | 1 XXIII 636 |
| Pump, Steam | 2 XXIV 958 |
| Punch, Improved Iron | 2 XXII 316 |
| Radiometer, The, in Measuring Light | 2 XXIV 157 |
| Railway Conveniences | 3 XXV 315 |
| Refrigerating | 3 XXV 637 |
| Refrigerator, Mechanical | 1 XXIII 634 |
| Refuse, City, Disposal of | XXII 157; 2 XXIV 477 |
| Refuse, Kitchen, Disposal of | XXII 799 |
| River Currents, Utilizing | 1 XXI 326 |
| Screws and Nuts | 3 XXV 478 |
| Sea-shore Structures. Foundation for | 1 XXIII 155 |
| Seed-Planting, Improved Method of | 1 XXIII 955 |
| Separators | 3 XXIV 477 |
| Sewing-Machines, Improved Foot-Power for | 1 XXI 325 |
| Ship Ventilation | 2 XXIV 475 |
| Shop Conveniences | 3 XXIV 956 |
| Sidewalk Light | 2 XXIV 477 |
| Signal System | 3 XXV 635 |
| Silk Culture | 1 XXIII 956 |
| Slates, White | 1 XXIII 796 |
| Smoke Abatement | 2 XXIV 155 |
| Smoke Prevention | 3 XXV 638 |
| Spectroscopes, Rain-band | 3 XXV 799 |
| Sprinklers, Automatic | 2 XXIV 797 |
| Stained Glass, American Progress in the Manufacture of | 1 XXI 485 |
| Steam-boat and Engines | 1 XXIII 794 |
| Steam-Boiler | 3 XXV 315 |
| Steam Vessels | 1 XXI 324 |
| Steelyard, New | 1 XXI 947 |
| Steering Apparatus, Electrical | 1 XXIII 795 |
| Stereoscope | 2 XXIV 797 |
| Stoves, Improvement in | 1 XXIII 796 |
| Tanning Process, Quick | 1 XXIII 157 |
| Telegraphic System, New | 1 XXI 164 |
| Telegraph Sounder | 3 XXV 637 |
| Telegraphy, Underground | 1 XXI 646 |
| Telephony, Recent Progress in (with diagrams) | XXII 797 |
| Tension-belt | 1 XXIII 150 |
| Tests, Optical, for Milk | 1 XXI 806 |
| Thermometer, New | 1 XXI 326 |
| Traction Engine | 2 XXIV 798 |
| Tripod | 1 XXIII 756 |
| Tunneling | 3 XXV 637 |
| Type-Writer | 1 XXIII 155 |
| Ventilating System | 3 XXV 470 |
| Ventilation, Chemical | 1 XXI 324 |
| Ventilation, Improved System of | 1 XXII 477 |
| Vessels, New Steam | 1 XXI 324 |
| Wall Decoration, Material for | 1 XXIII 634 |
| Waste-Water Alarm | 3 XXV 478 |
| Water-Lens, New Variable | 1 XXI 647 |
| Water-meter | 1 XXIII 797 |
| Waterphone, The | 3 XXV 155 |
| Well-Pumps, Submerged | 1 XXI 166 |
| Window Shade, Improved | 1 XXII 318 |
| Wood, Preservation of | 2 XXIV 478 |
| Workmen, Protection for | 1 XXIII 624; 2 XXIV 315 |
| Yale College Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The | 1 XXI 483 |
| Worshiping by Proxy. (Charles S. Robinson) | <i>Open Letters</i> 5 XXVII 946 |
| “Worst Boy in Town, The.” (John Habberton) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI 321 |
| “Wycliffe, John, and the First English Bible.” (An Oration by Richard S. Storrs) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII 476 |
| X. Edmund Gosse | <i>Open Letters</i> 4 XXVI 954 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----|
| Y | ACHTING, Steam, in America * | S. G. W. Benjamin | 2 | XXIV | 598 | |
| Illus. | Plan of 100-feet Herreshoff Steam-yacht | 598 | | | | |
| | Skeg | 599 | | | | |
| | The Herreshoff Compound Engine | 599 | | | | |
| | J. G. Bennett's <i>Namouna</i> | 600 | | | | |
| | The Forward Deck of the <i>Namouna</i> | 600 | | | | |
| | The After Deck of the <i>Namouna</i> | 603 | | | | |
| | <i>Camilla</i> , formerly owned by Dr. J. G. Hol- | | | | | |
| | land | 605 | | | | |
| | Main Saloon of the <i>Namouna</i> | 605 | | | | |
| | A Bedroom on the <i>Namouna</i> | 607 | | | | |
| | Entrance to the Ladies' Saloon on the | | | | | |
| | <i>Namouna</i> | 607 | | | | |
| "Yachtsman's Manual, The." (E. F. Qualtrough) | | Literature | 1 | XXIII | 954 | |
| Yacht,* the American, The Evolution of | | S. G. W. Benjamin | 2 | XXIV | 350 | |
| Illus. | A Pink | 350 | | | | |
| | Baltimore Buckeye | 352 | | | | |
| | Sheer Plan of the <i>Maria</i> | 353 | | | | |
| | <i>America</i> and <i>Maria</i> | 354 | | | | |
| | A Pirogue with Leeboard | 354 | | | | |
| | Bevel-Wheel for Small Yachts | 355 | | | | |
| | Body Plan of a Norwegian Pilot-boat | 355 | | | | |
| | The <i>Shark</i> | 355 | | | | |
| | Sheer Plan of the <i>America</i> | 356 | | | | |
| | Body Plan of the <i>America</i> | 356 | | | | |
| | The Pilot-boat <i>George Steers</i> | 356 | | | | |
| | The <i>Idler</i> | 357 | | | | |
| | Body Plan of Skip-Jack | 357 | | | | |
| | A Sharpie | 357 | | | | |
| | The <i>Regina</i> | 358 | | | | |
| | Model of the <i>Gracie</i> | 358 | | | | |
| | The Cutter <i>Muriel</i> | 359 | | | | |
| | Herreshoff Yacht <i>Kelpie</i> | 360 | | | | |
| | Sheer and Half-breadth Plan of the <i>Valkyr</i> | 360 | | | | |
| | Henry Eckford | 361 | | | | |
| | George Steers | 362 | | | | |
| | Commodore John C. Stevens | 363 | | | | |
| | Getting a Cat-boat Ready for the Season | 364 | | | | |
| | Catamaran | 364 | | | | |
| | A Fresh Breeze | 365 | | | | |
| | Type of Small American Yacht | 366 | | | | |
| | Keel Plan of Cutter | 366 | | | | |
| | Midship Section of Typical Center-board | | | | | |
| | Sloop-Yacht | 367 | | | | |
| | Body Plan of Typical English Cutter | 367 | | | | |
| | American Yawl | 367 | | | | |
| | See also 2, XXIV, 946. | | | | | |
| Yale College Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The | | <i>The World's Work</i> | | XXI | 483 | |
| Yaller Chinee, De. Poem. (J. A. Macon) | | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 1 | XXIII | 158 | |
| Yarns, Direct Process for | | <i>The World's Work</i> | 1 | XXIII | 479 | |
| Yatil | | <i>Frank D. Millet</i> | 3 | XXV | 745 | |
| Years of the Romantic, The. Poem. (George M. Davie) | | <i>Bric-a-Brac</i> | 1 | XXIII | 957 | |
| Years After | | <i>Elizabeth Akers</i> | 3 | XXV | 920 | |
| Year,* The Glory of the. Poem | | <i>Ernest Whitney</i> | 8 | XXX | 550 | |
| Illustrations by Kenyon Cox; engraved by J. H. E. Whitney, H. Davidson, and A. Gamm. | | | | | | |
| Illus. | Spring. Chant Royal | 550 | Winter Chases Autumn | 551 | | |
| | Summer | 550 | Spring Chases Winter | 552 | | |
| | Autumn | 551 | | | | |
| Yesterday and To-day. Poem | | <i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i> | 4 | XXVI | 272 | |
| Yorktown* (Virginia), Old | | <i>Thomas Nelson Page</i> | | XXII | 801 | |
| Illustrations by R. Blum, J. H. Pennell, and F. H. Lungren. | | | | | | |
| Illus. | "Die yere am de Keerage" | 801 | The Spottswood House | 810 | | |
| | The Principal Street of Yorktown | 802 | Tomb of Major Gooch | 811 | | |
| | The Nelson Mansion | 803 | Old Powhatan Chimney | 813 | | |
| | Old-Time Canopies | 804 | Rosewell | 814 | | |
| | Tomb of Thomas Nelson | 805 | Interior of Rosewell Mansion | 815 | | |
| | Before the Custom-House | 808 | Parts of Mann Page's Tomb | 816 | | |
| | Governor Nelson at the Age of Fifteen | 809 | | | | |
| Yorktown, Subterranean Shells at. (Fred T. Locke) | | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8 | XXX | 641 | |
| Young Folks' School of Observation, A. (S. B. H.) | | <i>Home and Society</i> | 3 | XXV | 153 | |
| Young Ideas How to Shoot, To Teach the. (Lillian Mayne) | | " | 3 | XXV | 153 | |
| Young, Rosalind A., Papers by: | | | | | | |
| The Mutineers of the Bounty* | | xxii | 54 | More About the Pitcairn Islanders | 2, XXIV | 302 |
| Young, William, Poems by: | | | | | | |
| "Pray You, Love, Remember" | | xxi | 150 | The Horseman | 1, XXIII | 438 |
| Youth and Death. Poem | | | | | | |
| Yukon, Exploring the Upper and Lower. See "Alaska, The Great River of." | | | | | | |
| Z | A. Letter from a Southern Woman | | Open Letters | 8 | XXX | 653 |
| Zerviah Hope | | | Elizabeth Stuart Phelps | xxi | 78 | |
| Zimmern, Helen, Papers by: | | | | | | |
| Count von Moltke* | | 5, xxvii | 689 | Carmen Sylva, Queen of Roumania* | | |
| | | | | [6, xxviii] | 524 | |
| "Zoroaster." (F. Marion Crawford). (A. B.) | | | Open Letters | 8 | XXX | 650 |
| Zufii Indians. See "Aboriginal Pilgrimage, An." | | | | | | |

| | Vol. Page. |
|---|---|
| Zuñi,* My Adventures in | <i>Frank H. Cushing</i> 3 . . XXV . . 191, [500; 4 . . XXVI . . 28 |
| Illustrations by W. L. Metcalf and H. Farny. | |
| Illus. General View of Zuñi 3 . . XXV . . 193 | Making Hé-wé 505 |
| First View of Zuñi 193 | The Tower of the Shadows 506 |
| Pool of Zuñi and Water-Carriers 194 | A Night with the Shá-la-k'o 508 |
| Pa-lo-wah-ti-wa 195 | Arrival of the Shá-la-k'o 509 |
| A Midsummer Terrace 196 | Ancient Mines in the Valley of the Pines 510 |
| Returning from the Field 196 | A Bivouac in the Valley of the Pines 511 |
| Street Scene 197 | The God of War 511 |
| Pottery Firing 200 | Zuñi Ceremony 4 . . XXVI . . 33 |
| Decorating Pottery 201 | Thunder Mountain 33 |
| Cooking Breakfast 203 | A Zuñi War Party 36 |
| The Dance of the Great Knife 205 | A Zuñi Farm-house 37 |
| Dance Paraphernalia 207 | Zuñi Planting 38 |
| Ko-lo-wissi 500 | A Zuñi Silversmith 40 |
| The Return of the Flock 500 | Zuñi Courtship 41 |
| Zuñi Weaving 501 | Torturing a Sorcerer 44 |
| Chief Priest of the Bow 502 | The Demon of Childhood 45 |
| Women Grinding Corn 503 | A Zuñi Burial 46 |
| Zuñi Spinning 504 | |
| Zweibak: Being Notes of a Professional Exile | 8 . . XXX . . 960 |







THE CENTURY CO. UNION SQUARE NEW YORK
F. WARNE & CO. BENTON ST. STRAND LONDON

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

APR 18 1945

SEP 11 1945

4846775
SEP 14 '73 H

THE CENTURY CO. UNION
FAIRFIELD & BEDFORD

Widener Library

3 2044 092 638 113